

Chapter 801: Who asked you to secretly add me as a friend
“Brother, what are you talking nonsense!” Shao Jiayi was guilty of not looking at Shao Jiakang’s eyes. Could it be that they just met downstairs?

Si Xixi quietly told Shao Jiayi, “When I came back just now, I saw my brother, he left from you!”

Shao Jiayi refused to admit that he was killed, and shook his head quickly, and changed the subject, “Brother, what’s in it?”

Shao Jiakang sniffed and closed the lid, “Don’t you know? This is an ointment developed by Dad Chengyang.”

“Ointment? What is it for?”

“It can be used for trauma, bumps and bumps, and the effect is still very good.” Shao Jiakang squinted at his thoughtful younger sister, and he probably knew in his heart.

Pass the ointment to my sister, “Where did you run into?” It must have been sent by Stingli.

“I, I accidentally touched my elbow...” Forget it, I didn’t say anything, “Brother and sister-in-law, you continue, I really went to bed.”

Shao Jiayi took the bottle and quickly returned to the bedroom.

“Shao Mianmian, what about sleeping together?” Si Xixi looked at the disappearing shadow of Shao Jiayi helplessly, and abandoned her so quickly!

Shao Jiakang picked her up displeasedly, “My wife, think too much, let’s sleep together!”

...

In the bedroom

Shao Jiayi stared at the bottle of ointment blankly, she didn’t understand what Stingli meant.

What is he here for? Slap her and give her a sweet date?

Shao Jiayi threw the ointment into the trash can with dissatisfaction, she didn’t care about his things!

go to bed!

Turn on the bedside lamp, turn off the headlight, pull up the quilt, close your eyes and sleep!

five minutes later

The little girl who tossed and turned, got up from the bed again, and rummaged through the trash can...

After I was finished, I took out my phone, opened WeChat, and sent a message to Han Tao, “Brother Tao, don’t listen to

Sting Li's nonsense, I didn't do a junior..."
Forget it, Shao Jiayi cancelled the typed words again.
To be honest, if it wasn't for Brother's call just now, maybe she and Steinli...
Confused and published a circle of friends, "Inexplicable! Annoying! Ah!"
Turn off the phone, throw it on the bed, sleep!
However, five minutes later, a message came from WeChat. Shao Jiayi, who was not sleepy, opened the WeChat. The name on it made her wonder.

S.

who is it?

The information sent above made Shao Jiayi frowned tightly.

"What? Dissatisfaction with desire?"

Who is this person? Why are you talking so much!

Moments of friends who opened his account are all links to SL Group.

So, he is...

"Who asked you to secretly add my friends!"

He must have been in her room just now and secretly added her!

"do you have any opinion?"

"Nonsense! Hurry up and block me! Be careful when I pick your girlfriend to be there and show you a video!"

"casual!"

...

Shao Jiayi had to wonder, does Stingli really love his girlfriend? If you really love, why do you want to carry your girlfriend and be... ambiguous with her?

Or, does Steinli really want to pedal two boats?

"Scumbag!" After Shao Jiayi replied to him, he decided not to ignore him!

In the study, Steinli, who was looking at the mail, rubbed his thumb against the word scumbag, thoughtfully.

Early the next morning, Shao Jiayi got up and went to the store.

Recently, the business in the store is getting better and better, and Shao Jiayi is busy in the back every day.

The same is true today. When Shao Jiayi was making desserts, the shopping guide in the store rushed over and called her

excitedly, “Jiayi, the handsome guy outside is looking for you and asking you to talk about an order.”

“Just be with him directly.” She has something to do!

“However, he pointed out to find Shao Jiayi, that person is so handsome, go and see.” The shopping guide is about the same age as Shao Jiayi, because Shao Jiayi usually does not have a boss, so the relationship is good.

So handsome? Is there anyone more handsome than Dingli?

Shao Jiayi put down the tools in his hand, took off the disposable gloves and mask, and walked outside.

“Here, it’s him!” The shopping guide pointed to a corner, and a man in a suit turned his back to this side.

Looking at the person standing next to him, Shao Jiayi knew who it was.

“Tell him, this lady won’t accept his order!”

The first time Shi Xiao saw Shao Jiayi, he told Stingli.

When the shopping guide was surprised, Shao Jiayi was stopped by Shi Xiao, “Miss Shao, Mr. Si said that if you don’t go there, there will be several shops on the opposite side tomorrow, the same nature as yours!”

Stingli learned this trick from his dad. When Li Liaoluo told him, Stingli still despised his dad’s stinginess.

Unexpectedly, one day, I will do this kind of thing!

Shao Jiayi gritted his teeth, walked to the opposite side of the man, and sat down.

“Say has something to say!”

The man was looking at the tablet, knowing that she was coming, without looking up, “Is the medicine used.”

“Stop talking nonsense and talk about your purpose.”

“Is the medicine used?” The man still didn’t look up, typing on the tablet and repeating a sentence.

Many young girls have been brought in in the shop because of the appearance of Sting Li. There are many more, standing outside, looking at Stingli through the glass window, covering his face excitedly.

Within two minutes, the rest area on the first floor was full of people.

“Used.” She replied heartbroken.

Stingli looked well-dressed, but he was actually a well-dressed beast, and felt sorry for these girls who were as blind as her.

“One thousand mango mousse cups a week, give me a 50% discount!”

He is very busy as soon as he arrives in the daytime, so busy that he is busy with other things even if he talks about business, and he does two things.

“50% off? Do you think I’m stupid, Sidingli?” She didn’t make a cent at 50% off.

“Well, you won’t lose a 50% discount.” At most, it won’t make money, and there will be no other losses.

Shao Jiayi resisted the urge to shoot the table, how could Stingli be so shrewd! He gritted his teeth and squeezed out a sentence, “Don’t apply your methods and methods in the mall to me.”

She probably also knows Stingli’s tactics, from 50% up, ha... ha...

Stingli glanced at her then, “It’s very smart!”

“Go out, go out, my eyes hurt when I see you!” Shao Jiayi stood up from the position, ready to leave.

“Original price.” Shao Jiayi took a few steps back as he left, and stood next to Stingli again.

“Deal!”

“Don’t worry, I have the conditions!” Even so, he has to reap the benefits!

Shao Jiayi glared at him and knew that he would not suffer a bit.

“Say!”

“Make one more at a time...well, you think delicious desserts are delivered to my office.”

“That’s it?” Shao Jiayi leaned close to the man in the office, really that simple?

Siding Li felt her breath and suddenly raised his head, and the distance between the two of them instantly became very close.

Chapter 802: Our family has 100 billion

With eyes facing each other, Shao Jiayi blinked awkwardly, pulling away.

“You deliver it to my office in person, that’s it!”

Stingli found that he was good at talking, especially when facing Shao Mianmian, um...this is not a good phenomenon. Did she send it in person? Is she usually busy?

“I can prepay the funds for half a year first.” Seeing that she seemed to be hesitating, Steinli immediately started the money-sending mode.

Um...for half a year’s funds, Shao Jiayi took out his mobile phone and clicked on it.

Forty yuan for a mango mousse cup, one thousand yuan and 40,000 yuan. Then forty thousand a week, 160,000 a month. Then six months and six months, the result was 960,000!

“Ninety-six thousand yuan, round up to a whole number, one million is my gas bill.” Shao Jiayi smiled and held his mobile phone, calculating carefully.

When encountering someone with a lot of money like Stingli, of course she has to maximize all the benefits.

“I can also invest for you. You can open a branch, display the signs of SL Group, and make profits together.” Steingli put down the tablet in his hand, and a glint in his eyes.

Uh... it sounds tempting.

“How much do you invest in me?” Although Dad gave her enough money to open a second branch, Shao Jiayi wanted to rely on her own.

Finding a joint venture with someone can be regarded as on your own.

“I can invest all the funds, you are only responsible for making the desserts.” The smile on her face at the moment is enough. Shao Jiayi, who doesn’t understand business, feels gratified. In fact, she doesn’t want to think too much, and Stingli will not lie to her.

If he dares to lie to her, godmother will not let Siding Li be the first!

“What about profit sharing?”

“You said.” He looked very generous, let her say it all!

Shao Jiayi wondered, this guy is not short of money, and she has just started to save a little money recently, “Nine points.”

After saying these three words, Shao Jiayi's face was red, she didn't know that she could be so thick!

Okay, let him one more level, "Twenty-eight points!"

Sidingli still stared silently at the little girl whose face changed.

Shao Jiayi felt distressed, "Don't look at me, thirty or seven points."

what? Why is he still not talking? Shao Jiayi closed his eyes tightly, then opened them again, "Forty or six points!"

The last concession was made. Is it tiring to make pastries?

Stingli finally spoke, "Nine points."

The words came out of Steinli, the taste was different.

"What?" Shao Jiayi almost jumped up! "Do you know how tired it is to make dim sum, you have to take nine points, don't do it!"

Stingli stared deeply at the little woman with explosive hair, and spit out a few words, "I am one, you are nine."

"You... what you... said is true?" Shao Jiayi leaned in excitedly, staring at his delicate silhouette carefully.

Shi Xiao almost hit the wall while listening.

When did the president become stupid and rich?

When he returned to the company, he also had to discuss with the president to open a joint venture store, and he could jump up without begging for 19 points, 28 points!

"Agree?" Steinli's face was still cold, but his tone was not cold.

Shao Jiayi nodded repeatedly, and finally did not forget to add, "Don't play tricks on me, my lawyer is Shao Mian!"

Stingli looked at her disdainfully, "What can you do for me to lie?"

The first time, right?

Or her small body? When you pull it as a coolie, you can't move the bricks!

Shao Jiayi disagreed with this, and stood up straight, "I am a treasure. If I am kidnapped, how much money the other party will want, my dad and my brother will give it!"

After saying this, Shao Jiayi's eyes were suddenly red, and once again he discovered the love of her relatives for her!

"That's so valuable? Tell me a few, how much money can buy you." Steinli took her topic away.

no no! What is it, how much can I buy her? “One billion.” No, it’s too cheap.

“Ten billion!” The girl looked at Stingli triumphantly.

The conversation between the two people surprised Shi Xiao. So, the president came here in the morning, just to molest this little girl?

“Come on, I’ll write you a check, ten billion, and you will be my proud person from now on.”

Stingli really took out the checkbook from the briefcase next to him, opened the pen, and prepared to draw a circle.

A pair of small hands pressed his right hand, “Wait a minute! You have 10 billion?” Shao Jiayi looked at the man who had already written a number in disbelief.

Shao Jiayi has not been short of money since she was a child, but she didn’t have much idea about money. Anyway, she couldn’t spend the money her father gave.

Si Dingli sneered, squinting at the little girl who looked a little regretful, “Ten billion? Our family has 100 billion!”

Stingli didn’t exaggerate at all about his parents’ property, plus his own.

Stingli didn’t seem to lie to her. I remembered seeing Stingli’s name on the world’s richest man list once.

The head shook like a rattle. If the mother knew that she had sold herself, she wouldn’t break her leg?

Even if my mother doesn’t beat her, if she really becomes Stingli’s person, according to how much he hates him, why not follow him to wash the dishes and pots every day?

“We’d better talk about the joint venture, and we’ll talk about the rest later.”

Stingli withdrew his hand, took out a tissue, and wiped the hand that she had touched.

...

The naked insult made Shao Jiayi blow up again.

“Sidingli, if you are here to **** me off, you can go!”

The man threw the tissue into the trash can.

“Shao Mianmian, don’t forget, you are still a master in this matter!”

Shao Jiayi racked his brains for a while, remembering that once in his car... it was really her!

Even so, Shao Jiayi didn’t want to talk softly and change the

subject, "Quickly talk about your investment!"

Siding Li stood up from the chair, his tall figure immediately made Shao Jiayi a lot shorter than him.

"There's nothing to talk about, wait for me to decorate the shop, you can work in the past."

Shi Xiao put the tablet into his briefcase and followed Steinli, ready to leave at any time.

"That mango mousse cup will not work today, and everything has not been prepared yet." By the way, what does Steinli want so many mango mousse cups for?

"Well, let me give you three days, Shi Xiao, one million will be transferred to Shao Mianmian's account." He turned around and faced everyone. Several women who came because of him screamed.

The beautiful Shao Jiayi walked to the operating room, "Shao Mianmian." Siding Li called her.

She turned back suspiciously.

"Send me out!" Steinli looked at her warningly.

Getting used to being surrounded by Siding Li, was suddenly left out by Shao Jiayi, feeling very uncomfortable.

The man was personally sent out of the store by the boss, Shao, proudly sat on the Rolls Royce and walked away.

Shao Jiayi cast a blank glance at the Rolls-Royce he couldn't see, "I knew he was bullying me!"

Chapter 803: Go to the bar to drink, not get drunk or return
Shao Jiayi was also healed and the scar was forgotten to hurt.
She was still thinking about a chance in the future, and it
depends on how she fixes him!

For the next two days, Shao Jiayi soaked in the store every
day, with a few apprentices, and began to prepare for making
mango mousse cups.

At 5 o'clock in the morning on the third day, Shao Jiayi
crawled out of the bed and started to go to the shop to be busy
with mousse cups.

When eating at noon, Shao Jia relied on her backache and
scolded Si Jin Heng thousands of times. This guy must have
deliberately treated her!

Worn out!

Before dinner in the evening, I finally packed all the mousse
cups. Shao Jiayi found a small truck and sent them to the SL
Group together.

Downstairs, she dialed Tong Si Dingli's cell phone, "I'm
downstairs, where is the mousse cup?"

"You come up first, I will let Shi Xiao handle the mousse
cup."

"Oh."

After hanging up the phone, Shao Jiayi dragged his exhausted
body and took a small carrying box to the 88th floor.

She has been away from the SL Group for so long, and there
will be people talking about her wherever she goes.

With a secret sigh, Shao Jiayi directly opened the door of the
president's office.

The people inside gave her a daze, and she also understood
what Steinli asked her to prepare another dessert.

"Zhiqing, I have someone bring you dessert." Sidingli looked
at the woman sitting across from him softly.

Seeing Shao Jiayi's unhappy Song Zhiqing, she was pleasantly
surprised when she heard Stingli's words.

Stepping on eight-centimeter high heels, walked towards Shao
Jiayi.

"Give it to me, you can leave!" How could Song Zhiqing not
understand what Steinli meant, but she still let herself pretend
to be ignorant.

Shao Jiayi glared at Stingli, "Stingli, what do you mean!"

Stingli said indifferently, “What do you mean, didn’t you see the dessert I ordered, do you give it to my girlfriend?”

Shao Jiayi took a deep breath. She thought that Sidingli had eaten it herself, so she was about to finish the mango mousse cup. I put all my attention into this mango pancake.

Sure enough, she thought about Stingli too well, he clearly showed his affection on purpose. Raise his girlfriend, demean her!

Shao Jiayi bypassed Song Zhiqing, walked to his desk, opened the small gift box, took out the knife and fork, and divided the mango pancake into several portions.

“Jiayi, no need, I’ll do it!” Song Zhiqing saw Shao Jiayi’s movements and hurriedly stopped.

Shao Jiayi gave her a white look, crossed one of the pancakes and put it in his mouth, making Song Zhiqing’s hand freeze in the air.

This mango pancake is a work made by her heart, and she does not want to throw it away.

“What I made, you two, don’t even want to eat one!” Shao Jiayi still had two pieces at the end. He didn’t eat anything just in the afternoon, so he finished eating together.

After eating, I urged sadly, because I choked up too quickly...

With a flushed face, he picked up a tissue, wiped his mouth indiscriminately, then covered his mouth and left the office.

She Shao Jiayi will not even drink a sip of water in the future!

She rushed out of the SL Group and ran a long way. She was about to die before she found a convenience store. Picking up a bottle of mineral water, it was too late to settle the bill.

Finally, Shao Jiayi took a taxi and went back to the Shao’s villa without going to the store.

He called Xixi and the two went to the mall together.

When Si Xixi answered the phone, she happened to go to the SL Group to find Steinli, who came over to convey the words of Dali Qianluo.

There was a water glass opposite to where Steinli was sitting, as if there were still people.

“I know I’m with my brother now, I’ll accompany you later.”

“I’m fine, just tell my brother a few words and leave,

Mianmian, otherwise we should go to my brother’s mall, there is a brand store, and I have sent me several messages.”

“Why not, go, go, let’s take a look.”

Si Xixi sat down beside Stingli, who stared at his sister’s phone closely.

“Well, ok, I’ll contact you later.”

Just after hanging up the phone, a woman walked out of the bathroom.

When Si Xixi saw Song Zhiqing who was smiling at him, he glared at Steping Li.

Sidingli received her gaze and frowned dissatisfied.

“Xixi, come here.” Song Zhiqing sat down opposite them gracefully and picked up a stack of documents.

Si Xixi smiled and nodded to her without a smile. Thinking of her mother, Si Xixi said directly, “Brother, my mother said, although she is in Brazil now, she is also paying attention to domestic movements. If you want to After getting her forgiveness, I quickly chased Mian Mian.”

Song Zhiqing’s smile froze. Why is sister Stingli so annoying? Stingli put his arms on the back of the sofa at random, with no expression on his face.

“Anything else?”

Si Xixi nodded heavily, “Of course, the last time you were in the Caesars Palace, my mother heard an officer’s wife talk about it. My mother was very angry. Because Mianmian, like my mother, is most afraid of pets, especially Dogs, cats, so don’t bring pets to Mianmian in the future!”

“Anything else?” The man lit a cigarette to cover the emotion in his eyes.

“Brother! Forget it, it seems that you really don’t like Mianmian. Let’s go. Two days ago, my classmate asked me to draw a red line for him and Mianmian. Forget it, I promised him. My classmate is very good. , Like Shaozhe, the doctor has superb medical skills.”

Si Xixi Balabala stood up from the sofa, “The character like Mianmian is as lively and cute as me, and is deeply loved by my classmates, but love Mianmian at first sight...”

“Did you finish?”

Si Dingli’s attitude almost made Si Xixi vomit blood.

No wonder my mother doesn’t care about her wailing child because her brother and father are flying far away.

Si Xixi took out his cell phone and dialed Shao Jiayi’s number,

“Mianmian, after we go to the mall, we will go to the bar for a drink and not return!”

“Huh? Drinking? I can’t do it anymore. Now I’m trapped after drinking, and I don’t know anything.” After the last two experiences, Shao Jiayi decided to give up drinking.

Si Xixi gritted his teeth secretly, why is Mianmian so weak this time!

But as if Shao Jiayi agreed, he smiled and said, “Well, let’s go to the Soho bar. I took two handsome guys. Remember my college classmate last time? I mentioned you again...”

After receiving a cold warning from her brother, Si Xixi went out of the office directly following the call.

“Xixi, what college classmate?” Shao Jiayi was completely trapped. What happened to Si Xixi today?

Si Xixi came out of the office and gritted his teeth, “Nothing, I lied to my brother, Stepingli is too weak, Mianmian, don’t like my brother anymore, he is too clumsy!” Maybe that Song Zhiqing, she would be annoyed to see that Song Zhiqing.

Chapter 804: Why is your brother lingering?

Shao Jiayi, who was picking clothes in the cloakroom, paused.

Don't like Stingli anymore?

She...heart hurts.

"Let's see you later, I'm changing clothes."

I picked a short sky blue jacket and slacks for myself, then simply put on a pair of white sneakers and went out.

After meeting, the aunts and sisters happily went for a meal, and then attacked the clothing store in the mall.

"I came back from the United States and have not bought any clothes. I don't know what to wear every day." Shao Jiayi looked at the clothes on the hangers seriously.

I wanted to choose a more casual style, but when I thought that I was 23 years old, when I grew up, I chose a few mature clothes for myself to try on.

"I've been a long time too. Recently, I was pestered by your brother. After running for a few days that time, I was caught back." Si Xixi felt so sad, why did the heroine in the novel run for several years without Was caught? Even my mother and godmother, she only ran for a few days before she was caught by Shao Jiakang.

Shao Jiayi snickered, "Xiexi, do you really like my brother?"

Why doesn't she look like it?

Si Xixi tilted his head, "How to say? I don't know how to say, what about you? Do you like my brother?"

A woman walked into the store with a man on her arm, and just happened to hear the conversation of two little girls.

Shao Jiayi turned his back to the door of the store, and the shopping guide greeted the two customers who came in. Shao Jiayi didn't care, and answered Si Xixi's question, "No! I can't afford to like it."

"What do you mean by not being able to like it?" Si Xixi looked at the sad Shao Jiayi curiously.

"No, I won't see him anymore. He doesn't like me anyway.

It's probably just what he wants. By the way, you tell godfather and godmother, you don't have to draw red lines for the two of us in the future, I have given up Now, Hee Hee."

Although she has never been in love, Shao Jiayi knows that twisted melons are not sweet. Nor can I lower my posture just because I like Sting Li.

Song Zhiqing looked at the man who could not see his emotions, as if he knew why he suddenly offered to buy her clothes.

Stingli pushed her away and motioned her to choose clothes first. But he himself put his hands in his pockets and continued to listen to the whispers of the two little girls.

When Si Xixi heard that Shao Jiayi was about to give up, he quickly bypassed the bracket and ran to her side.

Si Xixi was so anxious that he didn't even notice his own brother standing not far away.

"Mianmian, my mother said, she wants you to be a daughter-in-law, you can't drop the chain!"

Shao Jiayi glanced at the clothes she chose, no, why did she feel a chill? However, I didn't think too much, "Hee Hee, you don't know that the twisted melon is not sweet, and there are so many people who treat me well. Why should I pester someone who doesn't love me?"

Yes, there are so many people who like, there is no shortage of special gifts, he does not like her, why should she go to abuse?

"Who told you that my brother doesn't love you, I can see that you are in my brother's heart..."

"Si Xixi!" The cold voice behind them made the two little girls shiver at the same time.

It's over, how long has it been since Dingli came? How much did he hear what they said?

Shao Jiayi quickly thought about what she had said absent-mindedly just now, but she couldn't remember anything except the twisted melon is not sweet...

Looking back, Stingli really stood not far behind.

And not far away from him is Song Zhiqing, choosing clothes.

Si Xixi smiled and greeted Steply, "Brother, you are here too."

Then, without waiting for Steph to speak, he directly pulled Shao Jiayi into the fitting room.

In the fitting room, the two little women changed their clothes mutteringly, "Why is your brother here?" You can meet Stingli in the ladies' clothing store, and it's no luck.

"How do I know! It must be that Song Zhiqing who haunted my brother!" Si Xixi completely forgot the phone call from Shao Jiayi he had just received from SL Group. He mentioned his actions at night.

Shao Jiayi sighed and put on a dress he had taken before,
“Why does your brother stay in the shadows, he always feels like he is everywhere.”

Yes, I always feel that I can see Steinli many times a day!

“The ghost is not gone? Are you sure that it is my brother?

Why didn't I think that if I don't go to the SL Group, I won't see him.”

The two walked out of the fitting room again, stood in front of the mirror, and continued to mutter.

“If you often go back to the villa, you can see him every day!”

Shao Jiakang's apartment is close to his company, so the young couple don't often go back to the villa.

Si Xixi thought for a while, his brother's villa is in Building 9, which is one of the reasons why the two often meet.

Looking at Shao Jiayi in the mirror, he said excitedly, “I like to go out with you to buy clothes the most. Look, everything looks good in clothes, and I can only be your green leaf!”

Shao Jiayi wore an orange ruffled dress, and Si Xixi was in gray trousers. The styles of the two were obviously different.

“How many times have you seen me wearing such clothes?”

She also felt that her style should have changed, the same style as Hee Hee before.

“Yes, or I will change too?”

“Yeah.” The two squeezed into the same fitting room together.

On the sofa in the store, Song Zhiqing held Stingli's arm,

“Dingli, I don't like the style here, let's go to another store.”

The style of the store is really naive, and it doesn't fit her image at all. .

“Well, waiting for Xixi together.” Sidingli flipped through the new product magazine on the table.

Five minutes later, he called the shopping guide, “Send this, this, and this...M number to this address.” Steinli took out a business card and handed it to the shopping guide.

“Okay, please wait a moment, sir.”

Song Zhiqing looked at the style of clothes selected by Si Dingli, of course she knew that she hadn't chosen it for herself, “Dingli, this dress is...”

“Hee Hee.”

Stingli simply answered her with a name.

However, it didn't take long for Song Zhiqing to see these

clothes and put them all on Shao Jiayi...

Several clothes that Shao Jiayi tried to give up that day also appeared in Shao's villa one by one.

Then there was such a scene, Si Xixi and Shao Jiayi took their arms and walked in front.

Song Zhiqing, with an ugly face, walked behind Stingli, who was carrying several handbags.

And Shao Jiayi only thinks that Stingli is showing affection, with Song Zhiqing's ubiquitous showing affection.

After coming out of the mall, Stingli stopped Si Xixi, "I'll call Jiakang and ask him to pick you up."

"I don't want it, brother, I'm going to play with Mianmian!" Si Xixi held Mianmian's arms tightly.

Stingli glanced at her, took out his mobile phone, and flipped through his address book, "I am very busy, and I have no time to wrestle with you here."

Chapter 805: She hates Stingli

Then let Shi Xiao send Song Zhiqing back.

“He came to pick me up, what about my car?” Si Xixi wanted to struggle again.

Who knows, Stingli rushed not far away, beckoned, and came over in plain clothes, “Drive this car back.”

Si Xixi took out the car key unconsciously and handed it to the bodyguard who didn't know where he ran out.

Shao Jiayi looked at the car that Si Xixi was driving away, thoughtfully, does Stepingli want Xi Xiduo to contact her?

Going out to play together, they were all rejected.

“Hee Hee, I'm leaving first, let's make an appointment another day.”

Shao Jiayi didn't want to be an ignorant person, so he greeted Si Xixi and put the handbag in the trunk.

“You're here waiting for Jiakang, he will be here soon.” Si Dingli threw a word to Si Xixi, and sat in the back seat of Shao Jiayi's Mercedes-Benz.

Si Xixi watched her elder brother get in the car in amazement. What's happening here?

When Shao Jiayi was packing the trunk, Steinli sat in her back seat. When he raised his head to close the trunk door, Steinli closed the rear seat door. Therefore, she didn't feel a bit of a big man in her car.

He turned his head and said hello to Si Xixi, who had his mouth open and wide-eyed, “Xiexi, goodbye!”

Huh? Is that annoying? Why did it disappear suddenly?

Forget it, what matters to her!

Shao Jiayi couldn't get Si Xixi's reply, shook his head helplessly, and drove away.

Until she arrived at the Royal Valley Mansion, Shao Jiayi drove the car into the garage, and a voice came from behind, almost scaring her to death!

“Arrived?”

There was indeed a man sitting behind, the man who had disappeared just now.

Shao Jiayi patted his heart throbbing and throbbing, Shao Jiayi, Shao Jiayi is not afraid, he is a human being!

“Do you know, people are scary and scary!”

Shao Jiayi followed the main driver to get up and down,

opened the door of the back seat of the car, and shouted at the calm man inside.

Just when someone opened the door, the man got out of the car and stood firmly on the ground, "I am timid, blame me?"

...

Ignore him, ignore him!

Shao Jiayi took out his own things from the trunk and walked into the villa with wind.

Stingli caught her from behind, "Let's talk."

"I have nothing to discuss with you." The woman directly shook off his control and continued to rush into the villa.

"Shao Jiayi!" The man controlled her in his arms and stared into her eyes, "Tell me, do you like me!"

The thick Shao Jiayi ignored the expectation in the man's eyes, stubbornly pushed him away, ready to refuse him, "I..." said one word, why can't the next word be said.

"Ok?"

His eyes were deep, as if to **** her in.

After a long time waiting for her answer, Steinli lifted her up and walked outside the garage.

Ignoring her refusal, he took her to his villa.

He must have a good talk with her tonight.

Kicking on the door of the villa, Steinli firmly clasped the back of her head, inserted his fingers into her hair, and kissed her red lips with his head down.

"Well....."

He hurt her.

"Shao Mianmian, I want you, I don't want to wait for a quarter of an hour!" In the villa, the lights were not turned on, and the man's eyes were deep in the darkness.

Shao Jiayi's heart throbbed very hopelessly, "I won't give..."

"I can't help but you!" Sidingli threw away the handbag in her hand, picked her up and walked to the second floor.

Shao Jiayi was pressed on his big bed by him, and he had no chance to escape.

"Sidingli...Didn't you say...to talk about it?" She pushed her head, panting slightly.

"Well, you can talk in bed." Steinli answered her incessantly.

However, she hadn't prepared her heart yet. Shao Jiayi was a little scared in the face of the enthusiastic him, "No!"

“Break up with Han Tao!” He will also break up with Song Zhiqing!

Isn't it Han Tao? Shao Jiayi shook his head in a panic, “Don't be Siding Li!”

Her refusal made Stingli think that Shao Jiayi did not agree to break up with Han Tao.

The man has been dazzled by complicated emotions, how much does she love that man! “No? Shao Jiayi, I will force you today!”

The one who gets her, her heart is his.

“Wait a minute, Stingli, wait a minute...” Let her relax...

However, Stingli didn't give her a chance at all, and quickly got rid of the shackles of the two.

“Sdingli, I don't want it!” Shao Jiayi was frightened by such a Singli, his appearance is more terrible than his usual temper! She pushed **** the man on her body, and Stingli trapped her hands and continued her assault.

Five minutes later, Shao Jiayi closed his eyes.

The nails plunged deeply into his arms, tears streaming down his eyes.

“pain.....”

...

Stingli, who had always looked as usual, looked at the reaction of the woman in her arms in shock, Shao Jiayi...

Shao Mianmian, isn't she already with Han Tao...

Not daring to move easily, he kissed her tears away.

From this moment on, she hated Sting Li.

“Mianmian, I'm sorry...” The man graciously wiped her tears.

Shao Jiayi pushed his hand away, choked up and said, “Siding Li, I hate you! I hate you!”

“Sorry, Mianmian, don't cry!”

Shao Jiayi took a deep breath, “Siding Li, is this your purpose?”

The man shook his head in a panic, no, if he knew her for the first time, how could he be so rude to her?

The woman sneered, her snow-white arms clung to his neck, “Siding Li, didn't I ask if I like you or not? I don't like you, what I like is... Han Tao!”

Her words made Sidingli's guilty eyes gradually turn scarlet.

“I don't believe it! Shao Jiayi!”

“Don’t believe it? I will let you believe it!” Shao Jiayi closed his eyes and kissed his thin lips.
Silent entanglement, the beauty of women makes Steinli crazy.
At the last moment, her mouth overflowed with a name,
“Brother Tao.”

...

Steinli’s blood was instantly cold.
After calming down for a while, he pressed the woman under him again, this time he no longer considered her feelings, only to vent the anger in his heart.

Speechless overnight.

The sky was bright, and while the man entered the bathroom, Shao Jiayi endured the soreness of his body and rushed out of the bedroom.

When I walked downstairs, I casually put on the clothes I bought yesterday, gritted my teeth out of the villa, and returned to Shao’s house.

Fill your bathtub with water and soak yourself in.

Closed tired eyes, lethargic.

Inside Villa 9

Siding Li wrapped in a bath towel and walked out of the bathroom. There was no woman in the messy bed.

With a wave of the big palm, the quilt fell to the ground, and a red mark on the off-white bed sheet stung Steinli’s eyes.

Chapter 806: Can't reach Dingli?

He remembered her beauty last night clearly.

He witnessed her transformation, a beautiful transformation from a girl to a woman.

Stingli lifted the off-white sheets, folded them neatly, and put them in the cabinet.

Except for that period of life in the army, for the first time in his life, Stingli personally changed the sheets.

Then the man sat in the study and started smoking one by one. Fan Xinyan's betrayal back then has never allowed him to be like this.

Song Zhiqing and Fan Xinyan look like sextiles.

He thought he would fall in love with Song Zhiqing again, but he didn't, not at all.

Until Shao Jiayi's reappearance, Si Dingli's whole heart was upset by her.

When he was a child and Shao Jiayi during the festivals, Stingli was only naive when he was young, and when he grew up, he never cared about it.

After a long goodbye, I saw her at the airport for the first time. Her every move can deeply attract his attention.

Including that time, he never regretted kissing her in the car.

She is a spoiled little princess, but he does not think that Shao Mianmian has reached an unreasonable level.

She is naughty, arrogant, headstrong, and savage. But she never took the initiative to hurt others, never looked down on anyone, including the trouble that scared her twice, she just said, let him go away.

In many cases, he only has one idea: people make you self-willed, and I would like to take care of you in my hands.

He announced in front of the media that Song Zhiqing was his girlfriend.

Just to protect her, in front of the camera, she was pale and helpless.

He did a series of her so-called show of affection, nothing more than to stimulate her, to see if she would be jealous.

However, women are really strange creatures, maybe only Shao Jiayi, as if they can't express anything except being angry.

She was angry and couldn't tell, she was angry because he was

indifferent to her, or because she was jealous.

...

It was bright, and Stingli did not go to the company for the first time all day.

The phone was turned off, the villa knocked on the door and there was no response, Shi Xiao did not contact Shang Dingli. It's too abnormal. Didn't Stingli leave the company until midnight?

Oh, no, one day after Shao Jiayi appeared, Steinli stopped working overtime. If there is no entertainment, he will go back to Villa No. 9.

When Shi Xiao called Shao Jiayi, it was also turned off.

He even went to the Mianmian Yiyi shop, and the shopping guide told him that the boss was not here today!

A lot of documents were waiting for Dingli to sign, and finally Shi Xiao had no choice but to call Dingli's number.

"Ding Li can't be reached?"

For this sentence, Si Jin Heng deeply doubted.

Because the son inherited his own spirit of working hard, only a lot more. From the beginning of contact with work, Stingli has devoted himself to work.

365 days a year, there is nothing, the son never rests.

"Well, yes, chairman, it's already afternoon, and President Si has no news yet." Shi Xiao wiped the cold sweat on his forehead. Both father and son can freeze to death without speaking.

"Where is Mianmian?" Si Jin Heng made a bold guess.

Shi Xiao knew who he was talking about, "Shao Jiayi has already contacted, and the phone is turned off. The shop did not go to today. These two people seem to be..."

His words made Si Jin Heng understand a little bit.

Something must have happened to Sidingli and Mianmian, but they didn't know if they were together.

"Well, I see, I will contact you later."

Si Jinheng hung up and contacted Shao Jiakang directly.

Shao Mian and Bo Yiyue are not in the country, and now only Shao Jiakang can help.

When he contacted Shao Jiakang, Shao Jiakang had just finished a lawsuit and was on his way back to the company.

Hearing that Mianmian and Dingli were gone, Shao Jiakang

immediately turned around and returned to the villa.

And contact Si Xixi, let her go to Villa 9 to see.

Inside the villa

Shao Jiakang slapped Shao Jiayi's door hard, but there was no response inside.

Shao Jiakang used his last force and kicked the door open.

A small figure on the bed gave Shao Jiakang a sigh of relief.

"Mianmian, haven't you heard your brother calling you?"

Shao Jiakang walked around to the other side of the bed.

The person on the bed did not move at all.

He approached Shao Jiayi, and the bruises on her neck made

Shao Jiakang breathe tightly, his face changed drastically.

However, what attracted his attention more was the abnormal

blush on Shao Jiayi's face.

With his hand on her forehead, Shao Jiakang was taken aback, so hot!

Not daring to open his sister's quilt easily, Shao Jiakang

wrapped the quilt and carried his sister out of the villa.

Putting my sister on the back seat, he dialed Si Xixi's cell phone.

Inside Villa 9

Only his family could open Si Dingli's villa. After Si Xixi opened the door with his little finger, he went up to the second floor.

There are no people in the slightly chaotic bedroom.

She opened the door of the study again, and a strong smell of smoke and alcohol came out.

He choked Si Xixi and coughed violently.

He opened the door and walked in. Before doing work, there was a man sitting crookedly.

I don't know if I fell asleep or closed my eyes to rest.

There were several liquor bottles thrown around, and the ashtray on the table was full of cigarette butts.

"Brother." Si Xixi covered his mouth and nose and pushed Si Dingli with one hand.

The man did not respond, "Brother, what's the matter with you?"

Si Xixi had to shake him with both hands, and Si Dingli opened his eyes.

The scarlet eyes shocked Si Xixi, what's wrong with brother?

“Brother, you scared me, what’s wrong with you?” Wasn’t it okay last night?

Stingli shook his head, got up from the chair, and staggered to the bedroom.

Si Xixi reluctantly followed him, half supported his arm, and sent him to the bedroom.

When he was about to leave, Si Xixi’s cell phone rang, “Hey, Shao Jiakang.”

“He has a high fever, have you found your brother.”

Si Xixi glanced at Stingli with his back facing him, “Well, he is drunk and has fallen asleep, why does Mianmian have a high fever?”

“I don’t know, it may be a bit inconvenient here. You come here first and we will send Mianmian to Shaozhe together.”

“Okay, I will pass now.”

The bedroom door was closed, and the man who should have fallen asleep opened his eyes.

I have a fever.

Inside the hospital

Si Shaozhe gave Shao Jiayi a cold body temperature and immediately poured water on her, “The fever is forty degrees, and it was delivered in time. The consequences will be disastrous for another night.”

Si Xixi covered Shao Jiayi tightly, and Si Shaozhe reminded her, “Hey, Xixi, don’t cover Mianmian any more. What to do so tightly, I don’t know how unscientific to cover sweat.”

Shao Jiakang and Si Xixi looked at each other, Shao Jiakang took Si Shaozhe out of the ward, Si Xixi pulled off the quilt around Shao Jiayi’s neck.

Shao Jiayi only wore thin cartoon pajamas, and the whole circle of her neck was exposed to the air.

Chapter 807: Take your ring, get out!

Si Xixi sat on the edge of the bed and looked at Shao Jiayi who was unconscious with his chin.

Thinking about the appearance of my brother, the more I think about it, the more I feel that it is necessary to call my mother, and I feel that Shao Jiayi must have something to do with Stingli.

Just as soon as she took out her phone, Shao Jiakang walked in and handed Si Xixi a box of medicine, “wipe Mianmian’s neck.”

“Oh!” Si Xixi put down the phone and opened the pill box. Shao Jiakang stood in front of the window, looking outside, “Do you think Mian Mian looks like this, is it related to Sting Li?”

Si Xixi nodded, “My brother was so drunk and smoked a lot of cigarettes. He looks like this, it must be related!” That’s right! Last night, I got on a Mercedes Benz!

Shao Jiakang turned his head and walked outside the ward, “Hey, Shao Jiakang, why are you going?”

Glancing at the sister of the culprit, “Find your brother to settle the account!” How dare to move his sister, how about he is Sidingli? He will not let it go!

Si Xixi quickly put down the pill box and pulled Shao Jiakang, “What do you intervene in? We haven’t dealt with the matter clearly. Let them solve it by themselves, so let’s not cause trouble.”

Upright officials can hardly break housework, and so are emotional matters.

“What’s the matter with us, isn’t it okay?” Shao Jiakang deliberately stimulated her.

Last time Si Xixi took the initiative to say that she would hold a wedding because she felt ashamed that she had obtained the certificate and did not have a wedding.

Shao Jiakang had prepared the wedding for her, and she ran away by herself.

Si Xixi twisted his arm and lowered his eyes angrily, “Just do whatever you want, let’s not say.” She is his own, and Shao Jiakang doesn’t know how to let her. Scumbag!

Shao Jiakang held her in his arms and kissed her long hair, “The sixth lunar month, our wedding.”

The surprised Si Xixi raised his head and looked at the smiling man, “Did you lie to me?”

Shao Jiakang nodded, and Si Xixi Jiao screwed him angrily, “Bad!”

Then he hugged Shao Jiakang tightly, and went to give Shao Jiayi medicine.

When this happened, Shao Jiakang didn’t know whether to call his parents or not, but waited until Shao Jiayi woke up and asked her opinion.

Twelve o’clock in the evening

Shao Jiakang looked at the file in his hand, rubbed his sore eyebrows, and strong footsteps sounded outside the ward.

The door of the ward was opened, and a man in a white sweater and black trench coat walked in.

Shao Jiakang immediately stood up from the sofa, originally intending to rush up to violently beat Si Ding Li, but thinking of Xi Xi’s words, he clenched his fist tightly.

Stingli nodded to him and strode to the bedside.

The young woman in the hospital bed has gone from fever and is currently asleep.

The traces on her neck made Stingli’s eyes a touch of pain.

He... seems to be too cruel to her.

“It’s you.” Shao Jiakang asked him, but didn’t ask him again, because his tone was affirmative.

Stingli nodded.

“If she is willing, I will be engaged to her and get married.” I am afraid that she...not willing.

Stingli’s words calmed Shao Jiakang’s anger a bit.

“Wait until Mianmian wakes up!” Shao Jiakang stood on the other side of the bed, looking at his younger sister who looked better, still very distressed.

Stingli’s gaze remained unchanged, and he stood motionless, “Jiakang, don’t worry, I will do everything I should do.”

Shao Jiakang sighed secretly, “Mianmian...too simple, you must not let down my sister, Dingli.”

Stingli nodded and then left the hospital.

Shao Jiayi slept until the next morning and woke up from hunger.

I opened my eyes and looked at the ceiling with the wallpaper, for half an hour.

Then he sat up from the hospital bed. Shao Jiakang was in a video conference. He saw his sister wake up and immediately ended the conference.

“Mianmian, wake up, is there anything uncomfortable?”

Shao Jiayi raised a smile, “No, brother, I’m so hungry.”

Shao Jiayi’s reaction made Shao Jiakang stunned. How could Mianmian look like a okay person?

But Shao Jiakang didn’t say much, “Well, wait, I will ask the nurse to bring you breakfast.”

Si Xixi came over when he was about to leave the hospital after breakfast.

The aunts got together and muttered, “Mianmian, Mianmian, tell me what happened yesterday.”

“It’s okay, I may have been in the bath for a long time.” When I woke up, the water was already cold, and I put on my pajamas dizzy and fell asleep.

Si Xixi looked at Shao Jiayi’s usual appearance, and couldn’t ask anything.

“Well, do you feel dizzy now?”

“It’s okay, I feel refreshed!” Shao Jiayi smiled at her and pulled her out of the ward.

Shao Jiakang sent Shao Jiayi back to the villa, and just arrived at the door of the villa, a man in a suit and leather shoes was smoking a cigarette.

Shao Jiayi paled and almost forgot to breathe.

Shao Jiakang glanced at his white-faced younger sister, who had her head down, and opened the door of the villa, “Come in first.”

Stingli pinched out the cigarette **** and followed into the villa.

In the living room

Stingli took Shao Jiayi who was walking upstairs, “Wait a minute.”

Shao Jiayi shook his hand away and looked back at him blankly, his eyes seemed to look at another stranger.

Si Dingli took out something from his pocket, and knelt on one knee in the surprise of the other three people, pushing the brocade box in his hand to Shao Jiayi’s eyes, “Shao Jiayi, please marry me!”

There was a ring with a huge pink diamond in the brocade

box. Si Xixi recognized that the diamond ring was the latest GL model, and she had quietly noticed it before.

Shao Jiayi clenched her fists tightly. If nothing happened the night before, she might be very happy!

But at the moment...

Shao Jiayi took the brocade box, closed it firmly, and then threw it to the door, "Sidingli, take your ring and get out!"

After speaking, he went upstairs without looking back.

...

Shao Jiakang and Si Xixi were confused by this scene.

When Steinli's proposal was rejected, he threw away the diamond ring and refused even more fiercely than slapped her face.

Si Xixi recovered and hurriedly followed Shao Jiayi upstairs. Dingli's face was gloomy and he was about to leave Shao's villa, "Dingli!" Shao Jiakang picked up the brocade box and stopped Dingli.

The man stood in place.

"Mianmian, I should like you very much. I don't know what happened between the two of you. That little girl coaxed so much, and it's all right!"

Should like him? Sidingli laughed, laughed bitterly, laughed ironically.

Like he would be under him, calling other men's names?

Si Dingli did not speak, took the brocade box he handed over, and left the Shao's villa.

Second floor

Si Xixi looked at Shao Jiayi with red eyes and hugged her lightly, "Mianmian, don't be uncomfortable. If you have any problems, you can tell them and solve them together."

Shao Jiayi shook his head, and a tear fell from his eyes.

Chapter 808: Sweep you down

“Xixi...” Shao Jiayi choked up, “I hate him.”

Hate his domineering!

Hate his brutality!

Hate him for taking her desperately!

“Mianmian, don’t cry, I’ll call my mom now and let my parents teach Sidingli!” I had forgotten the complaint last night!

Shao Jiayi prevented Si Xixi from taking the mobile phone,

“Xixi, just assume that all this has not been sent, and don’t let us connect anymore.”

She already wanted to open this morning, isn’t it just a layer of things?

Siding Li took it away and took it away. Anyway, he used to like others so cheaply.

It’s no big deal, she, Shao Jiayi, is not born to be unimaginable!

Just, why, still want to cry...

“Mianmian, it’s okay, don’t comfort me anymore, I’m fine, don’t let the adults know, I...how shameful!” Shao Jiayi tried to make herself look shy.

However, she was indeed a little afraid that her parents would know.

Shao Jiayi is indeed a cheerful person, and after a while, he started talking and laughing with Si Xixi.

Seeing her complexion improved a lot, Si Xixi asked her cautiously, “My brother...did you...that!”

Although she already knew about it, she didn’t confirm it to Mianmian because she was afraid that she might misunderstand it.

Shao Jiayi had a look, and then smiled, “Well, it’s okay, I think I was ridden by a beast.”

...

Si Xixi is also of savvy teeth, and he was speechless when he heard Mian Mian’s words.

After returning home, Si Xixi scolded Stingli, and then told Shao Jiayi what he said.

Stingli, who was originally particularly guilty, his face completely gloomy.

Shao Jiayi took another two or three days to rest at home

before going to the store. When he arrived at the store, he was busy again, because it was almost time to make mango mousse cups for SL Group.

Looking at the baskets of mangoes in front of me in a daze, “You can start making mousse cups, I’ll do something else.”

Shao Jiayi also took a dessert list for the banquet, put on a mask and gloves, and started to work on his own affairs.

Busy until eleven o’clock in the evening, Shao Jiayi only left the store, and Shi Xiao at the door was waiting for her.

“Miss Shao.” Seeing Shao Jiayi, Shi Xiao greeted him.

Seeing him, it was as if seeing Stingli, Shao Jiayi squinted at him indifferently, “Hello, teacher special help.”

How could Shi Xiao fail to hear the indifference in his tone?

Shi Xiao’s heart was stuffed, what happened to Shao Jiayi? No matter how unhappy I was in the company before, I would not be cold and indifferent to him.

Take out a dozen handbags from the trunk of Rolls-Royce and take the initiative to open the trunk of the Mercedes-Benz.

“What’s that?” Shao Jiayi, who was about to get in the car, folded back, looking curiously at the clothing paper bags one after another.

“These are your sizes. If you have anything, you can contact Mr. Si directly!” After speaking, Shi Xiao did not give Shao Jiayi the opportunity to refuse, and quickly disappeared into her sight while driving the car.

Shao Jiayi opened one of the paper bags. The pink clothes inside looked familiar. When she opened it, she recognized that this was the last time she tried with Xixi.

At that time, she thought about changing her style and abandoned the pink dress.

What does he mean to buy her back now? Please her? In the next second, Shao Jiayi felt that she was thinking too much, ha ha, is Steinli the kind of person to please people?

Shao Jiayi closed the trunk and rushed directly to Villa 9 with a lot of clothes.

At the entrance of the villa, Si Dingli just opened the door and turned back when he heard the sound of a sudden brake behind him.

Shao Jiayi took out all the clothes in the trunk.

Throw it in front of Stingli, “Stingli, do you want to use these

clothes to buy this lady? There are no doors! I will only hate you even more!”

After speaking, despite the man’s deep gaze, he returned to the Mercedes-Benz and drove back to Shao’s house.

When she walked to the door of the villa, her WeChat phone rang and she accidentally saw the contents of the phone, “Take the clothes away, or I will tell my godfather and godmother what happened that night and let you marry me.”

Shao Jiayi bit her lower lip, she never knew that Steinli still had such a mean side!

She can reply to him, love it.

However, Yidingli said that he had a unique character, and he would definitely tell his parents.

If her parents knew, they would have... will force her to marry Stingli.

She did want to marry Stingli before, but now she doesn’t want to!

Therefore, for his own freedom, Shao Jiayi puffed his cheeks and returned to Villa 9.

At the door of the villa, the man seemed to expect her to come, he was leaning on the door, smoking a cigarette calmly.

The clothes that were still messed up by her have been sorted out, and a dozen bags are neatly placed on the floor in front of the door.

Shao Jiayi put the phone in his pocket, lifted all the bags without saying a word, and turned around to leave.

“Shao Jiayi.” His low voice stopped her.

Shao Jiayi only paused, and continued to move forward.

The man held half a cigarette to the corner of his lips, and strode up to block her.

Without even looking at him, Shao Jiayi went around.

“Shao Jiayi, it tastes good!”

The man’s words suddenly exploded, causing the head of the woman in front to explode.

Throwing down the handbag in his hand, he walked in front of him three or two steps, raised his right hand and waved it over.

He has been beaten for the first time for the second time, and if Stingli will be beaten by her again this time, he is really stupid.

Controlled her right arm, gently swept her into her arms.

Shao Jiayi struggled without saying a word, this bastard, let her go!

“Shao Jiayi, I’m sorry!” He took off the cigarette from the corner of his lips, put it between his fingertips, and gently apologized to her.

His apology made the woman’s eyes flushed, “If I’m sorry it’s useful, what else are the police doing in this world!”

“We want the police to crack down on pornography!” He suddenly jumped out, something very inconsistent with the atmosphere.

Shao Jiayi almost collapsed, “Sweeping you down first!”

“Mianmian.” He groped her smooth face with his left palm, and he clasped her tightly in his arms.

The smell of tobacco on the man’s body is much stronger than before, “Stingli, you are enough! You let me go! From then on, we two will be categorically cut off, you walk your sunny road, I cross my single-plank bridge!

“Shao Jiayi, it’s the first time for me. You have to be responsible for me!” He didn’t tease her, he really wanted to have her, so he didn’t mind posting upside down.

...

Shao Jiayi was speechless and bowed his head and laughed, “Even if you have played with a hundred women, a woman who wants to marry you can still go around the earth, so it doesn’t matter if you are the first time.”

Even her first time, she was taken lightly.

“I don’t want those women, I only want you.” He flicked off his cigarette and lowered his head to look at her affectionately.

Chapter 809: Come to me soon

It's too late.

"Sidingli, if you don't let me go now, I will sue you for forcing me tomorrow!" After saying this, the smile in the man's eyes made Shao Jiayi want to bite off his tongue.

"Shao Jiayi, I said, if you want to sue me, you are always welcome!"

"Don't be too smug! Do you think you can do anything wrong if you have money?" In the late autumn season, his embrace was very warm, and Shao Jiayi almost shook his mind.

Stingli lowered her head and pressed her long hair, "No, Mianmian, I will give you time and let you accept me slowly."

His voice was deep and sexy, and Shao Jiayi was heartbroken.

The scenes of that night were staged in her mind again.

She pushed him away fiercely, "Stingli, I have a boyfriend and you have a girlfriend, why should we bother each other again?"

Did Sdingli, a scumbag, forget that he has a girlfriend?

Actually dared to cheat with his girlfriend on his back, and let her be a junior!

"Shao Jiayi, stay with me, I broke up with her immediately."

Song Zhiqing's existence is only to protect Mianmian.

These words didn't make Shao Jiayi happy. Instead, he took his arm and took a bite on his wrist, "Scumbag!"

Turned around and ran away.

After two steps, remembering his previous threats, he reluctantly picked up a dozen handbags and ran away again.

Watching her back go away, Stingli touched the warm tooth marks on his wrist and raised the corners of his lips.

Mianmian, good, obedient, come to my side...

When Zhang Qing, the shopping guide in the store, delivered the dessert she made to the president's office on the 88th floor,

Shao Jiayi received a call from Shi Xiao, "Miss Shao, President Si is very dissatisfied with your dessert this time.

Come and talk in person."

"He likes to eat or not, and if he doesn't eat, this lady is not free!"

Then press the hang up button.

Shi Xiao looked at the phone dumbfounded, what happened to these two recently? The president who has always been in

control this time... seems a little passive!

In the afternoon, Zhang Qing, the shopping guide in the store, suddenly broke into the operation room, "Jiayi, Jiayi, quick, express!"

Shao Jiayi glanced at Zhang Qing helplessly, "Whose express delivery?"

"Yours, yours." Zhang Qing's eyes beamed, Shao Jiayi is so happy, it must be something that her boyfriend bought.

"Help me sign for it, I'm busy!" Shao Jiayi continued to lower his head and squeeze the cream.

Zhang Qing shook her head, "Jiayi, I advise you to go out and have a look. Your express delivery seems to be very expensive." Listening to the customer next to her, at least one piece was tens of thousands.

Shao Jiayi reluctantly put down his work and followed Zhang Qing out of the shop.

There were already a lot of people around the door, taking pictures, and seeing Shao Jiayi coming out, he immediately cast envy eyes.

Shao Jiayi was also surprised when he saw the scene outside the store.

Nine huge boxes are lined up at the entrance of the shop, and different stuffed dolls are placed on the boxes.

According to Shao Jiayi's so many years of experience in purchasing plush dolls, these dolls are all masterpieces by Master James from Australia.

One is worth nearly 100,000, with big bears, dolphins, idols, etc., so nine together at the door, it will definitely cause a commotion among people who know the goods.

Not only because it is expensive, but also because it is rare.

"Are you Shao Jiayi?" The three courier brothers came over and looked at Shao Jiayi in surprise.

Shao Jiayi nodded, and he probably knew who sent it. Han Yue is in the army, brother and Shaozhe are not such people, only Haoli, who is proud...

"Please sign for the courier."

"Where's the shipper?" She didn't take the delivery order.

The courier took a look and found that there was no name of the shipper on it, "No name, just pick it up! You just need to be the recipient."

“Unbelievable!” Shao Jiayi waved his hand, and walked into the shop in the eyes of everyone’s surprise.

One of the courier brothers hurriedly called Shao Jiayi, “Miss Shao, the consignor said that if the consignee does not accept these couriers, he will personally come and deliver them to you!”

Warning threats, it really is Stingli’s style of doing things! Bring it here in person? Not everyone knows that, and everyone knows that Stingli, who has a girlfriend, has a special relationship with Barabara.

I took the order irritably, and mumbled, “Even if I accept, how can I get so many things back!” Sidingli would not consider her?

“The shipper said, you don’t need to worry about this problem, look...” The courier brother pointed to a row of Bentleys by the road and made a gesture.

In everyone’s amazement, the Bentley drove forward a bit and stopped at the door of Mianmian Yiyi’s shop.

A black-clothed bodyguard got off each car, “Miss Shao, we will be responsible for returning these things to you back to the villa.”

...

Stingli was really thoughtful!

Don’t even give her a little room for rejection!

There are policies, and she has countermeasures. “Thank you, no, go back, these dolls are here!”

The bodyguards glanced at each other and drove away.

Before long, Shao Jiayi launched a preferential strategy at the door of the store: enter the store today to spend the top three, give away limited edition dolls!

...

And then, Shao Jiayi’s shop exploded.

Crowded, besides the desserts and snacks on the counter were sold out, there were many orders rushing in from all directions.

Generally, personal consumption is not as good as company orders, so on the first day, the top three are orders from different companies.

The first place quota is as high as nearly one million!

Stingli’s doll was disposed of within three days, and Shao Jiayi

returned the fat to earn a deposit.

When Shi Xiao told Sidingli about this, he let Shi Xiao go out without saying anything.

Shao Jiayi is very busy every day, and there is no time to eat when he is too busy, and there are many temporary workers in the store, and there are many things.

I leave the store every day, basically it is almost twelve o'clock.

Holding his tired body and returning to the villa, Shao Jiayi hammered his sore waist.

Thinking about going to a SPA these two days, and then find a beautiful woman to massage... "Ah!"

A figure suddenly appeared, and Shao Jiayi was sturdyly startled, and the exhaustion of his whole body was completely shocked.

"Sidingli, you don't sleep in the middle of the night. It's scary to hide here. Is your brain funny?"

"I can't sleep without you." The man leaned on the door of her villa, the cigarette on his lips flickering in the darkness.

He was telling the truth, since he experienced the last time, as long as Steinli was close to his big bed every night, her head would be completely occupied by her.

Shao Jiayi sneered, "Si always can't fall asleep, call his girlfriend, what are you doing here at my house, do you want to be the doorman at the door?"

The woman gave him a white look, pushed him aside, and opened the door of the villa.

She is already very tired and has no time to pester him too much.

Chapter 810: The **** man wants to seduce her again
When Si Dingli followed her into the villa, Shao Jiayi quickly blocked his body, "You are not allowed to come in."

"I got permission from godfather and godmother." The man carried her into the villa with her.

"What do you mean!" How could parents let him in? She is the only one at home, isn't she afraid of being spoiled by this beast?

Stingli held her cheek, lowered her head and kissed her red lips. When the woman hid, his kiss fell on her cheek.

"I haven't seen you for a few days, did you miss me?" The man's eyes were staring at the woman, and Shao Jiayi's blush was heartbeat.

The **** man wants to seduce her again!

"No! I have been very good with my boyfriend in the past few days!" Shao Jiayi said this to remind Sidingli and his girlfriend to stop messing around!

Stingli's body began to spread coldness, "If you dare to mention your boyfriend in front of me, I don't mind letting him know how you are under me..." His thin lips were covered by a small hand. Cover.

"Sidingli, you are shameless!" After a long time, Shao Jiayi suffocated his face flushed.

Stingli laughed, and Shao Jiayi's head crashed instantly, and he laughed very well...

And what he said did not match his smile at all, "I have something more shameless, do you want to try again?"

Shao Jiayi pulled his sleeves vigorously and walked to the door, "You go out, get out for me!"

"Good!" The man agreed very simply.

Shao Jiayi gave him a surprised look. Why is he abnormal this time?

It must be uneasy, sure enough! "Kiss me and I will leave!"

...

Shao Jiayi had cut his heart at this moment, why is this man so thick-skinned!

"Siding Li..."

"Say one more word, one more kiss. If you don't kiss, I won't leave tonight!" Siding Li said, walking to the second floor.

Shao Jiayi looked anxious, and ran to him quickly, picked up

his toes, and sent him a kiss.

Just as he was about to step back, the man's big palm clasped the back of her head and brought her to his arms to deepen the kiss.

After a while, the man let go of her red lips and led her upstairs, "Little fairy, you hooked me..."

Shao Jiayi's face flushed at the moment, her eyes were confused, her head was blank, and she didn't care much about what he said.

It wasn't until the man kicked open the door of her bedroom that Shao Jiayi reacted and jumped out of his arms quickly, "Siding Li, what you say is nothing!"

"Forget it." The man came over to embrace her slender waist and blew into her ear, "Give it to me, I'll leave."

At this moment, Shao Jiayi was speechless to Sidingli, she admired Sidingli's cheeky too much.

Forget it, the purpose is to drive him away, so I can go to bed early! "just one time!"

Anyway, it's the first time, what's the difference with a hundred times...

Sidingli didn't say a word to her, so he pressed her on her big bed.

The night is getting deeper and deeper, and the room is beautiful.

At two o'clock in the morning, the man came out of the bathroom and sat next to her wrapped in a towel.

"Get out!" The woman with her eyes closed stretched her left leg and kicked his thigh fiercely.

"Why? Throw it when you use it up?" His big palm controlled her, her calf exposed to the air.

After deliberately touching it a few times, Shao Jiayi quickly retracted his leg into the bed.

She is really sleepy, very sleepy, "You are a balloon, throw it away when you use it up, nothing wrong!"

The man's eyes are deep, and Shao Mianmian is so good that he can easily annoy him every time.

Putting on his clothes and buttoning his shirt buttons, Sidingli glanced sideways, the woman curled up on the bed,

"Remember! You have a lot of balloons."

Ok? What do you mean? But Shao Jiayi didn't have time to

think about it, so he fell asleep deeply.

The man left the Shao's villa refreshed.

When Shao Mian heard the bodyguard talking about this the next day, he instinctively told him that the relationship between Stingli and Mianmian... is abnormal.

A phone call went to Stingli, "Goddaddy."

Stingli's voice was very relaxed and sounded good.

"Last night... why did you go back so late."

Shao Mian didn't say anything, but Stingli had forgotten that there were bodyguards near the Shao's villa.

"I told my godmother to talk to Mianmian about cooperation. Mianmian is busier than me during the day and can only wait until she gets off work." It is indeed a matter of discussing cooperation. He has hundreds of millions of projects every day. get off work with Shao Mianmian. As long as she is willing, he can contribute hundreds of millions of savings every day.

This sounded nothing wrong with Shao Mian. How could Shao Mian think that there are talented people from generation to generation, and the waves behind the Yangtze River push forward waves. He, who was called the old driver by Bo Yiyue, had already been defeated invisibly by the new old driver named Steply.

"Well, Dingli, you are a good boy, don't let Godfather down."

Of Shao Mian's words, Steinli certainly understood.

He put away his evil smile, and said solemnly, "God, I hope you can support me, Mianmian... it's a bit difficult to handle."

Stingli took out the cigarette case in anxiety, and licked out a cigarette.

This girl is strange and weird, he must deal with her before he gets angry.

Lest he gets angry when he gets rejected by her one day, then...

Shao Mian chuckled, "Just to subdue her, or do you really love her?"

Sidingli lit a cigarette and uttered two words without hesitation, "Love her."

Shao Mian nodded triumphantly, "This is easy, don't worry, goddad will support you!"

Stingli, who was supported by Shao Mian, did not worry

anymore, and let him toss for a while, and sooner or later he would subdue her.

The next afternoon

Shi Xiao came to the door with a contract.

Shao Jiayi looked at the above, how strange it looked.

Probably it means cooperation, but why do you say that there is a project with hundreds of millions of dollars to cooperate? Excluding labor, even if the profits are hundreds of millions, all belong to Shao Jiayi.

And it took effect from the moment of signing, without saying anything about the store address.

Seeing Shao Jiayi's suspicious eyes, Shi Xiao endured the urge to laugh and repeated Stingli's original words, "You don't have to worry that the president will lie to you, he just thinks that you are different from other partners. The content has been simplified a lot. Anyway, all the profits are basically yours, Miss Shao."

"simplify?"

"Yes, if the writing is commercialized, I'm afraid you won't understand it, Miss Shao, the president is no one else, and the wife of the chairman and chairman is supporting you, how can the president dare to lie to you?" But I do my best to even lie with you.

Shi Xiao was right, but the contract was indeed strange. As for the strangeness, Shao Jiayi really couldn't tell. Because all the orders in the store before were simply a proof, Shao Jiayi had never touched the contract.

Chapter 811: How are you and baby

Forget it, Shi Xiao is right, there is a godfather and godmother behind, so I dare not lie to her!

I took a pen and signed my name.

There was a touch of pride in Shi Xiao's eyes, and he could apply for a vacation when he went back.

Just when Shi Xiao wanted to say something else, Shao Jiayi's cell phone rang, "Hey, Ruirui."

"Ah, you are getting married! When?"

"The day after tomorrow? At my hometown? Go, go, go!"

"What's the address? What is Xiaxi Village, Xiaxi Town, county? You should send me WeChat. I will navigate and drive there."

"Hmm, okay, take good care of the little baby in my stomach, okay!"

After Shao Jiayi hung up, he found that Shi Xiao hadn't left yet, "Is there anything else?"

"Well, yes, Mr. Si said, there is still a contract, which is the contract for the thousand cups of mousse that I told you last time. Please sign it."

Shi Xiao put two A4 papers in front of Shao Jiayi.

Why is it so troublesome to sign a contract!

There is also a dessert in the operation room. Shao Jiayi had no time to talk to Shi Xiaoduo and signed the name directly on the A4 paper.

I took the contract and stuffed it into my bag and continued to work.

SL Group President's Office

Staring looked at the two contracts with a clear smile on his face, "Good job!"

Shi Xiao hesitated for a while, and didn't dare to be more proud, because it was Shao Jiayi's simplicity that he would proceed so smoothly.

"Thank you, President, for the two days off..."

"That's right, I personally reimburse the expenses of going out." Sidingli looked at the three words Shao Jiayi, who was flying between the dragon and the phoenix, as if she had seen her eaten cleanly by him, still protected by law.

"Wow! Thank you, President!" Shi Xiao thought of Shao Jiayi's phone call when he was about to leave, not knowing

whether to say or not.

However, seeing that the president likes Shao Jiayi so much, he should say more!

“President, the day after tomorrow, Miss Shao is going to Xiaxi Village, Xiaxi Town, Xiaqing County. It seems that a classmate of her is going to get married or something.”

“Well, I see.” Steinli lit the cigarette, but didn’t take it to heart. Because Shao Jiayi can go wherever she wants, as long as she comes back, let alone just a friend married.

Xingqing County

A red Mercedes-Benz car was followed by a BMW commercial car. Shao Jiayi carefully watched the navigation.

Why is there no road ahead?

Ok! Ok! The two or three bodyguards at the back came in handy.

Stepping on off-white high heels five centimeters high, he got out of the car and knocked on the window of a BMW commercial vehicle.

“Miss Shao.”

“Hello, there seems to be a problem with my navigation. I’m going to...Xiaxi Village, I don’t know how to go!” She has been driving for four or five hours. This seems to be a person asking for directions in the suburbs of the county. nothing.

“Miss Shao, let me navigate, you can go with our car!”

“Okay, thank you, then you will lead the way.” Shao Jiayi happily returned to the car. Three minutes later, he slowly followed the BMW commercial car.

When it was getting dark before reaching the entrance of Xiaxi Village, Zheng Shurui and her mother were already waiting for her at the entrance of the village.

“Rui Rui, I miss you!” Shao Jiayi and Zheng Shurui hugged tightly.

“Me too, I haven’t seen you in a few days, Jiayi is beautiful again!” Zheng Shurui took Shao Jiayi’s hand and looked up and down.

“Oh, what’s beautiful? I’m busy every day, I don’t even have time to make faces, Ruirui, how are you and the baby?” Shao Jiayi carefully touched Zheng Shurui’s abdomen. The woman is so great. Can actually grow a baby.

Zheng Shurui looked at her cautious expression and smirked,

“We are fine, come, let me introduce to you, this is my mother. Mom, this is the beautiful girl Shao Jiayi I often mention to you!”

Zheng Shurui’s mother is a typical rural woman with dark skin, wearing a green coat, simple black pants and black cloth shoes.

At this moment, she looked at Shao Jiayi kindly.

“Hello, Auntie, I am Shao Jiayi, a good friend of Ruirui!”

Shao Jiayi put on a sweet smile and greeted Mother Zheng.

Zheng’s mother, Mu Yanfen, saw Shao Jiayi, who was both spiritual and temperamental. She was so happy that she did not know what to do. She took Shao Jiayi’s hand and said, “Child, auntie is also very happy to see you, go, go home! The food is ready at home!”

“Well, good aunty.”

Shao Jiayi asked a bodyguard behind to drive in his car, and he was walking on the uneven road with Mu Yanfen and her daughter.

Approaching the evening, it was time for dinner, and there were almost no people on the small roads in the village.

There is no street light in the remote village.

Occasionally, people passing by and seeing Shao Jiayi are looking at her who is incompatible with this village with curious eyes.

“Jiayi, is that the bodyguard sent by your dad?” Zheng Shurui glanced at the two cars behind him, and probably guessed it too.

Shao Jiayi has a distinguished life and a super rich dad and brother in the family. In the United States, in order to protect Shao Jiayi, I often see bodyguards around Shao Jiayi.

“Yeah, you said that I am so old, my dad still doesn’t worry about me, you said that I am following a few big men every day, alas!” Shao Jiayi whispered.

Zheng Shurui smiled and patted her hand, “Your family is so rich, and your father is also doing it for your good. If something happens someday, someone will take care of you and protect you, so stop complaining.”

Shao Jiayi knew it too, but it was useless to complain, so she nodded, “But, will they cause you trouble? For example, eating and sleeping at night. Look at my memory, and forgot

to give it You said it.”

“It’s okay, next door to my house is my third uncle’s house. The third uncle and the third aunt are usually not at home, and the keys are kept with my grandfather. If they don’t dislike it, just let them live there.” Zheng Shurui is actually very envious of Shao Jiayi, despite his poor grades, is still favored by many people.

It’s like her, if you don’t study well, the family will be unhappy.

In order to let her go to school abroad, her grandparents broke her family.

“You have a place to live, it’s okay!” Shao Jiayi waved his hand, the road was a bit bad, and one of them accidentally twisted his ankle.

Zheng Shurui hurriedly helped her, “It’s okay, Jiayi.”

“It’s okay, it doesn’t hurt at all!” Shao Jiayi chuckled, she grew up practicing taekwondo, how could she be so squeamish.

Mu Yanfen likes this rich lady who has no pretensions. She shouted at the door of the house, “My boy, come out, classmate Xiao Rui!”

Shao Jiayi’s hand was pulled by Mu Yanfen, and he couldn’t get out of his hand, so he ordered the bodyguards who got in and out of the car to send in everything in the trunk.

Then several people came out of the house, except for Zheng’s father, Zheng Chang, and Zheng Shurui’s three major mothers and four aunts. They all heard that Shao Jiayi was coming, and they came together to watch the fun.

Chapter 812: He has a girlfriend

Then Shao Jiayi was taken away by everyone, all kinds of praise and praise.

The whole Shao Jiayi blushed, very embarrassed.

The sky hadn't been completely dark yet, and the whole village knew that a young girl had arrived in the Zheng family. He looks very good-looking, has money at home, and has several bodyguards behind him.

I also brought several expensive cigarettes to the Zheng family!

There are also thousands of bottles of foreign wine, several boxes! And brought expensive gifts to Zheng Shurui's family. When Zheng Shurui got married the next morning, many people wanted to run over to see her.

During the meal, Shao Jiayi and three or four bodyguards sat at the so-called main table of the Zheng family.

Instead, Zheng Shurui's sister and sister-in-law did not come out in the kitchen with the bowl.

"Auntie, let your sister and sister-in-law come over. Rarity and I are so good, and I'm not an outsider, so I don't need to be so strict."

Zheng Shurui's grandfather looked at Shao Jiayi with relief and sighed secretly that she was really a good girl.

But the customs are too important in the countryside, and finally Zheng Chang, the head of the family, did not agree to let his sister and sister-in-law serve the table.

Shao Jiayi didn't say much, and started to eat intently.

A large table of hearty meals is the specialty of a large group of aunts who just left. All the ingredients are pure and natural. Even the lotus leaf chicken made is fed with whole grains since childhood, as well as wild boar, hare meat, etc., are some farm dishes.

Very tasty! Shao Jiayi was thinking about opening a hotel one day, so that Zheng Shurui's aunts would all be chefs, and they would definitely get rich.

When she went to bed at night, Zheng Shurui took Shao Jiayi to her simple room, "Jiayi, the conditions in the countryside are just not good. Don't dislike it. However, the sheets and quilts are all new from my mother, and there is this dental kit. The washbasin is new."

Shao Jiayi was moved in his heart, and quickly grabbed Zheng Shurui, who was busy, "Ruirui, sit down and rest. You have a baby in your belly."

In fact, Shao Jiayi was very curious about Zheng Shurui's pregnancy and was also very scared.

Because...she is also a woman now, in case she also...

Well, it's a bit scary.

"I'm fine, Jiayi, what are you thinking about?" Zheng Shurui looked at her in a daze curiously.

"Oh, it's all right, where is your fiance? Is it the same place with you?"

From the chat with Zheng Shurui, it was learned that Zheng Shurui's fiance was the youngest son of the magistrate of Qiqing County, and the two met on a blind date.

However, Shao Jiayi was very curious, why did the son of a county magistrate fall in love with a rural girl? Still through blind date.

It's not that she looks down on Zheng Shurui, it's because there is indeed a disparity in identity. Is it because she thought that Zheng Shurui had studied in the United States for three years?

Shao Jiayi didn't ask Zheng Shurui about these questions, so he was just curious.

On the third day of the blind date, the county magistrate's son took Zheng Shurui to the county town to play, and the two got together at night.

Zheng Shurui did not agree, but the county magistrate's youngest son was angry, and she reluctantly agreed.

Then came the news that she was pregnant. Fortunately, she was going to marry the county governor's son. No one in the village dared to say anything.

Zheng Shurui asked Shao Jiayi again, what happened to Han Yue.

"It's not much. Han Yue went to the army. I met him on Grandpa Han's birthday last time, and never contacted him again. However, the kid seemed to be three-pointers steady, but the dullness on his body still needed Time." Shao Jiayi and Zheng Shurui slept in a bed. Shao Jiayi took Zheng Shurui's arm and touched her flat belly with her right hand.

Zheng Shurui nodded Shao Jiayi's forehead with her index

finger, “You silly girl, the family of officer Han Yue, now you go to the army, you must be an officer when you come out, why are you so stupid that you don’t agree?”

Shao Jiayi curled his lips and told Zheng Shurui about Stingli, “I have someone I like! Han Yue is just my good buddy, I have said it many times!”

The countryside at night was very quiet. When Zheng Shurui heard that Shao Jiayi had someone she liked, she curiously faced her, “Little princess Shao, there is someone she likes! Even Han Yue doesn’t like Shao. Jiayi, who I like now, how big the background is! Let me guess.”

Shao Jiayi flushed and shook Zheng Shurui’s arm, “Don’t guess, you can’t guess.”

Thinking of Stingli, Shao Jiayi still loves and hates.

“What does he do? An international star? A president? Or... an officer?”

what! It really made Zheng Shuruimeng right.

She covered her hot face, “Well, the middle one.”

“Wow! President! Do you know what the president stands for?”

When you see the word president, it’s as if you have seen white money! Jiayi, does he like you?” Zheng Shurui envied Shao Jiayi’s life and came into contact with it. They are all people of the upper class.

Does he like you? Shao Jiayi hesitated, remembering what Stingli had said to her, “Forget it.” But then he thought of Song Zhiqing, “I don’t seem to like it, he seems very scumbag.”

“Ah? Very scumbag? Why is it scumbag?” Zheng Shurui was guessing which president Shao Jiayi liked.

Zheng Shurui was surprised when she said she was scumbag. How could Shao Jiayi like a scumbag man with such a high vision?

“He has a girlfriend, but he is still with me...” The last two words just became “Entangled.”

“Ah? That’s really scumbag. Jiayi, don’t be fooled by this kind of man. It’s you who regret later.” Zheng Shurui regretted handing over himself that night.

After Zheng Shurui’s instructions, Shao Jiayi nodded, “Well, I must break him clean!”

Stingli, who was far away in the city, was still smoking a

cigarette downstairs in Shao Jiayi's, ignorant of the efforts he had made, and it was all in the water.

Three o'clock at midnight

When everyone was asleep, Han Tao suddenly received an emergency call from the army.

Put on clothes immediately and rush to the troops.

In the army, two or three special forces are being called on neatly.

"What happened?" Han Tao asked his comrades who were sorting clothes.

"Probably a group of terrorists entered a certain village, aren't you the boss of the Lee Eagles? It is estimated that you are going out to perform a mission!"

Han Tao frowned when he heard this. He hadn't had a mission for the Eagles for a year or two. This time he suddenly called together to go out for the mission, which shows that the situation is not simple.

The eight members of the Lee Eagle team gradually arrived, and the special forces were named the Lee Eagle team.

Han Tao is the captain of the Liying team. He will personally call the name, "Jiang Feihu."

"To!"

"Chen Yanbo!"

"To!"

...

After the roll call was completed, Han Tao walked to the front of Si Da Young and reported in a loud voice, "Report the young and old, the Lee Eagle team has finished the roll call, plus the captain, there should be 9 people, actually 9 people!"

Chapter 813: Can you afford it?

“Okay! Just received an order from a higher level, the most wanted international criminals temporarily avoided Xiaxi Village in Xiaxi Town for evading hunting. This poses a great threat to the safety of the villagers! Now the Lee Eagle Team and the Special Forces of the Third Company are following orders!”

“Here!” The Lee Eagles and the Special Forces replied unanimously, their voices loud and could be heard from far away!

“Now Major Han, Liying Team Captain Han Tao, will lead you to Xiaxi Village to perform tasks. The first thing is to ensure the safety of the villagers. Of course, the safety of the brothers must also be the first priority!”

“Yes!”

...

After the collective salute and goodbye, Han Tao and his comrades prepared things together, carrying a camouflage backpack, and driving several military vehicles to the destination.

After four o'clock the next morning

Mu Yanfen and Zheng Chang got up and got busy, and Zheng Shurui was woken up by his sister at about five o'clock.

Zheng Shurui didn't wake up Shao Jiayi and let the makeup artist keep quiet.

Therefore, when Shao Jiayi woke up, Zheng Shurui's wedding dress was changed.

Shao Jiayi got up from the bed in a daze, only to remember that today Ruirui is getting married.

“Hurry up and wash and have a warm breakfast!” Zheng Shurui smiled and looked at the confused girl.

Zheng Shurui spoke, and Shao Jiayi noticed Zheng Shurui and instantly became sober, “Wow, Ruirui, you are so beautiful today!”

Shao Jiayi lifted the quilt, walked to Zheng Shurui, and looked around Mei Jiao Niang's bride.

Zheng Shurui's face turned red, and she tidied her long hair, “Jia Yi is more beautiful, and she must be the most beautiful bride in the future!”

can you? Seeing Zheng Shurui wearing a wedding dress, Shao

Jiayi began to look forward to it.

Whose bride will she be in the future? Will it be his...

After eight o'clock in the morning, after the crackling of firecrackers, someone ran in and said, "The groom is here! The groom is here!"

Sitting on the bed, Zheng Shurui held Shao Jiayi's hand tightly with a nervous expression on her face.

"It's okay, Ruirui, so beautiful today, I will definitely fascinate the bridegroom!" As the bridesmaid, Shao Jiayi wore a long coat of pink and white plaid with a long dress of the same color.

The whole person is low-key and beautiful.

There was a noise outside the door, and the groom Wen Bin had entered the yard.

After a series of customs lasted more than ten minutes, Wenbin's face was already impatient, and he could finally enter the bride's room.

The bridegroom gave out a few big red envelopes very generously, and entered the bride's room smoothly.

This is the first time that Shao Jiayi has seen Wen Bin. He looks like twenty-four or five, with a slightly fat body and gold-rimmed frames on her small eyes.

His gaze stayed on Zheng Shurui for a while and saw her directly.

Shao Jiayi seemed to be very uncomfortable in his eyes.

Therefore, Wenbin gave Shao Jiayi a very bad impression!

Some of the best man saw Shao Jiayi and immediately surrounded him, "Oh, where's the little lady, so beautiful!"

"Shu Rui, is this your classmate? You are so beautiful and introduced to me!"

A few best men gathered around and started joking unceremoniously.

Shao Jiayi just smiled and said nothing.

Fortunately, the bride and groom started the ceremony, during which many people looked at Shao Jiayi.

She was really uncomfortable to see, and she wanted to escape.

There are many betrothal gifts in the courtyard outside, and Zheng's father and Zheng's mother are also happy.

The groom took the bride into the Ferrari convertible, and

there were crowds of people around the door. Shao Jiayi opened the door on the other side and sat in the back seat with Zheng Shurui.

After another burst of firecrackers, Ferrari began to turn around and walk back.

A dozen BMW cars followed, which is relatively large in the village.

After walking hundreds of meters, many children ran and laughed behind the car.

Ferrari walked to the corner of the village, and there was a loud noise not far away, and the whole car was shaking.

what's the situation?

Ferrari stopped immediately, followed by the car behind.

At this time, Shao Jiayi's Mercedes-Benz rushed over from behind.

"Ms. Shao, there are dangerous objects in the village. To protect your safety, please get in the car." The bodyguard knocked on the Ferrari window and told Shao Jiayi with a serious expression. The bodyguard was not joking.

At this moment, there was a scream from far away, "Help!" Shao Jiayi, who got out of the car, saw huge smoke rising from a corner of the village behind.

There was a panic in her eyes, how could this be?

Wen Bin also got out of the car. He also saw the smoke and cursed, "Wipe, what a bad luck!"

Then got into the Ferrari and told the driver, "Drive, go!"

Zheng Shurui quickly called Wenbin to stop, "Wenbin, no, I want to go back and see my family!"

"What do you look at! Call!" Wenbin yelled at Zheng Shurui fiercely.

Zheng Shurui looked at Wenbin like this, her eyes were red, but she also took out her mobile phone.

Shao Jiayi walked to the co-pilot and knocked on the window.

Wenbin saw that Shao Jiayi's face immediately changed a lot better, "What's wrong? Shurui."

"Are you a man! Ruirui is pregnant now, and her relatives are in the village, and you are still yelling at her! Do you know how to Lianxiangxiyu!" Shao Jiayi yelled, making Wenbin a little dumbfounded.

Zheng Shurui in the back seat was already crying, "Jiayi, it's

okay, the phone is almost ready!”

Before Shao Jiayi could speak, Zheng Shurui’s phone was connected, “Dad, what happened in the village?”

Not knowing what was said over there, Zheng Shurui cried and told Wen Bin, “Wen Bin, there are a group of strangers in the village who are committing crimes. Take my parents with me!”

Wen Bin heard that this was the case, “You idiot go and die, I’m not going, I’m going to get out of here!”

Shao Jiayi clenched his hands, gritted his teeth and kicked the Ferrari door, “You really are not a **** man!”

Wen Bin quickly got out of the car and looked at the Ferrari who was kicked by Shao Jiayi. It also exploded. “Do you know how much money I used to rent this Ferrari? Mark, can you pay for it?”

Shao Jiayi looked at him with a disdainful sneer, then turned around and ordered the bodyguard, “You are waiting, I’ll go back!”

“Miss Shao, can’t go back, it’s too dangerous inside!”

The bodyguard quickly stopped Shao Jiayi.

Shao Jiayi has gotten into the car, “It’s okay, I can do taekwondo, you let the people behind take Rarity away first!”

Starting the car, Zheng Shurui had opened the door and got down and ran in front of her, “Jiayi, don’t go back, I’ll go back! That’s my parents!”

Wen Bin has completely chilled her.

“Rui Rui, be obedient, you have a baby in your belly now, don’t go there.” Then he turned his head and drove to the village.

Zheng Shurui cried silently as he watched the Benz drifting away.

Chapter 814: She can't just ignore it

The bodyguard had to follow Shao Jiayi's instructions to let a person drive Zheng Shurui out of here in a commercial car.

The other three immediately hijacked a BMW half-borrowed and half-hijacked and kept up with the Mercedes-Benz with the accelerator.

The village has become chaotic, and the only wide road is full of villagers running and screaming.

Large and small, old and young, are like trouble on the border.

Shao Jiayi basically had no idea about these weapons, although he was afraid of it. But thinking of the kindly and kind Zheng mother and father Zheng and Ruirui's tears, she couldn't sit back and watch.

When she arrived at Zheng's house, she was lucky that she didn't encounter any dangerous people.

Shao Jiayi jumped out of the car and slapped Zheng's door.

"Uncle Aunt, it's me, I'm Shao Jiayi!"

Zheng Chang's shoulder was injured. Mu Yanfen, who was crying inside the door and was about to die, was startled when he heard Shao Jiayi's voice.

"Mom, it seems to be sister Jiayi." The little girl hiding in the corner shivering, her eyes widened.

Mu Yanfen quickly ran to open the door, first opened a gap, and saw that it was Shao Jiayi, and quickly pulled her in.

"Jiayi, you kid, why are you back?"

Shao Jiayi gasped, "You quickly follow me, get in my car, and I will take you out of here."

Zheng Chang in the room heard Shao Jiayi's words and tried to stand up from the sofa, "Child, hurry up with Ruirui, and Huanrui..."

"It's okay, uncle, hurry up, two cars, everyone can get in."

"Boom!" A loud bang came from the big red iron door of the Zheng family, protecting Shao Jiayi's bodyguard, hiding in the car, not daring to act rashly.

If you do it at this time, it will only draw those people over here.

Sure enough, after one sound, there was no second sound.

Shao Jiayi took the opportunity to get Zheng's family into Mercedes-Benz and BMW cars, with a vigilant bodyguard sitting in her co-pilot.

Carefully investigate the situation outside at any time.
When he walked to the entrance of the village, where he was separated from Zheng Shurui, a man with a brutal appearance appeared.

Pick up the weapon in your hand and start the murder!
The bodyguard next to him hurriedly shouted, "Get down!"
Shao Jiayi slammed the brakes, lying on the steering wheel, his heart throbbing violently.

The bodyguard opened the door and window of the car, exposed a pair of eyes, and hit the opponent twice.
"Ah!" With a scream, the man who was attacking fell to the ground and died.

The first time he encountered this situation, Shao Jiayi was so frightened that his whole body was weak.

The car continued to move forward, and it didn't take long to find that the BMW car and the wedding caravan that followed him were all parked not far in front.

Seeing their car, two people from each other came again, this time Shao Jiayi could see their appearance clearly.

The two were wearing black robes and had dark skin, as if they were not Chinese.

"Stop!" As expected, he was not Chinese, speaking English.
Shao Jiayi's car stopped, followed by the car behind.

"Come down, go and squat!" Shao Jiayi saw a place not far away, with many people squatting.

Zheng Shurui was looking at her with tears, her face pale.

"Go, let's get out of the car first." Shao Jiayi tried hard to calm herself, and took the Zheng family and squatted with Zheng Shurui.

Wen Bin was still cursing, saying everything was bad luck for marrying Zheng Shurui!

Shao Jiayi walked over and kicked Wenbin fiercely,

"Scumbag, Ruirui was unlucky when she married you!"

Wen Bin might as well, fell to the ground embarrassedly.

"Little bitch! You're looking for death!" Wenbin was about to wave his fist viciously, and the two bodyguards stood in front of Shao Jiayi, and Wenbin immediately persuaded him.

"Jiayi, are you okay?" Zheng Shurui's veil has long been gone, and the white wedding dress is also dirty.

After comforting each other with her parents, she held Shao

Jiayi's hand tightly.

"I'm fine, don't be nervous, let's find a way to get out of here."

The men in black robes walked over again and warned viciously, "Shut up, don't shut up, kill you!"

Then he honked the whistle into the sky, and none of the women yelled. Instead, Wenbin yelled in fright.

Zheng Shurui looked at Wenbin like this, her intestines turned blue.

From a distance, he could hear loud noises and crying louder than firecrackers in the village, and Shao Jiayi twisted his thigh.

Knowing that he was not dreaming, his face was completely pale.

SL Group 22nd floor meeting room

"...Next, the head of the sales department will inspect the last three shopping malls. For the recruitment at the end of this year, the personnel department can find out from the students in school..." Shi Xiao ran hurriedly with his mobile phone in the middle of the Stingli meeting. Came in.

Shi Xiao's abnormality caused Si Dingli to frown in dissatisfaction.

"It's Mr. Shao, something urgent!"

Mr. Shao? Steinli took the cell phone he was talking on. It was Shao Jiakang, "Well, it's me."

"Ding Li, my classmate called me just now, saying that something happened in Xiaxi Village and Mianmian was attending a classmate's wedding in Xiaxi Village. I am now in a lawsuit in New York, and the nearest flight has to be in the afternoon..."

"What's wrong with Xiaxi Village?" Steinli closed the file, kicked off the chair, and hurriedly walked outside.

The executives looked at this scene and were stunned. What happened to the president?

"Have you not watched the news? The most wanted international criminal who came from the Lüleng Country hid in Xiaxi Village."

International wanted criminals? Steingli frowned tightly, quickly entered the elevator, first returned to the office to fetch something, and then headed to the parking lot.

“I know, I’ll pass now.”

Sidingli was about to end the call, “Dingli...”

“Ok.”

“The live news said that Xiaxi Village has...Dingli, my sister is begging you, I will go back now!” Shao Jiakang looked at the tablet in annoyance. The media took photos from far away, filled with gunpowder. Mianmian, don’t have anything to do...

“Well, I see, I’m going over now!” Steinli opened the door, fastened his seat belt, turned out the phone to navigate, and turned it off after a glance.

Rolls-Royce drove quickly to the parking lot. On the way, Stingli put on a Bluetooth headset and made several calls. Then he went directly to the highway and rushed to Xiaxi Village at a speed of nearly 200 yards.

Xiaxi Village

Three military vehicles stopped a few hundred meters away from the village. Han Tao looked at the gunpowder not far away with a bad feeling in his heart.

“set!”

All the soldiers stood in three straight lines.

With seriousness on Han Tao’s face, he began to assign orders, “Everyone is obedient, the gangsters in Xiaxi Village have already begun to act, we are now divided into three teams and sneak into the village...” Han Tao quickly assigned the teams, and then found each team command.

“Everyone, please remember that everyone’s safety comes first! We want to keep the villagers safe, and we must also be safe!”

Chapter 815: What a handsome Chinese girl

“Yes!” Everyone saluted, and then moved quickly.

“Brother Wen, what can we do about this?” a skinny best man asked Wen Bin quietly.

Wen Bin was crying and looked at him, “While going, if I knew what to do, I would still squat here?”

Stinky girl, this broom star, blame her! Wen Bin took a fierce look at Zheng Shurui who was holding her sister in silence.

Shao Jiayi really wanted to kick this scumbag man named Wenbin to death.

The sound of police cars not far away began to progress gradually. The village didn't know what was going on, and time passed by.

I don't know how long it took, while the other party relaxed his vigilance. Several bodyguards glanced at each other, one aimed at an enemy, and acted at the same time.

One of them was beaten a few times, and it seemed that he was dead, and actually got up from the ground again. Oops!

“Everyone, get in the car!” One of the bodyguards began to direct everyone to get in the car first, while the other two bodyguards were still hiding everywhere and fighting the enemy.

Everyone got on the car and got in when they saw the car.

Shao Jiayi walked around the body of an enemy and was about to take the lead.

Who knows, one of them suddenly got up, caught Shao Jiayi, and directly put a dagger against her neck.

“You all stop!” The gangster appeared in front of the bodyguards with Shao Jiayi. Several bodyguards instantly changed their complexions, and the things in their hands were slowly placed on the ground.

Ferrari and BMW wedding cars slipped without a trace in an instant.

Only Mercedes-Benz and BMW commercial vehicles are still in place, with Zheng Shurui and her family in the car.

Not far away, two off-road vehicles with no license plates came out of the village. After seeing the gangsters, they quickly brought Shao Jiayi to the other side.

“You take them away first!” Shao Jiayi yelled at the bodyguard, one by one who could walk.

Zheng Shurui ran out of the car and cried loudly, “Jiayi, Jiayi, I’ll save you!”

Then carrying the wedding dress, he ran to Shao Jiayi. Seeing someone approaching, the gangster immediately took out another dagger and threw it over.

The technique was accurate, Zheng Shurui had no time to escape, and the dagger plunged directly into her leg.

“Ah!” Zheng Shurui threw herself straight to the ground, her face turned pale in an instant with the severe pain.

“Rui Rui!” Shao Jiayi’s head went blank when his good friend was injured. After a while, I didn’t know where I was coming from, and I directly threw the gangster who was controlling him over the shoulder!

The gangster raised the dagger in pain, and Shao Jiayi immediately kicked his wrist with a kick before he started, and the dagger was kicked far away.

Then she gritted his teeth on the man on the ground, grabbed it, and hit his face with a fist.

Painful Shao Jiayi wanted to blow his fist, but the other party refused to give her a chance.

These wanted criminals were not vegetarians either. One turned over and bounced off the ground, and his thick fists smashed towards Shao Jiayi.

Two bodyguards rushed over quickly, and one person blocked Shao Jiayi.

As the two unlicensed off-road vehicles approached, one of the bodyguards pulled Shao Jiayi and ran into the vehicle.

However, after a muffled grunt, she pulled her bodyguard and suddenly fell down.

She saw several dangerous objects behind, all of them aimed at the people next to her...

Just before she fell, the bodyguard gave her a push. She fell in front of the Mercedes-Benz, and the person who rescued her was hit by the opponent’s weapon.

Shao Jiayi shrank together, watching the bodyguard who was gradually losing her breath, and she collapsed.

These people came to protect her. If she didn’t come to Xiayi Village, or didn’t go back just now, they would not die because of her...

Weak, the off-road vehicle has stopped, and a dozen criminals

in the vehicle are gradually approaching her.

In an instant, more than a dozen weapons were aimed at the shivering little woman on the ground.

“Boss! It’s a woman, she doesn’t seem to have weapons!”

“This woman looks good, bring her here!”

After the two sentences of English were exchanged, the two gradually approached her, and after confirming that she had no lethal power, they directly picked her up.

After a brief bump, she was thrown in front of a man.

The man is tall and mighty, with white skin, wearing military-green trousers, and black muddy boots on his feet.

Her chin was lifted by the man, and her eyes were looking back and forth on her with malicious intent.

“What a handsome Chinese girl!”

Then all kinds of laughter sounded around, and from time to time they followed up.

Soon the laughter was mixed with screams, and two or three gangsters suddenly fell to the ground and died.

A group of troops in military uniform surrounded all the criminals.

Then came a large number of policemen from the county seat.

Hundreds of people aimed their weapons at the gangsters, including Shao Jiayi on the ground...

The man called the boss was raging with anger by this scene and rudely picked up the woman on the ground.

Shao Jiayi’s head was controlled by the other party with a weapon, only a loud roar was heard, “You all back away, or I will kill this woman!”

Seeing this scene, someone said to Han Tao, “Major Han is just a woman. You can’t spare these dozen criminals just because of her.”

Killing together is the fastest way, and the number of deaths can be reduced to the lowest. It’s a big deal to give this woman some comfort money afterwards.

After Han Tao received the call from his boss and reported the current situation, he heard what he said.

He walked forward in silence, and at the same time saw the woman kidnapped by the gangster!

Shao Jiayi!

Han Tao’s expression changed immediately, why is she here?

How could you be held hostage by gangsters?

Just as Shao Jiayi's heart was ashamed, he suddenly heard a sonorous male voice, "You can't hurt any innocent life, we must save the hostages safely!"

Shao Jiayi looked over in surprise, his eyes facing each other, Brother Tao!

Han Tao gave her a wink, and Shao Jiayi gradually calmed down.

One of the gangsters, who should understand Chinese, translated Han Tao's words to the boss who hijacked Shao Jiayi.

"Fuck, I just rushed out!" As he spoke, the weapon in his hand was ready to be used at any time.

Aiming at Shao Jiayi's head, ready to commit a murder.

"Don't boss! We can use this woman to escape from here!"

The man in the black robe immediately stopped the boss from moving.

The man called the boss yelled at Han Tao, "You all stand back and let us out, this woman won't have any problems!"

In fact, Shao Jiayi really wants to say something, don't bother me! Kill these people! But she missed her family so much, she wanted to...

But when we encountered this kind of thing today, life and death were in an instant.

I remembered Zheng Shurui just now, because the family was still in the village in despair and eagerness.

And if these criminals are not subdued as soon as possible, more people will die.

She finally convinced herself.

Chapter 816: I will marry you in tomorrow

“You do it!” Leave her alone, a great sacrifice that many people can’t make! She Shao Jiayi is about to do it!

Thinking of this, Shao Jiayi breathed a sigh of relief and smiled at the corner of his mouth.

This smile stunned many people across.

Han Tao frowned tightly, never saying a word, everyone was waiting without any patience.

He just said, “We retreat and let them pass!”

The local director immediately looked at Han Tao angrily, but the people in his heart were full of anger, and he had to say respectfully, “Major Han, hundreds of us regress against a horrible team of more than a dozen people. Laughing out!”

Han Tao didn’t seem to hear what he said, but still gave a faint order, “Stay back first.”

Several members of the Lee Eagles took the lead to step back, and then the special forces.

Shao Jiayi was anxious when she saw this situation, and she was ready to make sacrifices. Why didn’t Han Tao work hard at this time?

But unable to communicate with Han Tao, Shao Jiayi had to think of a solution as soon as possible.

The gangster led her into the co-pilot of the car, and a man behind him always held a weapon against her head.

The window of the car was open, and at the moment the car started to drive, Shao Jiayi didn’t know where the courage came from, opened the door and jumped out quickly.

“Damn!” The boss on the main driver yelled angrily, took out his weapon and bent down to face Shao Jiayi.

A loud noise hit Shao Jiayi’s back.

At the same moment, one after another voice sounded, and the struggle began one after another.

Shao Jiayi rolled on the ground a few times, and the boss continued to move his hands at her, almost hitting the leg of the woman on the ground.

At the third loud noise, a pair of powerful long arms lifted her up, and Han Tao tightly guarded the woman in his arms.

The hard small particles hit his shoulders, his face turned pale, painful Han Tao closed his eyes.

The contest between the two parties officially kicked off.

At this moment, Shao Jiayi was half-conscious, as if he saw a familiar figure.

He shot Han Tao's back, and the small particle that was about to hit Han Tao turned and fell to the ground.

From the perspective of Shao Jiayi, Steinli has been hurting Han Tao all the time...

It didn't take long for Shao Jiayi to fall into a familiar embrace, but her whole body was in pain, she didn't have any strength, and she couldn't even open her eyes.

The small particles in the weapon in Sidingli's hand were used up, and a criminal with a wound on his body ran towards him with his weapon.

He lifted his right foot and kicked hard. The criminal was kicked to the ground and could not get up for a long time.

Si Dingli half-held Shao Jiayi, quickly picked up the gun on the ground, and directly killed the criminals.

In a daze, she seemed to hear Stingli's cold voice, "Shao Jiayi, don't sleep, if you dare to sleep, I will marry you in tomorrow!"

The more she didn't want to marry him, the more he would trap her by his side.

After the danger of life and death in an instant, Shao Jiayi really wanted to cherish the ceremony.

However, she just saw Stingli attacking Han Tao...

Why did Stingli do that?

She didn't want to talk to Sidingli again for the rest of her life, and she didn't want to marry him. Therefore, Shao Jiayi tried her best to keep herself from sleeping.

"Grandma, grandparents... Mom and Dad, brother and brother... Uncle and aunt... Si Shaozhe, Han Yue... I miss you, Han Yue, I still want to see pink rose flowers... If I were... alive, Just go to you...and you...in..."

"Shut up!" Si Dingli listened to her babbling for a long time, but he didn't have his own name, and was furious! Finally, I want to say what I want to be with Han Yue, TMD, instantly feels like I've run away for a few hours!

Saved this unscrupulous woman!

Shao Jiayi choked softly, she was like this, she was going to die, and Steinli didn't say to be gentle with her.

Because he choked with no strength, it sounded pitiful like a

newborn kitten.

“Shao Jiayi, don’t cry!” She cried, which would disturb his mind.

Although there were only a few people on the other side, they were very tenacious and swiftly avoided police tracking everywhere.

When Shao Jiayi heard him say this, coupled with the various discomforts from his body, he cried even more.

Si Dingli silently carried her to his shoulders, ready to evacuate at any time.

The situation is getting better and better, and the remaining gangsters have gradually been surrounded.

There is less and less struggle, except that the horns of ambulances and fire engines not far away have been uninterrupted.

Stingli kicked the person lying on the ground while kicking, and ran into his car with Shao Jiayi, who was too weak to cry. Everything was calm again.

Rolls-Royce galloped on the mountain road to the town, contacted his boss Shaozhe halfway, and had already arrived in the town.

After the two got together, they took Shao Jiayi to the town hospital.

After Si Shaozhe’s timely rescue, the small hard particles in Shao Jiayi’s body have been taken out.

However, the town’s medical equipment is limited. If she wants to get her out of danger quickly, she needs to take Shao Jiayi back to Chengyang Hospital as soon as possible.

Chengyang Private Hospital

Shao Jiayi slowly opened her eyes, and a large group of people beside the bed made her a little dazed.

Grandma, grandpa, grandma, dad, mom... so she is still alive.

“Shaozhe, am I still alive?” She whispered to Si Shaozhe who was looking at the equipment.

Si Shaozhe chuckled, “I am here, will you have something to do?”

His arrogant tone made Shao Jiayi roll his eyes.

Everyone’s eyes were originally on the device, and when she heard her voice, they all turned their eyes back on her.

“Mianmian, you finally woke up!” Han Min walked over

slowly with a cane and took Shao Jiayi's hand.

"Mianmian, you are awake, and grandma is terrified!" Yang Ziqin leaned forward with tears in her eyes.

"Child, are you thirsty or hungry?" Shao Wenchuan also stared nervously at his only granddaughter.

Shao Jiayi nodded gently, "I'm fine, I'm just a little...thirsty." She glanced at the worried relatives on her face, and a warm current flew across her heart.

No, when she was in Xiaxi Village, she seemed to see Siding Li, why is he not here?

Could it be her illusion?

No, Steinli also hit Brother Tao with a weapon. It was not her illusion!

Bo Yiyue took a glass of water, walked over, picked up the cotton swab next to her, and put it on her dry lips.

Shao Jiayi licked his wet lips, "Mom... can you give me more drinks."

"No, I just finished the operation, and I won't be able to drink." Si Shaozhe took off his mask and looked at Shao Jiayi, who had become the 'most beautiful woman'.

"Sister." Chen Chen got off Shao Mian's body, ran to Shao Jiayi's side, and then climbed onto the bed.

Shao Wenchuan hurriedly carried his grandson down, "Chen Chen, my sister is not feeling well now, you can't go up."

Shao Jiayi smiled at Chen Chen and raised his left arm, but it hurts!

Chapter 817: Isn't it that he didn't even have bones left?

"Don't move your left hand, you hurt your left shoulder." Si Shaozhe quickly reminded her.

Ok! Shao Jiayi couldn't even move now.

"Sister, are you going to sleep for a long time?" Chen Chen, who hadn't seen Shao Jiayi for a long time, looked at her curiously with her eyes widened.

Shao Jiayi glanced at Bo Yiyue next to him, "Mom, have I slept for a long time?"

"Well, it's been two days, you scared us all! Silly boy!"

The Xiaxi Village incident was reported, and the hostage Shao Jiayi was also reported.

She returned to save her sister's family, and was willing to sacrifice her own spirit for everyone's safety, and was rated as the most beautiful woman by netizens.

Shao Mian and Bo Yiyue learned that there was something wrong with their daughter after watching the news.

He quickly returned with Chen Chen, and Shao Mian gave him a solid beating because Shao Jiakang was not optimistic about his sister.

"Ah, it's been so long, Mom, do you know what happened to Han Tao?" Shao Jiayi didn't forget, Han Tao also blocked the bullet for himself.

Bo Yiyue put down the water cup in her hand, "I heard that it is still in the military area hospital. We don't know the specific situation."

Upon getting off the plane, he rushed over immediately. When he came, Steinli was alone in the ward looking at Shao Jiayi.

Shao Jiayi said that he was about to sit up from the hospital bed, and the whole family gathered around.

"Mianmian, don't move, your wound is not healed yet!"

"Ouch, my dear granddaughter, get up in no hurry and lie down."

"Mianmian, what do you want to do, dad help you."

...

Shao Jiayi was pushed back to the hospital bed and had to lie down first.

"I want my mobile phone to see how Han Tao is doing. He blocked the bullet for me because he saved me."

Shao Mian comforted her daughter, took her dirty bag next to

her, took her mobile phone from inside, turned on her and handed it to her.

I turned to Han Tao's number and was about to dial out, but he saw several pairs of eyes focused on him.

Shao Jiayi said embarrassedly, "You go and sit on the sofa first, and stare at me. How can I call!"

When the family walked away, Shao Jiayi pressed the call button.

There was a quick connection, "Jiayi, are you okay?"

"Well, I'm fine, how about you, Brother Tao?"

Han Tao heaved a sigh of relief when she heard that she was okay, "I'm fine. The bullet wound is a minor injury to me, so don't worry."

"Well, thank you Brother Tao, when I get better, I'll go over and see you." Shao Jiayi sincerely thanked him.

Han Tao has a life-saving grace for her, and it cannot be repaid with a single thank you.

Han Tao of the Military Region Hospital has already got out of bed, "No, Jiayi, take care of your injuries, where are you, I will visit you these two days."

"I'm...no, you wait for me to see you!" She still felt that she should see Han Tao by herself, after all, they are lifesavers.

Han Tao smiled and didn't argue with her anymore, "Well, then you have a good rest."

"Okay, goodbye Brother Tao."

After hanging up the phone, Si Shaozhe was the first to surround him, "Mianmian, your boyfriend?"

The little girl will grow up and have a boyfriend!

However, he just didn't understand why Ding Li looked...very abnormal.

"No, a friend, I will be promoted to a lifesaver from now on!"

Putting the phone on the pillow, two eyelids started fighting.

"Oh, okay! Then you should rest first. Don't get out of bed for the past two days to avoid touching the wound!" Si Shaozhe put his hand in the white coat and gave Shao Mian and Bo Yiyue a few more words, Left the ward.

After that, Shao Jiayi slept again until 12 o'clock in the morning before waking up.

The ward was very quiet, and Shao Jiayi glanced around, no one was there.

“Dad, mom.” Shao Jiakang, who was looking at the computer with Si Shaozhe, heard his sister’s voice, put down the computer, and the two came over together.

“Mianmian, awake? Hungry!” Shao Jiakang stood next to his sister, Si Shaozhe raised the upper part of the bed, and let Shao Jiayi half leaned against the head of the bed.

Shao Jiayi nodded, “Thirst and hungry.”

Si Shaozhe filled her with a small bowl of soup in the thermal insulation box, “Ding Li came over just now, with the soup that is good for wound healing, drink it while it is hot.”

Sting Li?

Shao Jiayi looked at the soup that Si Shaozhe stirred gently, “I don’t want to drink it!”

She didn’t want to drink the soup he brought over, she also sneaked up when she came to see her, why didn’t she wait until she woke up before leaving! And he was uneasy and kind to Han Tao!

Shao Jiakang and Si Shaozhe glanced at each other, “What’s wrong?”

“I won’t drink that scumbag soup!”

Si Shaozhe couldn’t help but give a thumbs up, and asked Shao Jiakang seriously, “Does Dingli predict the future?”

Shao Jiayi looked at Si Shaozhe suspiciously.

“Dingli said, don’t drink and call him.” Sidingli did say so before leaving.

Shao Jiayi’s face blushed inexplicably, and with an uninjured hand, he pulled the quilt, “Who does he think he is, call him, and I won’t drink the soup he brought!”

Who knows that Si Shaozhe really took out his cell phone and dialed Stingli’s number.

“Si Shaozhe, you will die if you help me hide it!” Shao Jiayi watched him call him fiercely.

Si Shaozhe spread his right hand, “Who makes you behave, you still behave when you are hungry...Hey, Dingli, you guessed it, why don’t Mianmian drink soup?”

“Okay.” Si Dingli didn’t know what he said, so Si Shaozhe hung up.

Shao Jiayi really wanted to hit the pillow on Si Shaozhe’s face, “What did he say!”

Si Shaozhe looked at Shao Jiayi a few more times, and

suddenly realized that he patted his head fiercely, how could he reflect this!

Si Dingli and Shao Jiayi...

Hahahaha.

Si Shaozhe suddenly laughed, even leaning forward and backward.

The Shao brothers and sisters looked at the exaggerated Si Shaozhe with a dumb look. Shao Jiakang threw out a few words, "Vice President Si, this is the hospital, pay attention to the image of your director!"

Si Shaozhe finally stopped laughing, tidying up his white coat, "Mianmian, can you control that ice cube?"

Ok? Shao Jiayi looked confused.

"Oh. That is, if you are with Dingli, don't you have any bones left after being eaten by him?" Mianmian, the little girl who has no city mansion, met the deep Sidingli of the city mansion, wouldn't he be eaten to death?

Shao Jiayi's face flushed, and a pillow hit Si Shaozhe, "What nonsense, I'm not with Sidingli!"

Unexpectedly, Shao Jiakang next to him said coolly, "What is the difference with being together?"

...

Si Shaozhe held back his smile, "Mianmian, Mianmian, I didn't expect Stingli to be subdued by you, speaking of which you are also great!"

That ice cube face, tut tut...

It is estimated that you have to use a small sun like this to melt?

"Shaozhe, don't you feel that Si Dingli is scumbag?" Shao Jiayi looked at Si Shaozhe, who was still smiling.

Chapter 818: I won't come to see you again

Si Shaozhe thought for a while. He knew before that Steinli had a first-love girlfriend and had been separated for hundreds of years. Later, I never saw him have a girlfriend, oh! Song Zhiqing! Now with Mianmian again...

"Scum! Very scum!" Si Shaozhe's words made Shao Jiayi feel distressed.

Can't help but jump out, "It's okay!"

Then his thoughts began to wander, Si Shaozhe and Shao Jiakang glanced at each other, and Shao Jiakang gave him a wink.

"Mianmian, you are waiting for Dingli, let's go out and talk something."

Shao Jiayi returned to his senses, "Siding Li is coming?" He was surprised and angry.

Si Shaozhe nodded, "Ding Li said that he is here now, and he is probably on the way now."

"Si Shaozhe, are you my buddy! Call him quickly and let him go back, I don't want to see him!" Shao Jiayi panicked inexplicably, and then picked up the soup next to him, "I Drink, drink, just a bowl of soup? Hurry up and call him."

...

Her fierce reaction caused the two big men to stay in place in surprise.

What happened to Shao Jiayi? Why was the reaction so excited when he heard Stingli coming over?

Even if you want to meet your boyfriend, it won't be enough, let alone the scumbag, Steph.

Si Shaozhe dumbly dialed Tong Si Dingli's cell phone number, "Hey, Dingli, that Mianmian said, she drinks soup and you don't need to come over."

Shao Jiayi was almost choked by his words, "Si Shaozhe, do you want to be so real!"

"Didn't you let me say it?" Si Shaozhe looked at Shao Jiayi who was about to go wild, with a look of lovelessness.

And the call was not over yet, Shao Jiayi's words all fell into the ears of the man on the phone.

"Shaozhe, I'll be here soon, so let's do that first."

Sidingli hung up and concentrated on driving. She is Shao Jiayi! How much does she want to see him? He had to ask her

carefully when he went.

In the ward

The three of them stared with wide eyes, and there was silence.

“Si Shaozhe, didn’t you hear? I want to change the ward! I don’t want to be in this ward!” Shao Jiayi put the empty bowl on the table aside, and began to protest!

Si Shaozhe shook his head, “Business is so good, there is no ward available.”

... Shao Jiayi stared at him fiercely, “Then let the security guard stop him and prevent him from entering your hospital!” Si Shaozhe shook his head again, his eyes were very sad, “The hospital belongs to my dad, not mine, and it will be passed on to Xiaobao soon. I’m just a part-time worker.” At this point, Si Shaozhe was kind.

If Xiaobao were willing to learn medicine, his father would have kicked him aside.

Shao Jiayi looked at his own brother with pitiful eyes,

“Brother, take me out of here, I want to go home!”

Seeing his sister’s gaze, Shao Jiakang was a little embarrassed, and walked to her sister, “Um, Mianmian, when you had an accident, I was in the United States and didn’t rush back.

Dingli went to save you, so... don’t be willful. !”

.....So, has the heart of Big Brother been bought by Steinli? Doesn’t even Si Dingli care about two boats?

Shao Jiayi really wants to hit someone!

“Shao Jiakang, I want my father to **** you!” Shao Jiayi was desperate, covering her face with a quilt. She didn’t want to see anyone now.

“Shao Jiakang, Si Shaozhe, let’s break our friendship in the future. Actually, we are all standing on the same line with that scumbag. Isn’t he the brother of you? I grew up with you!”

In the ward was quiet, only the little woman muttered, “Shao Jiakang, I am still your sister, and indeed I have a daughter-in-law and forgot my sister! And you, Si Shaozhe, said nicely, for me to give My girlfriend broke up, it must be...ah!”

Shao Jiayi lifted the quilt and questioned Si Shaozhe, but suddenly a magnified handsome face appeared in front of his face.

“Ah! Stingli! Ah! You want to scare me to death!” Shao Jiayi

patted the beating heart faster, don't you know people are scary and scary?

The familiar breath came out, making Shao Jiayi almost unable to keep up with the lack of oxygen.

Huh? Where are your brother and Si Shaozhe? When did you go out?

Stingli looked at her frightened face and touched her long hair, "I heard you are not good."

...

"I've always been a good girl? Can you find someone more obedient than me?"

Stingli has really seen Shao Jiayi's ability to lie and not draft, and his face is not flushed or breathless.

Open the heat preservation box next to it, and put out a bowl of soup. The soup is not hot anymore.

The man pulled the chair and sat on the edge of her bed. He took a spoonful of soup and placed it on her lips. "Open your mouth."

Instead, Shao Jiayi lay down in the quilt and used one hand to pull the quilt and wrap it around herself.

Humph! Does he think she will obey when he comes?

Stop dreaming, she should not drink the soup of a wicked man.

Stingli put down the soup in his hand, pulled her quilt away, and looked at her lightly, "Don't want to see me?"

His tone was so weak that Shao Jiayi couldn't hear his emotions.

But she nodded honestly, she hated Stingli's taking advantage of others!

"Why." Just because of that night?

"Because, when you are in danger, why do you want to harm Han Tao?" Shao Jiayi didn't hide it, and directly questioned him.

What she said made Stingli frowned tightly.

Harm Han Tao?

"Shao Jiayi, I am such a despicable villain in your heart?" Si Dingli put his hands in his pockets, still looking at her faintly, but his tone became colder.

Despicable villain? In fact, she didn't think of him that way.

"You robbed me of my most precious things and harmed Han Tao while others were in danger. What's the difference

between you and the villain!”

The woman’s questioning made Steinli’s heart cold a bit.

Without any explanation, he silently picked up the bowl of soup and forced her to drink it.

Then he got up from his chair and said, “You have a good rest.

Since you don’t like me, I will never come to see you again.”

The man turned and left the ward, Shao Jiayi looked at his back, his heart ached inexplicably.

I won’t come to see you again...

Shouldn’t she be happy? Why does it hurt? Will it be uncomfortable?

However, what does she feel bad about? This man is so mean, not worthy of her Shao Jiayi like!

In the hospital parking lot, Stingli leaned on the car, looking at a lighted ward on the eighth floor, slowly smoking a cigarette.

One by one, when the fifth one, Si Shaozhe walked out of the inpatient department.

“Shao Zhe.”

Si Shaozhe, who was whistling, was instantly horrified when he heard someone calling him.

Who is there in the middle of the night, why can’t he see clearly?

It’s light and dark?

“It’s me.” Si Dingli’s cold voice made Si Shaozhe a sigh of relief.

Playing with the car keys, walked over.

“Ding Li, haven’t you left? Why are you still here?” He just returned to the Mian Mian ward, except for the daze, S Dingli had long since disappeared.

Chapter 819: Hug left and right

Si Shaozhe accidentally swept the cigarette butts on the ground and couldn't help but say more, "Ding Li, why are you smoking so many cigarettes?"

Stingli pinched out the cigarette butt, "Let's go."

...

It seemed that Stingli could wait for him again, but the two of them didn't go along at all, okay?

"Ding Li." He knocked on the car window.

The window of the main driver's car was opened.

"What's the matter with you and Mianmian?" He asked cautiously. When he returned to the ward just now, Shao Jiayi was very quiet, not as quiet as her.

"It's okay, nothing will happen to her and I."

If Si Shaozhe is right, the smile raised at the corner of Stingli's mouth is self-deprecating.

"Dingli, Mianmian is still a little girl. If you want to be with her, you have to be tolerant enough." He doesn't know what happened to Mianmian and Stingli, but if Mianmian can be with Stingli, He is still very supportive.

Song Zhiqing, Stingli had never seen that woman in front of them, maybe he was just acting on occasion.

Tolerant? Sidingli put his hands behind his head and let himself lean on the back of the chair.

There was silence for two minutes.

"Go, go have a couple of drinks!" Si Dingli winked, and Si Shaozhe got in his co-pilot.

Si Shaozhe really wanted to go home and sleep, but seeing Stingli look like this, he should accompany him!

Inside the bar

Although it was almost two o'clock, the music in the bar was still deafening and there were only a lot more customers.

As soon as Si Dingli arrived, the sharp-eyed manager greeted him immediately, "Sir President, Si Shao, welcome!"

Then immediately arranged for Stingli's private room for the most beautiful princess in the bar to serve.

In the luxurious private room, the princess is full of energy.

With a smile on his face, he approached the two noble sons,

"Sir President, Si Shao, what to drink?"

Stingli didn't even look at her, but directly ordered,

“Whiskey.”

When Si Shaozhe heard the wine he ordered, his stomach groaned, “Bring me red wine.”

Then he instructed the princess next to him to find a driver for Stingli in advance.

Whiskey came up quickly, Si Shaozhe had originally thought about whether to let the princess stay with Stingli, when he thought of Mianmian, he had to forget it.

Everyone was swept back, only two of them were left in the private room.

Stingli first poured a glass of whiskey into his belly.

Without changing his face, Si Shaozhe’s stomach hurts.

After filling three cups in a row, Steinli leaned lazily on the sofa behind him.

“Ding Li, if you drink like this, you are not afraid to go to my place tomorrow?” Si Shaozhe tuned out a light music to let S Dingli relax.

“Go, go.” He said indifferently, not the first time he was admitted to the hospital for drinking.

Si Shaozhe was speechless. When the fourth cup was filled, he was considering whether to call Mianmian.

In the fifth cup, Si Shaozhe held down Stingli’s hand, “Dingli, enough, drink it again, you really have to go to the hospital.”

“I said, go and go.” After four or five glasses of white wine, Steinli felt drunk.

Si Shaozhe was speechless. At the sixth cup, he spoke again, “Ding Li, if you drink like this again, I will call Mianmian!”

Unexpectedly, in exchange for Stingli’s sneer.

He drank the wine and smashed the glass against the wall, “No need, she doesn’t care what I am like!”

That woman has no heart at all!

In this case, why did he hang on this tree?

As long as he wants, he has as many women, why not be Shao Jiayi?

He let Shao Jiayi see, without her, there would still be many women like him!

“Call in the two women just now!” Si Dingli said to Si Shaozhe, bending over, covering his face.

Si Shaozhe was dumbfounded, “Don’t, Dingli, even if you have a conflict with Mian Mian, you have to think about your

own image, if tomorrow it is revealed that you are ambiguous with these women...”

“Who dare I!” Si Dingli let out a low growl, and filled himself with wine.

Helpless, Si Shaozhe called in the two women guarding the door.

“Go, Mr. Si is in a bad mood, stay with him more.” Si Shaozhe took out his wallet and stuffed a wad of cash to the two women.

Two women happily sat on the left and right of Stingli!

“President Si, let’s accompany you...” Si Shaozhe was a little disgusted by the woman’s soft voice.

Stingli closed his eyes, hugged left and right.

Shao Jiayi, you, a woman who doesn’t know what’s good or bad, never say a word of softness, but let it down once!

Even these two women are more obedient than you!

Si Shaozhe felt it was necessary to let Mianmian know about this, and cautiously opened a video for Shao Jiayi.

Shao Jiayi in the hospital was tossing and unable to fall asleep. Suddenly received a video from Si Shaozhe, and curiously clicked to connect.

The scene from the video made Shao Jiayi almost jump out of bed!

“Siding Li! This bastard! How dare...”

The woman’s angry voice is very clear in the private room! bad! Si Shaozhe forgot to adjust his voice.

Stingli opened his eyes suddenly and coldly looked at Si Shaozhe who was trying to adjust his voice.

Then Si Shaozhe’s video was suddenly hung up.

The next moment, Stingli’s cell phone rang.

The woman next to him took the initiative to take out his cell phone from his pocket, “Sir, someone called Mianmian called you!”

“Get out!” Siding Li grabbed the phone in her hand and glanced at her coldly.

The woman was frightened by his cold aura and hurried out of the private room.

The other woman was too frightened to move.

Slide down the answer button, Shao Jiayi’s lion-like voice came over, “Stingli, sister, I was hurt and uncomfortable here,

but you ran to find a woman! If you hug the left and the right, your conscience won't hurt. ?”

“Sdingli, you scumbag, don't show up in front of me in the future! I don't know you, don't know you! You despicable villain!”

From the beginning of getting on the phone with Shao Jiayi, Steinli's cold eyes were on the culprit.

Si Shaozhe covered his face, why did his brain get so hot and did such a stupid thing?

Shao Jiayi roared for a long time, and Steinli replied coldly and gave her a few words, “Does it have anything to do with you?”

...

Shao Jiayi over there wilted instantly.

There was silence on the phone, and neither of them was talking.

It seemed that it really had nothing to do with her, “I'm sorry!” She hung up the phone quickly, then hid in the bed, touched the painful wound from being too excited, and red eyes in aggrieved feeling.

Listening to Shao Jiayi's call, he probably knew what was going on. Shao Jiakang got down from the family's bed next to him and opened his sister's quilt, “Mianmian.”

Shao Jiakang's gentle voice made Shao Jiayi shed a tear.

“Mianmian, don't you hate Stingli? Why are you sad?” Shao Jiakang sighed secretly. He obviously liked people and pretended to hate him. I really don't understand the thoughts of the little girl.

Chapter 820: Shao Jiayi is getting depressed

Oh too! Shao Jiayi quickly wiped away tears, "I am not sad, I just have a wound that hurts too much."

Shao Jiakang did not reveal the obvious sophistry.

And Mianmian's reaction just now was obviously jealous, she didn't realize it.

"Mianmian, be a girl who dares to love and hate, don't wrong yourself because of Sting Li."

Mianmian is his baby sister, he doesn't want to see Mianmian sad because of any man.

Shao Jiayi was shocked for a while, then nodded, "I see, brother."

In fact, there were two little people in her heart, one told her that she likes Stingli.

The other one, tell her, Siding Li, this despicable villain, she should not like Shao Jiayi!

Inside the bar

Stingli drove the other woman out, and threw the phone on the table in front of him.

Light a cigarette, "Shaozhe."

...Si Shaozhe chills instantly, "Dingli, or let's go back first!"

Stingli spit out the smoke, and put his legs on the table,

"Shaozhe, godmother said let me introduce your girlfriend to you. Next, I will look for you."

...

"No, Ding Li, I'll take the wine tonight, and I will tell Mianmian that I gave you the two women just now." Si Shaozhe put on his signature smile, but this trick works for all women. Only Sting Li did not eat his practice.

"Put away your wretched smile! But, you are my brother anyway, I will find some supermodels for you." Siding Li was bombarded for a while, not only was he not depressed, but he was in a better mood.

Because he saw Shao Jiayi being angry, it was good!

He was happy to see her angry!

"Supermodel? I don't want it, you can enjoy it yourself!" Si Shaozhe bitterly refused. In this case, to find him a supermodel, Stingli was absolutely not at ease.

Si Dingli drank the last sip of white wine, stood up with a cigarette in his mouth, "Si Shaozhe, waiting for me to give you

a gift!”

Si Shaozhe let out an exaggerated scream, “Sidingli, if you dare to send me a supermodel, I dare to... introduce a few boyfriends to Mianmian Duo!”

The man who walked to the door of the private room paused and dropped the two words without turning his head, “Whatever!”

amount.....

Si Shaozhe was dumbfounded, and Sidingli said he let go when he let go? So simple?

Because of Si Shaozhe and Si Chengyang’s brilliant medical skills, Shao Jiayi got better quickly, and the wounds scabbed within two days.

However, it is obvious that Shao Jiayi is getting depressed.

Bo Yiyue chipped the apple in her hand while scanning her daughter who was bored with her mobile phone.

“Mianmian.”

“Ok.”

“What are you bothering about?” She understood the look of her daughter’s face embarrassed by love.

Shao Jiayi flipped through Weibo, “No, I’m worried about the business in the store.”

Yes, yes! She hasn’t been in the store for several days, and she doesn’t know how the business is going.

Bo Yiyue cut the apple in the middle and gave her daughter half. “What are you worried about? Your dad will help you pay attention!”

On Weibo, Si Dingli and Song Zhiqing participated in a charitable donation ceremony for a welfare institution. The woman holding a man with a happy smile stung Shao Jiayi’s eyes.

She is so blind, she likes such a scumbag!

Ugh!

I took a bite of the apple and commented below, “9999”.

She thought her comments would be submerged in a huge commentary group, who knows that in less than a minute after commenting, the number of likes was one by one.

Soon her comment was ranked first in the hot review.

Shao Jiayi was speechless, so embarrassed...

Please! Don’t see Stingli, or she will pay more attention to

him!

In the afternoon, Shao Jiayi found out that Stingli not only saw her comment, but also replied: Thank you for your best wishes, sister Jiayi.

...

Shao Jiayi gritted his teeth bitterly, how could this man be so shameless!

The door of the ward was knocked, and Han Tao in a camouflage uniform appeared at the door of the ward.

Shao Jiayi closed the phone and looked at Han Tao in surprise, "Brother Tao!"

There were only Bo Yiyue and Shao Jiayi in the ward. Bo Yiyue saw Han Tao and smiled, "Major Han is here, is your health better?"

"Hello Auntie, I'm getting better! Where's Jiayi? Are you still uncomfortable?" Bo Yiyue took the expensive supplements that Han Tao picked up and put them on the table aside.

"I'm fine, too, I'm probably going to be discharged soon!" She was almost bored in the hospital, and she protested with everyone every day that she was going to be discharged, but no one paid any attention to her!

Han Tao walked into Shao Jiayi, "It's not too late to leave the hospital until everything is better."

Bo Yiyue held the cut fruit and handed it to Han Tao, "Major Han, eat some fruit, you think you have come here in person. You saved Mianmian. We should have brought Mianmian and thank you!"

Han Tao took the fruit, took the fruit fork, forked a piece of pitaya and handed it to Mianmian, "Auntie, you are so polite, Jiayi helped us a lot, if she didn't jump the car, we might have stalemate with the terrorists again. Now."

Han Tao attributed all the credit to Shao Jiayi.

Bo Yiyue laughed and unceremoniously revealed her daughter's shortcomings, "How can this child be as great as you say, he has always been greedy for life and fear of death, you exalt her too much!"

"Mom! I'm not greedy for life or death, okay?" Shao Jiayi ate the dragon fruit, protesting dissatisfied.

Although she was indeed a little scared at the time, reason convinced herself.

Seeing her cute appearance, Han Tao and Bo Yiyue couldn't help laughing.

"You two talk, I'm going to do something else." Bo Yiyue winced and left room for the two of them.

In fact, she was still fond of Ding Li, but Han Tao saved Mian Mian after all, and Bo Yiyue didn't want to care too much, let everything go with the flow!

When Bo Yiyue left the ward, there were only two people left. Shao Jiayi spoke first, "Brother Tao, thank you for saving me. When I leave the hospital, I must go to thank you with my parents!"

Han Tao slapped her bangs, "Jiayi, don't be so polite, you should do this, because...I am a soldier!"

Looking at his affectionate eyes, Shao Jiayi looked away.

"Well, terrorists, are you all caught?"

"Caught three live mouths, the others died on the spot." At that time, seeing the scene of Shao Jiayi jumping off the car, Han Tao felt that his heart almost stopped beating.

With the addition of the terrorist bullets, Han Tao didn't even think about it, and rushed to block two bullets for Shao Jiayi. Later, if Sting Li came in time, he must...

"Oh, then do you know where my classmate Ruirui went?

Even a bride in a wedding dress was also injured." Han Tao's thoughts were interrupted by Shao Jiayi. Shao Jiayi called Zheng Shurui many times and kept shutting down. She was really worried about Zheng Shurui.

Han Tao thought for a moment. The number who was sent to the hospital that day shook his head, "I haven't seen her. If you are worried about her, I will help you investigate."

Chapter 821: You're just his so-called sister

"Well, okay, she is still pregnant with the baby. If Brother Tao has news about her, tell me immediately!" Shao Jiayi was too worried about Zheng Shurui, so he did not reject Han Tao's kindness.

Han Tao nodded, "Jiayi..." He stopped talking.

Shao Jiayi looked at him suspiciously, "What's wrong with Brother Tao?"

"You give me Stingli's number, I want to...thank him."

If Stingli hadn't shot him the two bullets at the time, he would definitely not be able to appear here now.

"Huh?" Shao Jiayi looked at Han Tao with a bewildered look. He wanted to thank Sidingli? why?

"When I went to save you, Stingli saved me too!" Although he didn't want to admit it, he knew that the reason why Stingli saved him was to better protect Shao Jiayi. But, in the final analysis, Stingli also saved him.

Shao Jiayi really felt sorry for Han Tao at the moment, because Han Tao mistakenly regarded his killer as a lifesaver.

"Brother Tao, there is no need, do you know..." Shao Jiayi's words afterwards really couldn't bear to say it.

But Han Tao still looked directly at her without any complicated emotions in his eyes.

Shao Jiayi took a deep breath, endured the heartache and said it out, "Siding Li...want to kill you at that time."

She can't tolerate a bad person doing each other! Correct! That's it!

Her words made Han Tao puzzled, "Jiayi, have you misunderstood something?"

"Huh?" This time it was Shao Jiayi's turn to look at Han Tao with a confused look.

"Stingli didn't want to kill me. When he appeared later, he used his own bullet to help me knock out two bullets from the terrorists." According to the comrades who rushed over later, they saw one of them and aimed Han Tao's head.

Shao Jiayi was dumbfounded.

Si Dingli did not intend to kill Han Tao... The two bullets shot at him were to save Han Tao...

Surprise, accident, guilt, excitement... all emotions rushed towards Shao Jiayi.

Thinking of her disappointment that night when she accused Stingli, she could clearly feel it, but she was forced to ignore it.

Han Tao probably understood the rich expression on Shao Jiayi's face at this moment.

"Jiayi, remember, I will always be there."

Han Tao printed a kiss on her confused face, and then left the ward.

Shao Jiayi, boldly chase your love. It doesn't matter if you can't catch it, I'm always there. I can always wait for you...

Without thinking about Han Tao's abnormality, Shao Jiayi thought about how to apologize to Stingli.

Finally, he mustered up the courage to call Steply the first call, but he hung up...

Shao Jiayi fainted immediately.

She knew that such a stingy person would definitely not care about her easily.

SL Group

Song Zhiqing quickly deleted the caller number record, put Stingli's mobile phone in place, and continued to read the information in her hand.

Within two minutes, Stingli walked out of the bathroom.

The two continued to talk about the next thing.

After Shao Jiayi's daily protests, he finally got all the consent and spent a whole month in the hospital before being discharged.

She has been well and thoroughly, okay?

Why didn't everyone let her go?

So happy to see the outside world! Shao Jiayi, wearing a long white down jacket, stood at the entrance of the outpatient department, hopping down the steps, preparing to get into his father's car.

However, a pair of figures caught her gaze.

On a black Lamborghini car, a man in a black woolen coat came down and hugged the woman in the back seat.

Coming quickly to the outpatient department, Shao Jiayi clearly saw the pale Song Zhiqing in Sidingli's arms.

Si Dingli only stopped her eyes for less than a second, and greeted Shao Mian, who had a bad face, "Goddam!"

Hearing Dingli's voice, Bo Yiyue in the car also got out of the

car, “Dingli? What happened to her?”

“Godmother, I don’t know yet, I’ll take her in for an examination first.” Steinli nodded to the two elders and strode to the outpatient department.

Shao Jiayi was completely ignored from beginning to end.

Gritting her teeth, she turned around and rushed in, she was going to beat the woman to the floor to find her teeth!

“Eh, Mianmian, come back, come back, what are you going to do?” Shao Mian looked at her daughter’s clenched fist and knew what she wanted to do.

He quickly grabbed his daughter’s arm and pulled her back.

“Dad, don’t stop me, I want to beat that woman until Sidingli doesn’t even know her!” Hmph, dare to steal a man from her, she Shao Jiayi must want her to look good!

Shao Mian glanced helplessly at his angry daughter,

“Mianmian, you forgot, she is Dingli’s girlfriend, you are just his so-called sister.”

...

Shao Jiayi’s arrogance instantly dropped by three points.

“Mianmian, get in the car first.” Bo Yiyue patted the seat next to her and motioned for her daughter to get in the car.

Only then did Shao Jiayi get into the car reluctantly.

“Mianmian, I contacted you Qianluo Ganma last time.

According to our analysis, Dingli still likes you. As for why Song Zhiqing became Dingli’s girlfriend, we don’t know.”

Bo Yiyue took her daughter’s hand and felt that she had to talk to Mianmian.

“He likes a fart! If he really likes me, would he not answer my phone and let Song Zhiqing be his girlfriend?” Shao Jiayi pouted dissatisfiedly, she is not stupid!

“Girls don’t speak so rudely!” Bo Yiyue gave her daughter a blank look. “Since you know he doesn’t like you, then you should stop messing with him!” She is so good, so many people chase her. If you go, you don’t have to hang on the tree of Stingli.

Shao Jiayi was very unhappy when she heard that her mother wouldn’t let herself go to provoke Stingli.

“Mom, you were the one who let me be with him, but now the one who doesn’t let me provoke him is also you. Don’t you feel very conflicted?”

Hearing her daughter's questioning, Bo Yiyue was speechless. Shao Mian glanced back at the red light. The pouting daughter told her earnestly, "Mianmian, why don't you understand your mother? I tried to match you up because I wanted you to be with Dingli." Yes. Now it seems that you two are unlikely, so your mother let you let go, lest it be yourself that would get hurt."

"I know Dad." Shao Jiayi took Bo Yiyue's arm and leaned on her shoulder.

"Mianmian, you are so good, you will meet someone better than Dingli to guard you in the future. I think that Han Tao is not bad and saved you." In Shao Mian's eyes, his Mianmian is particularly good, nothing Disadvantages.

This time Han Tao rescued Mianmian, and he took Mianmian to come to thank Han Tao another day.

"Dad, don't tell me, I don't like Han Tao. He feels like a big brother to me, and I still don't want to give up..." Shao Jiayi can still tell who likes this kind of thing.

Chapter 822: Don't go into the kitchen for the rest of your life
Shao Jiayi didn't say the name behind, and Shao Mian and his wife knew who she was talking about.

"Mianmian, if you really like Dingli, then go after it. But don't be so stupid like your mother at the beginning. Take advantage of your dad's drunk, run to his room, and let your dad send me messages later Such a big temper!" Bo Yiyue remembered the events of the year and glared dissatisfiedly at the man in the front row.

Shao Mian coughed twice, "My wife, it's been so many years, so what do you still mention?" However, he was really lucky that Bo Yiyue took the initiative and now has a happy family. Bo Yiyue smiled slightly, and continued to drive to her confused daughter, "Mom meant that you can follow Dingli, but don't do stupid things. You lose your identity and make Dingli look down on you."

Stupid? Is mom referring to what happened to her and Stingli? Shao Jiayi's face blushed, but Stingli took the initiative!

However, she dare not tell her parents about this kind of thing. Nodding obediently, "Parents, I know."

Alright, okay, she must apologize to Steinli first, and then soak him!

At the same time that Dingli was soaked in, Song Zhiqing was solved first, but how to solve Song Zhiqing?

When Shao Jiayi was struggling, Shao Mian spoke again, "I heard Xixi said that Si Dingli proposed to you before, but you refused?"

"Oh, at that time... I was in a bad mood and refused." How dare Shao Jiayi say the real reason.

Bo Yiyue glanced at her daughter helplessly, "I like people, but don't agree to their marriage proposal. I think Ding Li is angry and is with Song Zhiqing!"

There is still hope for her daughter if Stingli can propose marriage.

"Why, mom, he was obviously with Song Zhiqing first, and then he proposed to me. He must have proposed to me because he wanted to step on two boats!" Steinli's face is also thick enough. Even dare to be upright with two boats!

The three members of the Shao family discussed the issue along the way, and they all went to the Shao family villa, but

they did not discuss why.

It was almost the twelfth lunar month, and the weather was extremely cold. When she got off the bus, Shao Jiayi wrapped her down jacket tightly.

It's such a cold day, or else make Stingli a soup or something to warm his stomach?

As the saying goes, to grab a man's heart, you must first grab his stomach.

However, parents are masters in cooking, even brother, only she... has no idea about cooking.

I wonder if it's too late to study?

"Mom!" Shao Jiayi stopped Bo Yiyue who was walking to the second floor.

Bo Yiyue looked back.

"Teach me how to make soup!" Shao Jiayi's expression was very serious, and Bo Yiyue was puzzled, and she looked at each other with Shao Mian and understood what her daughter meant.

Shao Mian refused first, "No! How can my daughter go to the kitchen for a man!"

Mianmian has never cooked for him before!

Looking at her jealous husband, Bo Yiyue smiled, "Does Mianmian really want to learn?"

"Yeah, Dad, if I learn, I can cook it for you!" She is good at desserts and snacks, and she must learn how to cook quickly. Shao Mian glared at his daughter, "My daughter, I don't need to go to the kitchen, what do you want to do, dad will cook it for you!"

Mianmian was brought up carefully by him, so he only needs to be responsible for the beauty, and there is no need to wrong himself for other men.

Bo Yiyue looked at her husband dissatisfied, "Shao Mian, why can I go to the kitchen? Isn't it necessary to be responsible for being beautiful?"

bad! Shao Mian quickly hugged his wife in his arms, "Of course not, you know how to cook. I also said that you are not allowed to enter the kitchen. Didn't you listen?"

After Shao Mian learned how to cook and retired, he told Bo Yiyue many times that she didn't need to cook.

But Bo Yiyue always tells herself, "I am very happy to cook

for my beloved man.”

So, is Mian Mian the same at this moment?

This is almost the same! Bo Yiyue let go of Shao Mian and took her daughter into the kitchen, “Come on, Mom teaches you.”

Shao Jiayi happily took off his down jacket, put on his apron, and started cooking...

After the Nth scream was heard in the kitchen, before Shao Mian collapsed, the kitchen door was finally opened.

Bo Yiyue stood beside Shao Mian, gasping for breath.

“How’s it going.”

Bo Yiyue waved her hand, “Don’t mention it, I’m puzzled.

Why doesn’t your daughter inherit our good cooking skills.

Shao Mianmian, almost didn’t blow up my kitchen!”

At this moment, there was a loud “bang!”

“Ah! It exploded!”

The Shao Mian and his wife rushed to the kitchen. The neat and tidy kitchen was terrible at the moment!

It was Bo Yiyue’s porcelain soup pot that exploded.

Fortunately, Shao Jiayi was looking for ingredients in the refrigerator far away, and the soup pot did not hurt her.

Shao Mian hurried to turn off the fire, and Bo Yiyue took her daughter to look carefully, “Mianmian, is there any injury!”

“No, Mom, I was here in the refrigerator just now.”

...

Shao Jiayi was driven out of the kitchen by Bo Yiyue, and the soup pot could cook her explosives, and she would never be allowed to enter the kitchen again!

Shao Jiayi sat on the sofa miserably, watching her parents clean up the messy kitchen.

Shao Mian’s voice came out from time to time, “What is this, why can’t it be erased?”

“How could the eggs be broken so much!”

“Shao Jiayi, don’t go into the kitchen for the rest of your life!”

“The next step is to find a chef boyfriend for Shao Mianmian.”

“Shao Jiayi, don’t think about Sidingli. I heard your godmother say that he doesn’t know how to cook. If you two are together, wait to be starved to death!”

Shao Jiayi tightened her pillow in dissatisfaction and replied loudly, “Dad, don’t worry about it, we can invite N chefs!”

“Yes, then you have to take it into Dingli, only he can afford N chefs! Ordinary people have money to invite you chefs!” Shao Mian dragged the ground, muttering dissatisfied.

“Dad, didn’t you say you raised me for a lifetime? Why did you blow up your kitchen and you didn’t want me?” Dad is so realistic, Shao Jiayi wanted to cry without tears.

“Okay, okay, I want. Mom and Dad will support you for a lifetime. If you marry a poor husband, ask the chef for the money, and Dad will give it to you!”

...

“Dad, wouldn’t you expect me to order something?” Shao Jiayi muttered softly.

Ugh! Why is she so stupid herself!

Shao Jiayi, Shao Jiayi, what should you do to save your love?

As if thinking of something, Shao Jiayi ran to the door of the kitchen again, “Mom, or would you teach me to cook?”

There should be no problem with cooking, and there is no need to worry about the pan exploding!

Bo Yiyue stopped wiping the table in her hand, “Shao Jiayi, I advise you, just make more desserts. You make desserts by yourself. If Stingli really likes you, he will also be very sweet. Happy, you don’t have to cook!”

Chapter 823: You scumbag

What Mom said seemed to make sense.

“Parents, you are busy first, I’m going to the store!” Shao Jiayi took the car key, said hello to his parents, and left the villa.

...

When it was getting dark, Shao Jiayi made a delicate tiramisu. Looking at Tiramisu happily, dialing Tong Si Dingli’s mobile phone number, listening to the ring tones inside, Shao Jiayi’s heart throbbed and throbbed faster.

Since calling him that time, he hung up. She was hospitalized for so long, and she didn’t dare to call him again.

Only this time... the call was connected! Shao Jiayi was very surprised!

“Sidingli, what time do you get off work today?” Her cheerful voice made Sidingli startled.

Not hate him? Don’t you think he is a mean person?

“Not sure.”

Shao Jiayi was a little hurt by the man’s lukewarm voice.

“Then I will go to your company to find you, OK?”

Stingli almost said yes, but when it came to his lips, it became “No, I’m very busy!”

Ugh! She knew it.

Shao Jiayi found a corner position, sat down, and said faintly, “Stingli, I apologize to you, okay, I misunderstood you last time!”

He took it away for the first time, and at this moment, he had to apologize to him in a low voice. Shao Jiayi felt that there was no one but himself.

“Shao Jiayi, that night, I was very clear in the hospital, don’t meet again!” Steinli ended the call directly.

Where Shao Jiayi could not see, the man curled his lips slightly.

However, she lay down on the table dejectedly, depressed what should she do?

The ice cube of Stingli is still so cold, what should she do?

I turned out his WeChat and sent him a message: Stepingli, I made tiramisu for you. Can I send it to you?

“No! I hate desserts the most!”

Stingli’s message was not only slow, but also hurtful.

No wonder I gave her the mango pancake last time to my

girlfriend.

“Sidingli, if you refuse me again, I will go find your girlfriend and beat her all over the floor to find teeth!”

She also had to learn from Stingli, threatening him coldly.

But she was wrong, and Stingli was more ruthless than her: Do you dare to move her, I want you Shao Jiayi to disappear from everyone’s sight forever!

He would tie her up, trap her in his own villa, and never let her out for the rest of his life.

And Shao Jiayi closed the phone stubbornly, okay! For the sake of his girlfriend, I have the idea of killing her, so forget it, don’t send tiramisu.

I ate the tiramisu I made with my heart, and my tears fell steadily. Why is it so hard to like someone?

What she didn’t know was that Steinli spent one night in the company that night...

the next day

Shao Mian took his wife and daughter together in the hotel and invited Han Zhi and Han Tao to dinner and thanked him in person.

The pictures of leaving were taken by the media and promoted everywhere on the Internet: Shao Jiayi and Han Tao’s good deeds are approaching, and both parties have already met their parents. The Shao family and the Han family are about to marry.

Shao Jiayi looked at his news on the list with disdain, these media would really catch the wind! She was almost used to being exposed by the media, and she didn’t take this matter to heart.

It was a man in the president’s office, staring angrily at a series of news.

This Shao Mianmian kept apologizing to him, and even said that he would make desserts for him, just talk casually!

Are you going to marry Han Tao now?

Well, if she dared to be ambiguous with Han Tao again, he would dare to be engaged to Song Zhiqing!

In fact, Stingli didn’t know who he would care about anymore, and what he had to care about to be satisfied.

He threw the phone on the desk irritably, and continued to smoke.

It was another quiet night at night. When Shao Jiayi returned from the shop, snow was floating in the sky.

A bunch of car lights came over, and she seemed to see Shi Xiao in the Rolls Royce.

So, is Stingli back?

Rolls Royce whizzed past her, and Shao Jiayi quickly drove his car to follow.

Rolls Royce stopped at the entrance of Villa No. 9, and Stingli, wearing a black coat, got out of the car and walked to the entrance of the villa.

Shi Xiao turned his head and drove away from the Royal Valley Mansion.

Shao Jiayi hurriedly got out of the car and ran after him, but it was still a step too late, and Steinli locked the door of the villa. He rang the doorbell severely, but there was no response inside.

She didn't know that in the villa across the door, the man stood straight at the door, listening to the doorbell with a smile in his eyes.

The doorbell stopped suddenly, and Steinli's face was also pulled down.

Stingli missed Shao Jiayi's stubbornness very much at this moment. The stubborn Shao Jiayi would not give up so quickly.

The feet in slippers stepped on the first step, and the phone rang.

Sidingli took out his mobile phone in his pocket and opened WeChat: Sidingli, you took my first time, and the second time you did this to me, you scumbag of a thousand years!

Thousand-year scum? It's like a lifetime, they know it well!

Papa typed a line and replied to the past: Didn't you also take my first and second time, it's even!

Shao Jiayi in the car stared at the last three words dumbfounded. Are they even? How did Sidingli think so beautifully: Even your big head, open the door to me quickly, I smashed the door of your villa without opening it!

The man unbuttoned his shirt and tie, sneered: Try it!

...

This bastard, rotten egg!

Shao Jiayi accidentally saw the light in Stingli's bedroom

turned on, yes!

One is born, the second is cooked!

He took off his half-height high heels, cushioned it, climbed to the tree neatly, and jumped to his balcony...

bad! Jumping close again! So, "Help! Help! I'm about to fall!"

Just as Si Dingli took off his shirt, he accidentally heard a faint cry for help, remembering the last time Shao Jiayi...

Damn woman!

He walked to the balcony in a few strides, and looked down.

The silly woman was really like last time, with her hands tightly gripping the eaves, her whole body hanging in the air!

There was a touch of anxiety in Steinli's eyes, and he stretched out his big palm, and one forcefully pulled the woman up.

Shao Jiayi slumped on the balcony, gasping for breath, scaring her to death!

"Shao Jiayi, you won't die if you don't do it!" And she has been on the way to die!

The woman turns her head, in the cold winter, the man is naked, isn't he afraid of the cold?

"Sidingli, your pectoral muscles look good, let me touch them, okay?" She only touched the man's pectoral muscles, and it feels great!

The man's face was livid, "What about your integrity!"

What kind of morals are not morals, he has eaten them twice, and he talks about morals, jokes!

Shao Jiayi got up from the ground and went into the bedroom,

"It's so cold, so cold!"

Stingli was unprepared, and watched the woman climb onto his bed and put on his quilt!

Chapter 824: Unreasonable effort to make trouble has risen
“Damn woman, get out!” Steinli unceremoniously opened the quilt, exposing her to the air.

Shao Jiayi picked up a pillow and lay down on the bed with a dead skinny face, “I won’t go, you have to apologize to me!” Apologize to her? Stingli looked at the woman on the bed like an idiot, “Shao Jiayi, your head is flooded, let me apologize to you?”

“Yeah, you apologize to me, you scared me when I turned over the balcony just now!” She was cheeky and lay on his bed motionless! I finally came in, how can I leave so easily! Stingli laughed blankly, “Shao Jiayi, I haven’t seen it for so long, so my unreasonable effort to make trouble has increased!”

The woman on the bed suddenly sat up and looked at him excitedly, “You have felt it for a long time, right? I think so too. I don’t go to see me for more than a month. My heart hurts!”

...

It does not make sense! Sidingli frowned in disgust!

“Ms. Shao, I’m getting engaged to the major. Good things are coming, and you will still rely on me. Do you want to learn from me and use two boats?” Siding slowly put on his nightgown.

Shao Jiayi lay back on the big bed again, “Yeah, can’t it?” He didn’t break up with Song Zhiqing, and she didn’t explain her relationship with Han Tao, so he was angry!

The premise is that if he can get angry...

What she didn’t know was that the man’s chest wrapped in a bathrobe was bulging with anger.

“Unfortunately, I am no longer interested in you now, get out!”

When Shao Jiayi heard this, he got his hair tied up, jumped up from the bed and looked down at the man, “Siding Li, do you think I am an ultra-thin balloon? Throw it when you use it!”

The words ultra-thin balloon deepened Steingli’s eyes.

Then he sneered, “Yes, quite self-aware!”

Shao Jiayi really doesn’t believe it! He straightened his back and wanted to say something, but was so angry that he couldn’t say a word.

In the end, his mind got hot, he unzipped his down jacket, took

off the down jacket and threw it aside.

Stingli realized what she wanted to do, and said hurriedly, “Shao Jiayi, even if you stand in front of me naked, I won’t look at you!”

Shao Jiayi’s hand on the dress stopped.

Smelly man, if he knows this sentence, it hurts one’s self-esteem!

However, she still didn’t believe it, because the first two times, Stingli was very beastly...

The heating in the room was on, so that Shao Jiayi would not shiver from the cold.

The last piece of clothing was thrown at the end of the bed, and the whole person threw directly on the expressionless Steinli.

Stingli was violently slammed back for half a step, but at the same time his arms tightly embraced the little woman...

“Siding Li...” Shao Jiayi learned his previous actions and blew into his ears.

The man stiffened instantly!

Throwing her on the bed without pity, and without even looking at her warning, “Shao Jiayi, I’m going to take a bath now. If I come out and you are still there, see if I don’t throw you out!”

Then, the man fled into the bathroom, closed the door vigorously, and opened the cold water directly to him.

Shao Jiayi in the room narrowed her mouth aggrievedly and looked at the closed bathroom door with embarrassment on her face.

Ugh! What a shame! She turned around like a clown and was humiliated by him.

Now I have to put on my clothes and leave dingy.

What a shame...

Damn Steinli, so don’t put her in the eye! Wait for her! She must let him have her own existence!

Then just wait for her to make trouble for him!

After taking a 20-minute cold shower, Steinli came out of the bathroom, looking at the empty bedroom with a sigh of relief.

At the same time, somewhere in my heart, I also felt empty.

Thinking of her distrust, although she had already apologized, Stingli still felt very uncomfortable...

However, according to Shao Jiayi's character, it is not difficult to guarantee that he will come back tomorrow night.

The corner of Stingli's lips raised a malicious smile.

He wants to fix Shao Jiayi until he feels comfortable!

Shao Jiayi went back to the Shao's villa with a heart-stuffed heart. Because he didn't go to wear shoes under the tree, he slipped back into the room quietly.

Before going to bed, Shao Jiayi received a message from Han Tao.

"Zheng Shurui has been found and is currently back to her hometown in Xiaxi Village. She has just passed a miscarriage and is raising her body!"

Miscarriage?

"Why does Rui Rui have a small child?" Shao Jiayi asked him eagerly.

Han Tao told Shao Jiayi about what he inquired about: After everything was calm in Xiaxi Village, the county chief's youngest son went to Zheng's house to return the bride price and retired.

Zheng Shurui had experienced things on the day of his wedding, and did not want to remarry the county magistrate's youngest son, so she quietly miscarried.

When the county magistrate's youngest son found out, he beat Zheng Shurui, who was in confinement, and left with the bride price.

After Shao Jiayi saw this, his first reaction was, Wenbin of Nima, sister must go to Qingqing County, run to your house, and beat you into a pig!

"Thank you brother Tao, I see, I'll trouble you!"

Hold back the anger and thank Han Tao.

"Jiayi, you are polite, rest early."

"Good night, Brother Tao!"

Shao Jiayi couldn't fall asleep all night because of Zheng Shurui's affairs. Then he got up and posted a comment in Moments: Wenbin, wait for your sister, see if I don't beat you into a big pig tomorrow, I won't It's Shao Jiayi!

Then I added an angry picture and closed the phone.

Early in the morning, Shao Jiayi received Han Tao's WeChat and gave her a voice directly: Jiayi, don't do stupid things.

Although there are no terrorists in Xiaxi Village, you will

reach the county chief's youngest son when you go to Xiaqing County Don't be impulsive.

Because of this, Shao Jiayi didn't fall asleep all night, how could he let Wen Bin go!

A simple reply to Han Tao: I see, brother Tao.

Flipping through the comments in the circle of friends again, Si Shaozhe: Mianmian, who made you so angry, brother beat you up!

Shao Jiakang: Mianmian, what's your situation? If you see the news, please call me back tomorrow.

Si Xixi: Calm down, if something takes me, I will go and beat him up with you!

Several college students were asking her what happened.

Without a reply, Shao Jiayi quickly finished washing and left the bedroom.

After the last incident, Shao Mian sacrificed three bodyguards to her.

Although Shao Mian and the insurance company paid a lot of compensation to the family of the deceased, they could not make up for the pain of losing a loved one!

Therefore, afterwards, Shao Jiayi refused to be a bodyguard.

When he went downstairs, Shao Mian had already prepared breakfast.

Seeing her daughter come downstairs, "Mianmian, eat breakfast."

Shao Jiayi didn't want to eat at first, but when he thought that he was full to fight, he sat down and ate breakfast quickly.

During that time, Shao Mian answered a call, "Jiakang."

Chapter 825: Someone bullied my daughter

Then Shao Jiakang didn't know what was said over there, and Shao Mian kept his eyes on his daughter.

bad! Brother won't tell her about going to Xingqing County, right?

Shao Jiayi patted her forehead, she shouldn't be so impulsive to send it to Moments!

When Shao Jiayi was sneaking up on his mobile phone to delete Moments, Shao Mian said, "I see."

Then after hanging up, I went to look through the circle of friends.

Shao Jiayi was nervous and his hands were shaking, so he did not move as fast as Shao Mian. When Shao Jiayi deleted the circle of friends, Shao Mian had already read it.

"Mianmian, are you finished? Dad will talk to you after you have finished eating!" Shao Mian sat opposite his daughter, as if to have a long conversation with Shao Jiayi.

"Dad! Needless to say, I have already decided!" Shao Jiayi went out, and Dad knew it! Knowing it can't stop her!

"I know what you want to do, you don't need to come forward, I can do it for you!" Talking about things with Mian, you have to come soft.

Shao Jiayi stared at Shao Mian in surprise, "Dad, aren't you angry?"

Shao Mian smiled, and immediately pulled his face straight off, "I am angry, of course I am angry, someone bullied my daughter, let's see how I killed him!"

"No, no, Dad, you misunderstood, he didn't bully me, he bullied my good friend!" Shao Jiayi quickly explained.

Shao Mian's expression improved a little now, "How did you bully your good friend?"

Then Shao Jiayi told Shao Mian the whole story, and finally added, "Dad, don't stop me, I have decided to go to Xingqing County immediately!"

Shao Mian shook his head, "Stupid boy, that Qingqing County is the county head's territory. If you go there and teach his son, don't you want to die?"

Yeah! What Dad said seems to make sense!

"You don't need to come forward, I'll find someone to teach him for you! I promise to beat him to the top three!"

For this kind of thing, it's best for a daughter not to show up.
What trouble will the province get into!

Mianmian is now dead and alive without bodyguards, in case Wenbin retaliates against Mianmian, they can't guard against it.

This time it was Shao Jiayi's turn to shake his head, "Dad, if I don't beat him, I won't let my anger!"

Shao Mian pondered, "It's easy to say, I'll find someone to take him to the city, and you can teach me what you want! He still doesn't know who did it! You can only suffer a dumb loss!"

That's it! Okay! "Then Dad, I'll go to the store first, Duotouwen is here, you call me!"

Shao Mian stood up from the dining table and waved her hand, "Slow down on the road and come back early in the evening!"

Shao Jiayi was absent-minded all day, one because of Sting Li, and the other because of Ruirui's affairs. In the end, the desserts were not made at all and just sat in a daze in the shop.

In the evening, Shao Mian sent a message to Shao Jiayi, "Mianmian, Wenbin has arrived, when will you come to the backyard of Soho Bar?"

"Okay, Dad, I'll pass now!"

Shao Jiayi greeted the people in the store and drove to the Soho Bar.

SL Group

Shi Xiao continued on the phone and told Stingli, "Ms. Shao went to the store in the morning. Until just now, she left the store but did not go home."

"I see, continue to follow her and see where she goes?" Si Dingli processed the file without looking up.

"Good President S."

Soho Bar Backyard

When Shao Jiayi arrived, a man wearing a hood was shut in an inconspicuous cabin.

He kept yelling, "I advise you to let me go! Or I will let my dad kill you!"

Shao Jiayi sneered and kicked Wen Bin in the face unceremoniously.

"Oh! Who dares to kick Lao Tzu!"

Wen Bin screamed, trying to cover his face, but his hands were

tied behind him, so he could only let it hurt.

“My grandmother!” Shao Jiayi took off his hood directly, and the bodyguard next to him couldn’t even stop him.

Attorney Shao was on his behalf, and Wenbin was not allowed to see Miss Shao.

This is bad! A bodyguard took out his mobile phone from his pocket and dialed Shao Mian’s number.

“Already picked? Wenbin also saw Mianmian?” Shao Mian was leading Chen Chen, and when he heard the report from the bodyguard, he put Chen Chen on his lap and listened to the phone intently.

“Yes, Attorney Shao, we have no time to stop, sorry...”

Shao Mian thought for a while, “It’s okay, I know Mianmian’s character, so I just take off the hood!” Of course, he was not afraid of Wenbin, but didn’t want to cause Mianmian trouble. Then quietly send some bodyguards to Mianmian!

However, he has a better way, he will solve Wenbin’s trouble for his daughter!

“Okay, Attorney Shao, goodbye!”

Shao Mian ended the conversation with the bodyguard and dialed the number of the secretary of the municipal party committee...

Here Wenbin saw that it was Shao Jiayi, his face was full of surprise, and he also thought about why Shao Jiayi would treat him like this!

“You...what do you do with so much nosy?”

As long as Wenbin speaks, as long as Shao Jiayi hears him, his anger will rise.

He grabbed his collar directly, he just pulled a big man off the ground, and then kicked it up again, “Scumbag! I’ll take care of it! Kill your scumbag...”

With Wenbin’s scream, Shao Jiayi really beat him fat.

Later, his hands hurt, and Shao Jiayi called two bodyguards to beat Wenbin.

“I was wrong, I was wrong, I knew it was wrong!” Wenbin repeatedly begged for mercy.

“Wrong? Go and apologize to Zheng Shurui, and then send a batch of supplements every month. You are not allowed to talk to the Zheng family. If there is anything in the Zheng family, I want to kill you again. It’s easy, I don’t know!” Shao Jiayi

Wen Bin stared fiercely.

Wen Bin nodded again and again, but did not kowtow, “Okay, okay, I know my grandma, I will go to Zheng Shurui when I go back!”

This is almost the same! Shao Jiayi finally reminded again, “The safety of the Zheng family will be handed over to you in the future. If any one of the Zheng family has something to do, I will tie you over. It’s not just as simple as beating you!”

“Okay, okay, I remember!” Wenbin was really frightened. He was sleeping at home in the morning, and a bunch of people in black suits came in and took him away.

I probably also know that Shao Jiayi has a lot of power behind him, and he who knows the current affairs is a brilliant!

“Send him back!” Shao Jiayi patted the dust on his hands and walked away!

Soon after Shao Jiayi left, Wenbin asked carefully about the identity of the bodyguard Shao Jiayi, and the bodyguard threw him directly, “People who can walk sideways in country C!”

Wen Bin dare not ask more! Then he was brought back to Xiaoqing County with his head covered.

The county magistrate who received a call from the secretary of the municipal party committee over there was walking around the house in despair.

I know that my son was taken away by someone with a mysterious identity, but I don’t know who it was.

It wasn’t until midnight that Wenbin was thrown at the door of the magistrate’s house. The magistrate kicked his son at first sight.

Chapter 826: Get away if you hate me

“Beast! My old face has lost you!” Unexpectedly, things were going to the city, and my son got in trouble with people who shouldn’t be offended!

“Dad, I know it’s wrong, I know it’s wrong!” Wen Bin shivered, covering his face.

The county magistrate warned his younger son, “Recently, staying at home honestly, if you dare to be against anyone, your father and my official position will not be guaranteed!”

“Knowing Dad, I must be honest in the future!” Wenbin completely believed that Shao Jiayi’s identity was not simple, and even the official position of Dad was pulled in.

From then on, Wenbin always went to the gate of Zheng’s house for a walk.

I was afraid that something would happen to the Zheng family and disaster would come to him again.

After Zheng Shurui knew about this, he knew that Shao Jiayi did it. After I was moved, I decided to wait until I got my health well, and then I went to the city to find a job, a little closer to Shao Jiayi.

Private apartment

The woman was busy at work, her cell phone rang, and Song Zhiqing happily answered the phone, “Ding Li.”

Not knowing what was said over there, Song Zhiqing’s eyes lit up, “Okay, I will go over now.”

After hanging up the phone, Song Zhiqing thought of something, her smile froze on her face.

At this moment, there is only one possibility for Sidingli to let her go to his villa...

Shao Jiayi!

Take a deep breath, Shao Jiayi, I will get rid of you if I have a chance!

Open the closet, take out your most expensive black expanded woolen coat, originally wearing a simple sweater as a base, directly replaced with a silk sling...

Sitting in front of the dressing table, wearing heavy makeup, spraying her most expensive perfume, stepping on high heels, heading to Villa No.9 of Migu Mansion.

Ringling the doorbell of the villa, it was Stingli, who was wrapped in a bathrobe, who opened the door.

If she doesn't think about her purpose, Song Zhiqing will definitely think about the stinging of this moment.

Closing the door of the villa, Stingli walked upstairs, "Know the purpose of your coming!"

Song Zhiqing bit her lower lip without speaking.

Following him to the bedroom on the second floor, Steinli opened a bottle of red wine and poured two glasses.

"Ding Li..."

Just as Song Zhiqing received the red wine, a strange sound suddenly came from the balcony.

After she was puzzled, she saw with her own eyes that the corner of Steinli's lips curled up with a smile...

After a while, Song Zhiqing suddenly realized the sound from outside.

"Sdingli, I'll skip it! Look..." the cheerful voice, because the kissing of the two stopped abruptly.

In fact, Si Dingli didn't kiss Song Zhiqing, but through the misplacement, Shao Jiayi thought that the two people were kissing again.

Then, as if not seeing Shao Jiayi, Sidingli put the red wine in the hands of the two on the wine rack, and lifted Song Zhiqing sideways...

Pressed on the huge bed, Song Zhiqing's jacket was lifted, leaking the strap inside.

The woman at the balcony door was stunned, looking at the lingering two people, her head was blank.

Shao Jiayi pinched the corners of her clothes tightly. This scene stung her eyes deeply and tears began to fall.

The man's kiss fell on the woman's neck, and she saw so clearly.

"Ding Li..." The woman's charming voice caused Shao Jiayi to break open the bedroom and rush out!

She left with her front foot, and Si Dingli stood up directly from Song Zhiqing's body behind.

But what Stingli didn't expect was that Shao Jiayi, who rushed to the door of the villa, suddenly stopped.

Why can Sidingli take away her most precious things, and still hold other women innocently!

He clenched his fists tightly and walked to Stingli's kitchen.

Stingli drank the red wine in the glass. He thought Shao Jiayi

would do something else, but he did not expect to escape like this.

Ah! He really looked down on her!

Song Zhiqing sat up from the bed and tidied her clothes.

“Ding Li, do you feel this is fair to me?” Song Zhiqing stroked her long hair. In order to get Sting Li, she was about to give up her last bottom line.

“Fair?” The man sneered, “Song Zhiqing, everything is what you want, isn’t it?”

His words left Song Zhiqing speechless.

Stingli had warned her long ago and told her that his heart was not on her at all.

She is willing to approach him...

Suddenly there was footsteps outside the door, and Si Dingli felt a surprise in his heart, and then pressed Song Zhiqing under him with the fastest speed.

Rudely opened her coat a lot, and put his big palm directly on her waist.

The bedroom door was opened, “Sidingli, Song Zhiqing, I wish you a golden baby early!”

Golden doll? what the hell?

Si Dingli and Song Zhiqing glanced at each other, and at the same time looked towards Shao Jiayi, but...

“Ah!” After Song Zhiqing screamed, a basin of ice water was poured on the two people, from head to toe...

“Does it feel like a flying heart and a cold heart?” Shao Jiayi flung the water basin to the ground, ignoring the extreme expression on his face, and took a few steps forward.

“Since there is a fire on Steinli, then I will help you eliminate it, don’t thank me too much!” Shao Jiayi wrapped his arms around his chest and looked at the two people who were frozen on the bed proudly.

Dingli, with dripping hair, slowly got up from the bed, and Song Zhiqing, shivering with cold, hurriedly pulled the quilt next to her, wrapping herself in embarrassment.

“Shao...Jiayi...Don’t be too...too much!” Song Zhiqing was completely angry, this woman was too much!

She doesn’t show off, when she is a sick cat?

Shao Jiayi arrogantly walked to Song Zhiqing and told her, “Song Zhiqing, right? This young lady tells you, Siding Li is

mine! The first time he took away this young lady, he must be responsible to me. If you know, get out!”

Hearing this, Song Zhiqing looked at Sting Li in surprise.

Si Dingli directly pulled Shao Jiayi and threw her out of the bedroom, “Shao Mianmian, who gives you the courage to provoke my girlfriend!”

Shao Jiayi shook off the control of his big palm, “I gave it myself, Stingli, you scumbag, ahhhh! I hate you!”

How could she like a scumbag, who will tell her!

“Keep away if you hate me!” There was a trace of anger in Steinli’s eyes, his short hair still dripping.

Shao Jiayi instantly changed his face, crying, and threw himself into Steinli’s arms.

“Sidingli, I know I misunderstood you. Didn’t I apologize? Why are you so hard to speak?” Shao Jiayi sobbed.

Facing Shao Jiayi’s sudden softness, Stingli’s heart also softened.

“In the past, I’m going to take a shower!” Steinli pulled her aside with a look of disgust.

The woman sticks up like a brown candy, hugging his waist, half-coquettishly protesting, “I don’t want it, Steinli, you let her go! I don’t want to see her!”

Stingli unconsciously let go of her movements, touching her long hair scattered on her back, “Shao Mianmian, don’t make trouble!”

Chapter 827: You take me too upright

Shao Jiayi misunderstood the words that should have been gentle, but they came out of Stingli's mouth coldly.

"Sidingli, do you hate me so much?" Shao Jiayi raised his head and stared straight into his eyes.

The man looked at the woman with tears in his arms, and couldn't say the word "right".

He just wanted to shake his head, the woman's little hand touched his thin lips, and while wiping it, she muttered, "I don't want you to kiss her, I don't want you to kiss her! Stingli, you go and wash your lips!"

At the end, Shao Jiayi pushed Stingli into the bedroom.

In the room, Song Zhiqing saw this scene all in sight. Shao Jiayi, an idiot, can't tell that Stingli likes her too?

"You go to the next room and take a shower, tomorrow I will let Shi Xiao come to pick you up." Before the man went to the bathroom, he looked at Song Zhiqing on the bed coldly.

Song Zhiqing gritted her teeth, wrapped the quilt tightly and walked to the guest room. When she walked to Shao Jiayi's side, she did not forget to glance at the domineering Shao Jiayi.

Shao Jiayi snorted coldly.

Stingli entered the bathroom, and Shao Jiayi tore off the sheets and bedding that the two had lay on, and threw them on the balcony.

Then the bed in the bedroom was empty.

When Stingli came out, Shao Jiayi didn't know where he got a bottle of perfume and sprayed it everywhere.

There is a faint scent in the air, much like the smell on her body...

The man put the busy woman in his arms and blew into her ear, "I drove away my woman, you will pay for it!"

Ok? She closed the perfume in her hand and looked at the man in confusion.

Sidingli glanced at the empty bed next to him, "Go, make my bed and make it for me!"

Shao Jiayi looked at the man dumbfounded and asked her to make his bed?

Stingli raised his eyebrows and looked at her, "Not yet? You must show your sincerity to apologize!"

Alright alright! He seemed to be right, Shao Jiayi ran into his cloakroom and found a cabinet where bedding and sheets were placed.

Coming out with a set of gray quilts, I worked hard to spread them.

The bed was too big, and when Shao Jiayi laid it here, it wrinkled over there.

Steinli was sipping red wine and watching her make the bed for twenty minutes.

The sweaty little woman wiped the sweat from her forehead, and jumped in front of Stingli, “Look! Am I great? Mom and Dad, I haven’t done this for them. I’m not willing to do this!”

Shao Jiayi glanced sadly at the expressionless man.

The man poured the last sip of red wine into his mouth, took the back of the woman’s head, aimed at her red lips, and poured it in...

The slippery aged red wine slid down the throat into the stomach, and Shao Jiayi stared at the magnified Jun Rong in front of him.

He he he he! Stingli, how could this be...

Without waiting for her to protest, the man who finished pouring the red wine sucked her cherry lips and tasted it carefully.

The man’s superb kissing skills made her head blank.

His big palm lifted her up, hugged her on the big bed she had just made, and pressed it down.

Obviously feeling his reaction, her arms clung to his neck and looked at him provocatively, “Didn’t you say, didn’t you feel it?”

After being ridiculed, Steinli’s face changed slightly. Leaning close to her, feeling her breath, “If you chase my woman away, I will just use you.”

Humph! Does he say he has to give it to her?

Shao Jiayi pushed him away hard, and then tidied up his clothes, “Bye bye, Steward, I won’t be with you!”

Steinli closed her eyes tightly, and immediately before she ran away, he rudely caught her back and pressed her down again.

“Hiss...” With a sound, her double-sided coat was torn apart by him, and a few buttons were rolled everywhere.

The woman looked down at her destroyed clothes. Fortunately,

they were of good quality. Except for the buttons, everything else was fine. “Sdingli, my clothes, you pay me!”

“I will pay you ten!” Steinli promised her lavishly.

Shao Jiayi thought he was just talking casually, and continued to struggle to escape.

“Shao Mianmian, don’t you know that the more a woman struggles, the more excited the man will be?” Si Dingli’s warning made Shao Jiayi stiff immediately.

“Then... Stingli, you let me go, I want to go home.” There was a woman in the guest room not far away, she didn’t forget.

Si Dingli put his big palm under her neck and gave her a sneer, “I’m throwing into the net, and want me to let you go? Shao Mianmian, you think of me too honestly!”

...

Yes, she came to the door by herself, how could Stingli easily let her go?

“It’s not right, your girlfriend is still there, are you going to leave her out for me?” Shao Jiayi raised his eyebrows, looking at the man who was oozing sweat in the winter.

Si Dingli smiled and said something that caused Shao Jiayi to collapse, “You’re done, go find her again!”

Fuck your sister! With anger on his face, Shao Jiayi raised his right leg and kicked under him severely.

Si Dingli quickly clamped her right leg with his right hand, and looked at the little woman with a green face, “What? Want me to cut off my children and grandchildren?”

“That’s right! You kind of scumbag, do you think you are the ancient emperor? Rain and dew? I yeah! You scumbag...well.”

Her red lips were blocked, and the bedroom was quiet in an instant.

Dare to let him cut off his children? “Shao Mianmian, I want you to give me a baby today!”

...

A certain emotion in Shao Jiayi’s heart exploded instantly!

Give birth to... give birth to... give birth to a... child?

“No, no, no...” Shao Jiayi was so frightened that her body was shaking. She had never thought about this problem!

“No? Why? Do you want to keep it for Han Tao?” The man’s face was completely dark, and he looked at the little woman under him fiercely, as if as long as she dared to say one yes, he

would kill her directly!

Han Tao? Why is Han Tao involved at this time? Shao Jiayi's head hurts.

“Si Dingli, are you embarrassed to mention Han Tao? Song Zhiqing is in your villa guest room. Even if you are jealous, what qualifications do you have to be jealous?” They said that they broke up again!

This time, Stingli didn't bother to slap her up again, so he directly brought her to justice!

Half an hour later

In a charming bedroom, someone's cell phone rang, awakening Shao Jiayi, who was blushing and beating.

Oops! Oops! At this night, there is no one else except parents. Panic took one side of the bag, turned out the phone, it really was my mother!

Shao Jiayi pushed the man on her body, but Stingli ignored her.

The phone rang again and again, and Shao Jiayi finally crossed out the phone and prepared to send a message to Bo Yiyue.

However, she had just edited a word, and Bo Yiyue called again, and she was busy typing, and accidentally pressed the answer button. It's over!

“Mianmian, what's the matter with you? You haven't got home so late?”

Bo Yiyue's voice came from the phone clearly.

Chapter 828: Why didn't you tie your hair?

Shao Jiayi felt a sense of crime in an instant. He suppressed the strange noise in his throat and cleared his throat, "Mom, I'm in a meeting...ah! It's okay, Mom, I'll be in a meeting again..."

Shao Jiayi's voice suddenly broke, because she was gritting her teeth hard.

Damn it!

"Mianmian, do you have a meeting again? When will you get home and do you need your dad to pick you up?" Bo Yiyue looked at her phone curiously, still talking!

Shao Jiayi shook his head quickly, thinking that his mother couldn't see it, pinched his nails into the man's arm, and took a deep breath.

"Mom, no, I'm busy, I'll be over in a while!"

After finishing all the words in one breath, he hung up the phone in a hurry, and Shao Jiayi gasped.

"Sidingli, you bastard!" Shao Jiayi put his arms around the man's neck and gave him a bite.

...

Twelve o'clock in the evening

Shao Jiayi wore her long hair and put on clothes casually.

Taking a look at the coat without buttons on the floor, Shao Jiayi took it up and wrapped it around himself.

Then he took the phone that he kept ringing, holding his soft legs, and left Stingli's bedroom.

After sitting in his car, Shao Jiayi dared to call his father,

"Dad, what's wrong?"

"Mianmian, what's the matter with you? I haven't answered the phone for so long." Shao Mian had put on his clothes and was about to find his daughter.

"I was in a meeting just now and the phone was turned on silent. I didn't hear it. I am almost home now." Shao Jiayi held the steering wheel tightly, his heart beating faster because of lying.

She raised her head and glanced at the second floor of Villa No. 9, and the light in the guest room was turned on for a while after she left, and then turned off.

I remembered what Stepinli said just now.

So, did Stingli go to Song Zhiqing's room...

Shao Jiayi's imagination is really rich, it's just that Song Zhiqing went to the bathroom and returned to the bedroom. "Well, you should be slower on the way, call your father if you have something to do." Shao Mian confessed a few more words to his daughter before hanging up the phone. No way! He didn't get off work until so late. He wanted to talk to his daughter. In fact, she didn't have to fight like that. Shao Jiayi drove the car and slowly swayed back to his home villa.

After stopping in the garage for a while, he slipped quietly to the second floor.

As soon as I opened the door of my own room, the door of my parents' room was opened.

Shao Jiayi had a guilty conscience and quickly took off his coat and threw it on the bed.

"Ah, mom, why haven't you slept yet!" Shao Jiayi stroked her long hair. Oops! The rubber band doesn't know where it went! Bo Yiyue looked at her daughter with her long hair and asked in confusion, "Why didn't her hair tie?"

"That... the rubber band... broke, and then I couldn't find it."

Shao Jiayi smiled and concealed his guilty conscience. She is going to do her hair tomorrow, and it will be permed into big waves, and she won't be messed up anyway...

Bo Yiyue always felt that her daughter was a little weird tonight, but she couldn't tell who was weird.

"You should rest early, and don't come back so late in the future. Your dad hasn't found a suitable bodyguard for you." The last time I found a batch, it was not stable, so I changed it. "Mom, no need..."

"Okay, Mianmian, you don't have to refuse. Every time you come back so late, how can you let your parents rest assured?" Shao Mian also walked out of the bedroom to stop her daughter's refusal.

Shao Jiayi's whole body was hairy when his parents saw him, and he nodded quickly, "Okay, okay, I see, good night parents!"

The door to the room was "bang" closed by Shao Jiayi. The couple outside the door glanced at each other and felt that their daughter was not normal tonight!

"We must find her a bodyguard!" Shao Mian was sure and

affirmed!

“Yes!” Bo Yiyue is on the same front with her husband this time!

In the room, Shao Jiayi soaked herself in the bathtub, looking at the marks on her body, her cheeks instantly turned red.

Ugh! What will she do?

Why do you like a scumbag?

Shao Jiayi, what should you do?

Let go? She seemed a little reluctant.

Don't you let it go? Knowing that he is on two boats, and no matter how much he wants to like him, Shao Jiayi feels that he can't do it...

After thinking about it all night, Shao Jiayi still didn't come up with a clue.

The next morning, put the damaged coat in a handbag and prepare to throw it away quietly.

When he went downstairs, Shao Mian still made breakfast.

This time there was Bo Yiyue, and the couple brought all the breakfast to the table.

“Mianmian, hurry up and have breakfast!” Bo Yiyue put the fried egg on the table and called her daughter.

Because he didn't sleep well all night, Shao Jiayi looked awkward, “Mom, you are so early today.”

“Well, wait a while and go to the old house with your father to meet Chenchen.” Bo Yiyue pulled the chair away for his daughter, and Shao Jiayi put the paper bag aside.

“Mianmian, didn't you buy a dress for your grandma last time? Give it to me, and I will bring it to you.” Shao Mian's words reminded Shao Jiayi.

She nodded and walked upstairs.

Bo Yiyue accidentally went to the paper bag that Shao Jiayi had brought down and asked Shao Mian curiously, “What does Mianmian do with his clothes?”

Shao Mian sat down and shook his head.

Is it dirty to be sent to the dry cleaning? Bo Yiyue curiously opened Shao Jiayi's paper bag.

Take out the clothes she wore yesterday.

“Eh? Why does the clothes seem to be broken? They are broken, what about the buttons...” Bo Yiyue showed her daughter's clothes to Shao Mian and asked him to verify what

was going on.

Shao Mian, who was drinking porridge, looked at his daughter's coat and put down the porcelain bowl in his hand. He bought this dress for his daughter in the United States, and it did have buttons at the time.

Thinking of the appearance of his daughter last night, Shao Mian frowned tightly.

The couple glanced at each other as if they understood something.

Shao Jiayi had already appeared on the stairs on the second floor. Shao Mian winked at his wife, and Bo Yiyue quickly put his coat back.

A family of three ate breakfast thoughtfully. After Shao Jiayi said goodbye to his parents, he took the broken coat and left the villa.

Dad bought this dress for her, and she was reluctant to throw it away. After thinking about it, I took the clothes to the mall, put on a few buttons, and went to the store.

When I went out, I just ran into a familiar Rolls-Royce, and the passenger in the car was Song Zhiqing.

Shao Jiayi only took a look before getting into his car.

I already knew it, right? Why does my heartache?

Who is to blame for the path you choose?

Mercedes-Benz followed Rolls-Royce, out of the community, and went their separate ways.

Inside Villa 8

Bo Yiyue took her cell phone from upstairs and dialed a call to Shao Jiayi's shop.

"Eh, Xiao Zhang, I'm Jiayi's mother... Hey, hello, I want to ask you something... Well, what time did you get off work last night?" Bo Yiyue continued the call and sat down to Shao Mian. Next to.

Chapter 829: Your bed making skills are good

I didn't know what was said over there, Bo Yiyue's face changed, "Well, yes, I see, thank you Xiao Zhang."

After hanging up the phone, Bo Yiyue looked at Shao Mian dumbfounded.

"What time?" Shao Mian probably knew in his heart.

"...It's almost eight o'clock." Bo Yiyue was heartbroken.

The daughter grew up and began to hide things from the two of them.

"Who is that man! Han Tao is still Stingli?" Shao Mian's face was very ugly!

...Bo Yiyue looked at her husband silently, she didn't know, okay?

"Our parents are really negligent. Our daughters... we don't even know." Bo Yiyue sighed secretly.

Shao Mian abruptly stood up from the chair and hammered his fist on the dining table. "I'm going to find these two little bastards, and see who is so bold. If I don't give me the title of daughter, I dare to move my daughter! "

Bo Yiyue originally wanted to support Shao Mian, but it was wrong to think about it.

"Wait a minute, it's better to ask Mianmian first! In case it is Han Tao, you go to Siding Li. In case it is S Dingli, you find Han Tao... How ugly things are!" Bo Yiyue pulled Shao Mian, don't let him be impulsive.

What my wife said is reasonable, but, "Do you think your daughter will tell you?" If you want to say it, you have already said it.

Bo Yiyue has a heart-stuffed, stubborn personality, this kind of thing will not necessarily tell her!

"Or... we..." Bo Yiyue whispered in Shao Mian's ear, and Shao Mian nodded.

"I'll message her later."

Shao Jiayi, who was visiting the mall, received his dad's WeChat message, "Mianmian, we will stay in the old house for a period of time, take care of ourselves, and when you have time, you can also visit the old house."

Huh? Didn't you just go to the old house to pick up Chen Chen? Why are you staying again?

"I see, Dad." Shao Jiayi quickly replied a few words and

continued to show herself clothes.

When walking to the men's area, a delicate crocodile leather belt attracted Shao Jiayi's attention.

"Hello, welcome!" The shopping guide beauty soon greeted her.

Shao Jiayi's pink coat makes the shopping guide beauty know that she is a big fish.

Excitedly introduced the most expensive belt, "beautiful, this belt is made of crocodile leather without stitching, the buckle is exquisitely crafted, and is set with 9 small diamonds..." Not only is it inlaid with diamonds, but also with gold!

Shao Jiayi looked at the price, one, ten, one hundred... 900,000, even she felt distressed.

"How much is the discount?"

Her words made the shopping guide bewildered for a while, and then smiled again, "Beauty, this is a new model, only this one, no discount."

Oh! Ok!

"wrap up!"

The shopping guide beauty smiled brightly, packed her belt, and then took her to swipe her card.

Shao Jiayi, who had bought a belt, looked at the delicate handbag in a daze.

Such a young style is not suitable for dad...

It's not appropriate to send brother belt...

Si Shaozhe? Afraid of his girlfriend's misunderstanding! At this moment, there is no girlfriend Si Shaozhe has no idea that he has missed a diamond belt.

Si...No, Han Tao! It's not appropriate either. He wears a camouflage uniform every day.

That seems to be the only thing...

But when he thought that he had a girlfriend, Shao Jiayi struggled again.

Oops, it's so annoying, forget it, just forget it!

Feeling annoying! The mood of shopping is gone! Carrying a belt and a buttoned coat, Shao Jiayi went directly to the store. When he arrived at the store, Shao Jiayi allowed himself to devote himself to making desserts.

In the afternoon, Shao Jiayi finished the last dessert and prepared to check the information with the computer.

Shi Xiao suddenly appeared in the store, Shao Jiayi looked at Shi Xiao, and his heart beat faster.

Of course she wasn't interested in Shi Xiao, but because seeing Shi Xiao, she seemed to see Stingli.

"Miss Shao, there is something I want to tell you." Shi Xiao looked at Shao Jiayi with a smile.

"You said!"

"Miss Shao, please follow me outside." The president is also struggling for this woman.

Shao Jiayi put down the computer in his hand and left the store with Shi Xiao.

Shi Xiao drove a Bentley today and opened the door of the trunk. The contents inside made Shao Jiayi's eyes wide open. Dozens of handbags, large and small, filled the entire trunk, and even a few were stacked because they couldn't fit.

This scene is very familiar. A few years ago, a rich man was chasing her with shoes and bags in the trunk.

At that time, Shao Jiayi threw him a word, "Sul!" and left without looking back.

but now.....

"These clothes are limited edition jackets collected by the president in major shopping malls this morning. And these bags, in different colors, are all limited editions. This is the only one in the world. There is absolutely no need to worry about collisions."

"The clothes are due to time, so I can only pick some in China first. The bag was selected by the president himself on a business trip to Milan half a month ago."

Looking at these handbags, why doesn't Shao Jiayi feel vulgar?

"What does Sidingli mean?" Shao Jiayi held down his heartbeat that was accelerating, why did he give her so much...

Oh, the clothes are because he said last night that he would pay her ten pieces.

What about bags...

Shi Xiao was silent, he really couldn't say what the president said next.

The smart first put all the handbags into the trunk of Shao Jiayi's car, and within a few minutes, they all moved.

“The president said, your bed-making skills are good, and... cough cough, it’s good for you. It’s a reward.” Shi Xiao lowered his head and said these words embarrassingly. There was a bed in the middle. It is omitted.

Alas, the president, the president, when did he become like this?

Shao Jiayi only felt a puff of anger and rushed straight to his forehead.

Stopped Shi Xiao who was about to flee, “Stop, bring something for Siding Li!”

just! See how she humiliated him!

Twenty minutes later

Shi Xiao took the handbag in his hand and knocked on the door of the president’s office.

“In.”

Si Dingli glanced at Shi Xiao who came in, “Result.” The pen in his hand continued to write something on the document.

Shi Xiao stammered, “President Si, clothes and bags...Miss Shao said...she won’t waste...everything is used and worn.”

“Yes, Not Bad! “Get out!”

Shi Xiao stood there still, Steingli raised his head and frowned slightly, “Say if you have anything.”

Then a handbag was placed on Stingli’s desk.

“President Si, take a look first!”

Stingli opened the paper bag and the exquisite box. It was a finely crafted belt, so...

He suppressed the surprise in his heart, tried his best to calm himself, and looked forward to Shi Xiao, who had an abnormal face.

“S...S...S...” Shi Xiaosi couldn’t come up with a general word for a long time.

“Shi Xiao, do you want to roll to the logistics department!”

The man frowned, playing with the belt buckle in his hand.

Chapter 830: Buy yourself some medicine

Shi Xiao shook his head quickly, and said in one breath what Shao Jiayi asked him to bring over, “Miss Shao said, some aspect of your skill is average, not as good as... 1/3 of her boyfriend, this The belt is given to you, so you sell it upside down, buy yourself some...medicine tonic.”

“Also...and...she also said, if you dare to find something about her, she...she will...take that great brother and send it directly to the office for you...” Listen to what Miss Shao meant , The president seems really bad, so pitiful...

How long is it if it doesn't work? Three seconds?

Just when Shi Xiao was guessing wildly, Steinli's face was pale, and he slapped him directly on the desk, scaring Shi Xiao and rushed out of the president's office with his head in his arms.

That night, Stingli personally came to the door and asked Shao Jiayi to re-judge his skill.

However, before that, Han Tao went to Villa 8 first.

As soon as Shao Jiayi sorted out the clothes and bags given by Stingli, he received a call from Han Tao to the door and quickly ran down to open the door.

“Brother Tao, come in!” Shao Jiayi invited Han Tao to the living room and poured him a glass of juice.

Han Tao looked at the busy Shao Jiayi and put aside the things in his hands, “Jiayi, come here so late, so I won't disturb you!” He just looked around the villa and there are no suspicious people, don't worry. It was photographed by the media and passed on.

“No, I haven't slept yet.” Shao Jiayi put the juice next to him. Han Tao took a sip, then handed the bag in his hand to Shao Jiayi, “I have been a little busy these two days, and I have no time during the day, but come here at night. This is a special product that Zheng Shurui brought to you from our troops. “ This is the purpose of Han Tao.

“I'm so happy, how is Ruirui now, do you know?” Zheng Shurui lost her mobile phone and has never had time to buy a new mobile phone, so the two people have been unable to contact!

Han Tao nodded, “I heard from my comrades in arms that she looks good now, and she asked to bring you a message. When

she is fully recovered, she will come to the city to look for you.”

Shao Jiayi is wearing pink and furry cartoon conservative pajamas, Han Tao seems to see a little rabbit! Smile unconsciously.

“This is good! Thank you, Brother Tao!” Shao Jiayi opened the bag that Zheng Shurui had given and put a lot of things in it.

Local honey, old bacon, millet, local eggs, sausage, etc., are all natural specialties.

“Jiayi, are you polite, are you busy these days?” I heard that her store business is getting better and better, and I hope she won’t get tired.

There was a sweet smile on Shao Jiayi’s face, “It’s very busy, but I will be lazy. I won’t go whenever I don’t want to go.”

When she finished speaking, both of them laughed.

“Well, don’t let yourself be too tired.” Shao Jiayi should stay at home and be pampered, instead of busy outside.

“Brother Tao, there are two bottles of native honey here. You can bring back one bottle for Grandpa Han. You wait, I’ll find something for you to put it in.” Shao Jiayi said and ran to find a bag, not to Han at all. Tao refused the opportunity.

Finally, we stuffed sausage and wild boar into the box.

“I thank Jiayi for Grandpa.” It’s too late, and he is not suitable to stay here too long.

Therefore, within half an hour, Han Tao left the Shao’s villa.

“Brother Tao, you are welcome, if you are free another day, I will invite you to dinner!” Shao Jiayi personally sent Han Tao to the army truck.

Han Tao nodded, his dark face was a smile that could not be hidden.

“Jiayi, go in! It’s cold outside!” She was only wearing cartoon pajamas, and Shao Jiayi shrank her neck as a cold wind came.

Han Tao on the military vehicle waved his hand and ran into the villa.

The army truck left, and the men in the Rolls Royce not far away were all angry.

From the moment he saw the military vehicle, it has been almost half an hour before Han Tao came out!

Shao Jiayi is still wearing pajamas, godparents are not at

home, and what lone men and widows are doing in it can make people think about it...

In fact, when the military vehicle just stopped at the entrance of Villa No. 8, the bodyguards who monitored Shao Jiayi also passed the news to Shao Mian.

Shao Mian carried his son around the room for dozens of times, then put his son on the bed and told Bo Yiyue, "Tomorrow, we will go to the boy Han Tao tomorrow! We must let him marry Mianmian!"

Bo Yiyue hugged her son and began to coax him to sleep, "Han Tao is fine, as long as Mian Mian likes it."

Unexpectedly, it was Han Tao, she always thought it was Dingli. Although a little disappointed, as long as the daughter is happy.

Recalling what Stepinli said before, Shao Mian was heartbroken, "Han Tao has a special status and always protects the country. Alas, that's fine, Mianmian can often come back to live." He comforted his wife and at the same time comforted himself.

The two people here are discussing how to contact Han Tao, and there is another news from the bodyguard that makes the couple stay in the same place.

"Lawyer Shao, Stingli entered the villa."

...

They are...

Do not! impossible!

Shao Mian immediately waved away the thoughts in his head, he could not be that kind of person at all!

It's just that, now he's already affirmed, now he has to start thinking about who it is again...

Inside Villa 8

Shao Jiayi faintly heard the doorbell from downstairs. Could it be that Brother Tao forgot something?

Quickly ran downstairs and opened the door of the villa,

"Brother Tao, did you forget..."

Her voice stopped abruptly because it was not Han Tao's man at the door.

"What? Isn't Han Tao disappointed?" Sidingli put his hands in his pockets and looked at the woman in front of him coldly.

Then Shao Jiayi's first reaction was to close the door. How

could Stingli let her succeed?

He just squeezed into the villa, and after standing firm, Steinli's head hurt.

When did he fall to the point where he entered the door and had to squeeze in?

"Sidingli, what are you doing in here, go out!" There was Dad's eyeliner outside the door, of course she knew it!

Brother Tao was allowed to come in because she was not afraid of the shadow leaning when she was right, but for Stingli... she was not right!

Stingli held her face and lowered her head to block her red lips.

Shao Jiayi quickly pushed him away, really dare not, this is under the eyes of my father!

If Stingli is her boyfriend, everything is easy to say, the key is that Stingli is someone else's boyfriend...

Her refusal made him very annoyed, "What? Han Tao has already made you happy, so he kicked me aside?"

If he guessed correctly, then the woman definitely raised her arm...

Sure enough, Shao Jiayi, who was so embarrassed and angry, raised his arm and swept his face!

He thought everyone was like him, with two boats on their feet?

He controlled her arm.

"Want to hit me!" Sidingli stared at her fiercely.

Chapter 831: You can come in from my window

His stupid woman dares to carry his ambiguous relationship with other men, he hasn't settled accounts with her yet!

He bit her red lips and pushed her against the wall behind her. pain! pain!

Shao Jiayi bit him back. With so much strength, he directly tasted the smell of blood.

Stingli angrily pulled the buttons of her cartoon pajamas directly, and he ruined another pajamas...

There is actually a vacuum inside!

This scene made Stingli's eyes scarlet.

"Shao Jiayi, you are dead today! I dare to say that I can't, let you see if it works!" He bit her white neck fiercely.

Shao Jiayi quickly slapped Stingli, "No, no, my dad's bodyguard is outside, you...you go out first!"

How could a man listen to this, hot kisses continued to fall everywhere.

Shao Jiayi was so frightened that he hurriedly said softly,

"Siding Li...I... here you are, can you go out first..."

"You tease me?" Let him go out, how can you give it to him?

Shao Jiayi blinked and pointed somewhere, "No, no, you can...come in from my window..."

...

Sidingli's movements suddenly stopped, his face black as the bottom of a pot.

"There are no doors!" He opened the window to ask for a woman, the transnational president of SL Group in Sting Hall? It is said that he still has a foothold in the business world!

"Okay, let's go!" There was another disagreement, and the two began to break their jars!

Stingli closed his eyes tightly, turned and left the villa.

Seeing the door that was closed vigorously, Shao Jiayi had no idea. Will he come back later...

It's so embarrassing, it feels like a secret meeting...

However, looking at Stingli's expression just now, it is estimated that he will not come either. Back in the room, Shao Jiayi took off the destroyed pajamas and got into the bed to sleep.

A man with an ugly face, standing under a certain tree, looked at the room on the second floor with the lights off and started

smoking.

The bodyguard over here watched Stingli walk towards the villa in Building 9. He quickly reported the situation to Shao Mian, and finally Shao Mian came to the conclusion that that person was Han Tao!

When Shao Jiayi was drowsy, the window of the room was gently opened.

A figure jumped in from outside.

It wasn't until he approached and opened the quilt that Shao Jiayi was a little sober.

There was a burst of joy in my heart, taking advantage of the dim street lamp outside, looking at my window sill, it really was half open.

"Sir, it feels good to have a sneaky date with a lover!" Shao Jiayi's tone was infinite self-deprecating.

How could the man not hear it, and bit her red lips violently.

"Tell me, how did you and Han Tao tumble on the bed just now!" In the darkness, the man's eyes were deep, like a wolf that burst out at any time.

If Han Tao really moved Shao Jiayi and he didn't kill Han Tao, he wouldn't be called Steply!

Shao Jiayi squeezed a pin on his waist fiercely, and the man was in pain and restrained her little hand.

"Flip your sister! Do you think that everyone is the same as President Stoudemire, not to mention two boats, but also rain and dew?"

So, what she meant was that she and Han Tao did not...

There was a surprise in his eyes, then, "Next, we have to calculate the daytime account! Shao Jiayi, whether I can do it or not, tell you with practical actions and convince you!"

"Don't! Don't! Don't! Mr. Si, if you have something to say, during the day, it's just a joke, hehe..." Is he okay, will she have no points in her heart?

The man sneered, "Isn't it sturdy during the day, let me sell belts to buy tonics?"

"Of course it's a joke! President Si, so shrewd, wouldn't you be able to hear it?" She didn't want to be tortured by him all night like the first time...

"I can't tell, Shao Mianmian, don't quibble me!" Sidingli stopped talking nonsense with her, and kissed her red lips

directly.

His kiss smelled of cigarettes and almost choked her.

Shao Jiayi struggled to breathe, “Sidingli, you ruined my pajamas!”

Sweep away his happiness, maybe she can escape this disaster.

“It just happened to be ruined, you are wearing such a cute pajamas, and kissing you feels like a crime!” It’s like kissing a little girl in fifteen and sixteen, that feels really bad!

“Why does it feel like a crime?” She was blank.

“Too tender!”

Don’t listen to her talking about it anymore, she is a little careful, will he not see it?

Regardless of her struggle, Stingli quickly got rid of the **** of the two.

The room is full of charm.

At six o’clock in the morning, two bodyguards at the entrance of Villa No. 8 were changing shifts. A figure suddenly appeared from the side of the villa, and the bodyguard looked at the leisurely figure vigilantly.

Huh? Why do you look so familiar?

It seems to be... President Sri Lanka, but didn’t President Sri leave last night?

The bodyguard checked the side of the tree. All the windowsills and the windows on the balcony are good, and then I didn’t take this matter to heart.

Shao Jiayi did not go to the store that day. In the afternoon, Shao Mian received a call from the bodyguard and Shao Jiayi went to the hospital.

Shao Mian called his daughter’s cell phone, “Mianmian, what’s wrong with you?”

Shao Jiayi, who was taking medicine in the hospital, hesitated and didn’t know what to say, “No, it’s okay, Dad, I just... have a stomachache.”

“Stomach hurts? Why go back to the obstetrics and gynecology department?” Shao Mian said, revealing her daughter’s lie.

...

She had forgotten how, Dad sent a bodyguard.

“Oh, dad, don’t ask, I’m fine, I will leave immediately!” Shao Jiayi hung up the phone quickly and continued to suffer from

pain.

The doctor wearing a mask looked at the woman who also wore a mask, and confessed, “Don’t touch the water for three days after you go back... Girl, what hurt you?”

It didn’t look like he was with a man... but like several.

However, the doctor dared not say this.

Shao Jiayi smiled awkwardly, “No, no, is the doctor okay?”

Damn Stingli, this bastard, look at her or dislike him!

Just because of her two words, let her pay such a big price!

After coming out of the hospital, Shao Jiayi’s cell phone rang again, it was Bo Yiyue.

“Oh, mom, I’m really fine, don’t worry about you and dad, I have grown up like this.” Shao Jiayi was helpless.

Is she really not a child anymore?

Bo Yiyue’s voice was serious, “Shao Jiayi! Let’s make an appointment with Han Tao to have a meal together!”

Uh... Mom is angry? why? And why do you want to make an appointment with Han Tao?

“What do you tell Brother Tao to do?” She kicked the small stone beside the car. The small stone was kicked a little far away by her. She lifted her leg and lifted it forward, “Hi...” The painful Shao Jiayi almost cried out where he had been taking medicine.

“Just leave it alone, let him come directly to the old house!”

As soon as Shao Jiayi walked out of the hospital with his forefoot, Shao Mian contacted Shao Jiayi’s attending physician just now through a relationship.

Chapter 832: Isn't she miserable?

Fortunately, Bo Yiyue directly communicated with the attending physician, but when she heard that her daughter actually went to take medicine, Bo Yiyue collapsed instantly! This Shao Mianmian, she must be too loose to let her be so presumptuous!

"Ah? Go to the old house?" Shao Jiayi was even more puzzled.

"Yes! Shao Jiayi, dare you give me some moths, I will kill you today! You will come back tonight!" Bo Yimoon hung up the phone impulsively, leaving Shao Jiayi alone at the entrance of the hospital Dumbfounded.

She looked at the Third People's Hospital. Did parents know why she came?

That's not right. Not only did she bypass Chengyang Hospital, she also reported not her own name. Could dad also find out? Is not it! Shao Jiayi wailed and looked alike!

Isn't she miserable!

However, what does it mean for my mother to let Han Tao go to the old house? Anyway, for the sake of my mother's anger, she should contact Han Tao!

"Hey, Brother Tao." Shao Jiayi answered the phone and smiled first, because she felt embarrassed.

Han Tao raised a smile, "Jiayi, what's the matter?"

"That... do you have time at night?" Shao Jiayi scratched his head awkwardly.

Han Tao thought for a while, and answered truthfully, "Yes, it is estimated to be more than seven o'clock."

"It's okay, it's okay, it's like this... My mother... She doesn't know what's going on... You must let me take you to my grandma for a meal... I am inexplicable myself." I must go to the old house. ? Is there something to announce?

Shao Jiayi's mother wants him to eat at Shao Jiayi's grandma? For an instant, Han Tao couldn't understand why.

But I still responded, "Okay, I get it, I will contact you when I finish working in the army."

"Well, okay, then, Brother Tao, you should be busy first, I won't bother you." At this moment, Shao Jiayi's goodness made Han Tao very heartwarming.

"Goodbye, Jiayi."

After finishing the call, Shao Jiayi checked the time, it was almost four o'clock, and she didn't need to go to the store anymore, just go home and sleep!

Don't run around if you feel uncomfortable.

Who knows that Han Tao called her when she slept all of a sudden, "Jiayi, where are you on Zhongshan Road?"

"I...I'm still at home, or you go first, I'll come right away."

Shao Jiayi quickly sat up from the bed and walked to the bathroom in a daze.

"Okay, tell me the address!" Han Tao found a supermarket, bought some gifts, and drove to the address Shao Jiayi gave him.

Shao's Old House

Except for Shao Mian, the Shao family welcomed Han Tao into the living room happily, and Han Tao greeted everyone one by one.

When I saw Shao Mian's face pulled down, I felt a little bit of a thud. I have something tonight.

For dinner, Bo Yiyue and Yang Ziqin were ready, waiting for Han Tao and Shao Jiayi.

"Eat some fruit first, I'll call Mianmian first and see where she is." Bo Yiyue asked Han Tao to sit next to Shao Mian, and took her mobile phone to the side.

Shao Jiayi silently looked at the man blocking his car in front of him, "Mom, what's the matter?"

"Where are you, Mianmian."

"Oh, just set off, I will speed up." Shao Jiayi got out of the car helplessly.

"You slow down on the road, don't worry too much." They can talk to Han Tao first, or even later.

"Got it, mom!"

Shao Jiayi ended the call and walked to the front of the car,

"Stingli, what are you doing in my car?"

"Where are you going?" The one in the evening ran out neatly, ghost!

"Go back to the old house, didn't you hear my mother's call?"

Shao Jiayi pulled him away, preparing to return to the car.

She was angry about being so beast last night!

"What do you do when you return to the old house?" There must be something going on back to the old house at night.

“How do I know, go ask my mother!” Shao Jiayi made a face at him and drove away.

What Shao Jiayi did not expect was that she just said casually that Steinli really dialed Bo Yiyue’s phone.

“Godmother.”

“Ding Li?” Bo Yiyue’s name attracted Han Tao’s attention.

Stingli explained lightly, “I just came back and saw Mianmian go out.”

“Oh, Mianmian is coming to the old house, let’s talk about Mianmian and Han Tao.” Bo Yiyue said that she is still in her heart here, if Mianmian would be with Dingli.

What she said made Si Dingli frowned. Knowing that Shao Jiayi and her boyfriend were Han Tao, he couldn’t help asking, “What’s the matter with Han Tao?”

Bo Yiyue got up from the sofa and went to the side,

“Mianmian is too stupid. I don’t know if I have suffered. Your godfather wants Han Tao to explain to Mianmian. See what Han Tao plans. If he can directly Settle the marriage.”

Bo Yiyue’s voice fell, and there was silence on the phone.

Bo Yiyue, who didn’t know why, was still asking him, “How are you and your girlfriend these days?”

“very good.”

“Oh! Treat the girls well, come over to the godmother to have a meal when you have time!” Bo Yiyue was really heartbroken, but feelings could not be forced.

Forget it, Han Tao is also very good!

“I know godmother.”

Sidingli hung up the phone, standing alone under the street lamp in a daze.

What loss did Shao Jiayi suffer from Han Tao? Could it be that the two people are already together, and what happened to Han Tao last night was to lie to him?

And when Shao Jiayi was holding him for the first time, his name was Han Tao...

Later, on the Weibo posted by Shao Jiayi, Han Tao commented on taking her abroad, clearly showing her affection.

So, all this is Shao Jiayi deceiving him, just as he is on the surface, pedaling two boats?

When the cold wind blows, Stingli’s heart is much colder.

No, Shao Jiayi, this woman, he must let her explain clearly to

him!

Stingli walked to Lamborghini and drove to the Shao's old house.

Shao's Old House

Han Tao, Shao Wenchuan and Han Min talked very speculatively.

"Han Tao, come, let's eat first, and Jiayi will arrive later." Bo Yiyue called Han Tao to the table and prepared to have dinner.

"Auntie, you eat first, I'll wait for Jiayi together."

Bo Yiyue waved his hand, "That girl, Mianmian, has no concept of time. If you wait for her, you might get nine ten o'clock."

Han Tao did not refuse, and the family moved to the dining table.

Shao Mian put down his chopsticks as soon as he had two bites of rice.

"Han Tao."

"Here!" Han Tao habitually responded, and the three women looked at Han Tao with a smile before he realized where he was. He was embarrassed to Shao Mian and greeted again, "Uncle."

"Well, my uncle asks you, what do you mean to Jiayi?" Shao Mian asked directly without circumstance.

Han Tao was taken aback, looking at Shao Mian's serious look, knowing that he was not joking, and replied, "I like Jiayi a lot, but... Jiayi doesn't like me, there are people who I like."

Chapter 833: What kind of person am i in your eyes

His words made Bo Yiyue and Shao Mian look at each other, things seemed a bit complicated...

Shao Mian said more simply, "I don't care about the details of your two relationships. I hope you can be responsible to Mianmian. What a man has done should be used for responsibility! You are a soldier, so I don't need to say more about this!"

Han Tao confused, why is he suddenly responsible for Mianmian? Things done? What did he do to Mianmian that needed to be responsible?

However, this is not the point. Han Tao's mind is turning quickly, "Uncle has the final say, if I marry Jiayi, I will be happy!"

Han Tao replied simply, making the Shao family very happy, which is not bad!

"Well, when Mianmian comes over, let's discuss the next step together." Shao Mian picked up the bowl and chopsticks and continued to eat.

Half an hour later

Shao Jiayi rushed into the living room recklessly, and when he saw no one in the living room, he looked towards the dining room.

Everyone is there.

"Grandma, grandparents, mom and dad, brother Tao, I'm here!" Shao Jiayi plunged into the dining room and hugged the cheerful Han Min.

Everyone saw the little pistachio with a smile on their faces.

"Huh, where's Chen Chen?" Why didn't I see my brother.

Bo Yiyue told her, "Chen Chen went to your aunt's place and won't be back tonight."

So this is ah!

"Mianmian, go wash your hands and eat." Han Min patted the hand of his great-granddaughter lovingly.

Shao Jiayi nodded and went to wash his hands. After returning, she found a place next to Han Tao, and she sat next to Han Tao.

"Come on, Jiayi, eat this fish. Auntie did a good job!" Han Tao picked up the chopsticks and gave Shao Jiayi a piece of tender fish.

The elders were very pleased to see this scene. Although Han Tao is in the army all year round, he is still considerate.

“Mianmian, I have passed with Han Taogou just now. In two days, Han Tao and Grandpa Han will come to propose marriage together. Do you have anything you want to say?”

Shao Mian gave his wife bamboo prawns, leaving the rest to his daughter. Body.

Shao Jiayi, who was eating fish, almost didn't get stuck by the fish!

It does not make sense? She set her stunned gaze on Han Tao next to her, and Han Tao also gave her a helpless look, indicating that she was also very confused.

“Dad, why did Han Tao and Grandpa Han come to propose marriage?” She took a sip of the juice Han Tao handed over.

Shao Mian lowered his face when he heard the words,

“Mianmian, don't mess around!” The two are together, and they are not married yet, is it just for fun? He doesn't allow it!

Uh... Shao Jiayi is so innocent, he blinked, “Dad, why am I messing around?”

Is it my dad inexplicable?

The smell of gunpowder gradually spread on the table, and Han Tao comforted Shao Jiayi, “Jiayi, eat first, and talk later!”

Bo Yiyue also comforted her husband, “Shao Mian, tell the child well, what's your temper!”

“Yeah, these two children are here, Xiao Mian will talk about it after eating!” Han Min decided that something was wrong, and followed.

Shao Mian put the peeled shrimp on his wife's plate.

He wiped his hands with the wet tissue next to him, “Eat first!”

Shao Jiayi refused to follow him, “Dad, why are you inexplicable? I just asked why you came to propose a marriage. Why are you angry!”

For the first time in their lives, Shao Mian and Shao Jiayi were in a state of confrontation and officially went to war.

“Shao Jiayi, don't think that I don't know what you did!” Shao Mian glared at his daughter, looking at her confused expression, he simply threw the words out, “You and Han

Tao... Together, what are you waiting for if you are not getting married? When will you wait until you get pregnant before

getting married?”

...

Shao Mian's words made Han Tao and Shao Jiayi look dumbfounded.

When did they get together? Why didn't the two parties know? "Uncle, have you misunderstood something?" Han Tao reacted first, looking at the angry Shao Mian, still a little confused. Why does Shao Mian think he has a relationship with Mianmian? Is it because that night, he sent Shao Jiayi to the hotel?

"I misunderstood? The facts are in front of you! Shao Jiayi, your father, I have already called the hospital. Why did you go to the hospital? You don't know why?" Shao Mian's face went dark.

When his privacy was exposed in public, Shao Jiayi's face went red, embarrassed and didn't know what to do.

Dad is really disgusting! He has to ask about girls' privacy... Shao Jiayi's eyes flushed, holding back tears, stood up from the chair, and suffocated a few words, "Dad, that's not Han Tao!"

Then, despite the dumbfounded everyone, he turned and left the restaurant.

Han Tao probably knew what happened. It is estimated that Shao Mian knew that something happened to his daughter and someone else and mistakenly thought that person was him.

"Uncle, Jiayi and I are innocent!" He also knows who the man is, but this is not what he should say.

Han Tao's explanation made Shao Mian regret and anxious. Shao Jiayi ran out of the old house, and Han Tao chased after him.

There was a Lamborghini parked on the opposite side of the road at the door.

Han Tao quickly caught up with her, "Jiayi, calm down."

Shao Jiayi stopped and looked up at Han Tao, "I'm sorry, Brother Tao, let parents misunderstand you and cause you trouble!"

"It's okay, Jiayi, don't cry, if he doesn't want to be responsible for you, I'm willing to..." Half of Han Tao's words, Shao Jiayi knew what it meant.

At this time, the family chased them out, and Han Min was

supported by Shao Wenchuan with a cane, “Mianmian, come back first!”

Shao Jiayi saw Shao Mian not far away, broke away Han Tao’s arm, and continued to run forward.

At this time, a tall figure crossed the road and blocked Shao Jiayi’s path.

...

Shao Jiayi’s face with pear blossoms made the angry Sidingli feel distressed.

Seeing the people coming, Shao Jiayi cried loudly, beating Stingli, “I blame you! I blame you! Let my dad... misunderstand me like that! It’s you!”

Sidingli shook her little hand in distress, “What’s the matter? Don’t cry, just say it!”

Everyone not far away continued to be dumbfounded.

Suddenly, Bo Yiyue had a hunch that Stingli was the one...

Han Tao stood on the spot looking at the crying little woman in front of him, with a trace of pain in his eyes, took out the cigarette case from his pocket, and lit a cigarette.

Crouching on the side of the road, began to smoke.

Sidingli wiped the tears from Shao Jiayi’s face, “Is it Han Tao that he doesn’t want to!”

“What! Stingli, you bastard! What kind of person am I in your eyes!” Shao Jiayi screamed angrily, pushed Stingli away, and continued to run forward.

Why is everyone misunderstanding her?

It’s really uncomfortable to be misunderstood!

Her wrist was tightly controlled by Steinli, “Come back, speak clearly!”

Chapter 834: You are not allowed to meet with Han Tao in the future

“I won’t tell you what you want! I, Shao Jiayi, just went to the hospital to get medicine! You are all gone!” Shao Jiayi was like crazy, pulling his wrist from Stingli’s hand.

I can’t take care of it if it hurts.

Go to the hospital for medicine? There was a deep meaning in the man’s eyes.

He did not let go of Shao Jiayi’s vigorous kick. He took out his cell phone from his pocket with one hand and called Shao Mian not far away, “God, you go in first, Mianmian hand it to me!”

“Well, I got it.”

Shao Mian let the three old people go in, walked in front of Han Tao and said apologetically, “I’m sorry Han Tao, I misunderstood you and Mianmian.”

Alas, he is to blame for this!

Han Tao pinched out the cigarette **** and stood up from the side of the road, “It’s okay, uncle, then I will go back first, and then contact Jiayi.”

Shao Mian nodded, Han Tao bid farewell to everyone and drove away.

Stingli here held Shao Jiayi tightly in his arms, “Mianmian, good, obedient!”

“Good-looking wool! Try what it feels like to be misunderstood by everyone!” Shao Jiayi’s wrist was ripped red by himself, and he had not escaped the control of Sidingli. Si Dingli wiped the tears of the girl in his arms. Is it possible that Shao Jiayi refuses to be engaged to Han Tao?

“Mianmian, I’m going to tell my godfather now, you are my stingly person, you can’t marry anyone except me!”

With that said, Stingli really let go of Shao Jiayi and walked to the old house.

This time I changed Shao Jiayi to stay at Stingli, “Stingli, don’t go! I don’t want to talk to Shao Mian any more, he will misunderstand as he wants!”

The military vehicle stopped behind Shao Jiayi, and the window was opened, “Jiayi, I will go back first and contact me if I have something to do!”

Shao Jiayi turned around when he heard the words, “Okay,

Brother Tao, thank you... Sorry, you drive slowly on the road!”

The two men faced each other and looked away from each other without saying hello.

“You’re polite, Jiayi, goodbye!”

As the military vehicle left, Han Tao saw from the rearview mirror that Stingli took Shao Jiayi into his arms...

“Shao Jiayi, you are not allowed to meet Han Tao in the future!”

For the first time in his life, Stingli tasted jealousy!

Shao Jiayi really doesn’t know how Sidingli is embarrassed to say that he and Song Zhiqing are still lovers?

“Don’t pay attention to me, this lady is in a bad mood now, I advise you not to hit the muzzle casually!” Shao Jiayi pushed the man away and slowly swayed to the side of the road.

Stingli walked backwards beside her, hands in his pockets, “In a bad mood?”

This is ugly, he has never coaxed a girl, let him think about it. The man walked normally, stopped Shao Jiayi’s shoulder, and then took out the phone.

When Shao Jiayi realized what he was going to do, it was too late, because Steinli had already called Shao Mian, “Goddad, I am that person, I want to marry...”

The man’s thin lips were covered by Shao Jiayi, because he was so excited, Shao Jiayi directly ignored his last word for marriage!

Just press the hang-up button, Shao Jiayi is still not relieved, and directly shuts down Stingli’s phone!

“What are you doing?” Pulling the little hand on his lips, Sidingli was unhappy. Her appearance made him think that she didn’t want to be with him!

Shao Jiayi didn’t want everyone in the world to know that she was a junior! I don’t want this scumbag to be responsible for himself!

When he broke up with Song Zhiqing, it would not be too late for her to think about it...

Shao Mian in the old house rubbed his painful temples while looking at his mobile phone.

What did he expect his daughter to do? Now the angry head hurts, and finally she just threw a sentence to Bo Yiyue, “I

don't care, it makes it seem like my daughter can't get married, find this one and the other responsible!"

"You just know it!" Bo Yiyue threw him a few words in a cool tone. After knowing that that person was Sidingli, Bo Yiyue's mood instantly improved a lot.

Humming a little song in the room, sorting out the dried clothes.

"She did it all by herself. Tell me earlier that she won't be involved with Han Tao? It's fine now, and Han Tao's child will definitely feel uncomfortable!" Han Tao likes Mianmian. This matter includes The Siding Li that suddenly appeared later was an invisible injury to him.

Bo Yiyue paused, "We didn't mean it, but Han Tao is an officer after all, and the pressure in my heart should be resolved easily."

Shao Mian sighed secretly, I hope!

"Look at the good daughter you gave birth. I have not been obedient to Kangkang. What do you think I was so anxious to do with my daughter?" Chen Chen, who is more than two years old, has not bothered so much!

In fact, Shao Mian was just talking about it. Comparing the three children, he was of course the most distressed, but Bo Yiyue took it seriously.

Stand up from the end of the bed, "Okay, then I will take Mian Mian and go, you and Kang Kangchen have been alone!"

Shao Mian hurriedly hugged his wife, "My wife, I'm just talking about it, can't my husband complain?"

"No!" Bo Yiyue simply refused.

Shao Mian was speechless and heartbroken, "Okay, okay, the wife is the biggest, the wife has the final say!"

Humph! This is almost the same! Bo Yiyue continued to work happily.

Stingli outside stuffed Shao Jiayi into his car and took her out of the old house.

"You let me get out of the car, I don't want to go anywhere!"

Shao Jiayi looked out the window, so annoying!

Snow suddenly floated in the sky, and Shao Jiayi was surprised and opened the car window.

It really is snowing!

Stingli took Shao Jiayi to the city center and parked

downstairs in a high-end apartment complex.

I raised my head and looked at the floor in front of me. There are about forty floors!

Who lives here? What do you bring her here?

Stingli took her hand and swiped his fingerprints into the elevator on the first floor.

Directly press the elevator button on the 48th floor.

“Who are we going to look for?” The space in the elevator is not big, not small, and two people stand in a sealed space in a dislocation.

His big palm wrapped her little hand, very warm.

Looking at the man’s straight and tall back, Shao Jiayi’s heart couldn’t help but speed up.

He can even smell the familiar scent on him, which is really fascinating...

“You’ll know when you get there!” The elevator rose quickly and quickly reached the 48th floor.

When getting off the elevator, Shao Jiayi was pulled out of the elevator, walked to a beige door, and stopped.

Swipe your fingerprints and the door is opened.

Shao Jiayi followed in, turned on the headlights, and the bright apartment was very large, about a thousand square meters in size.

Could it be that the entire 48th floor has been opened up?

So, such a local tyrant’s approach, is it stingly?

Fine decoration, imported European-style high-end furniture, dozens of bottles of high-end red wine are placed on the wine rack, next to it is a bookshelf, densely filled with books.

Generally speaking, the decoration is similar to that of Villa No. 9, so this should be the house of Stingli.

Chapter 835: Together till tomorrow morning

“What are you doing here with me?” Shao Jiayi stared at the man drinking red wine blankly. He seemed to like red wine very much and saw him drinking red wine many times.

“Sleep!” The man would simply give her two words.

...

Shao Jiayi gave him a big roll of eyes, “I don’t sleep! If you want to sleep, sleep by yourself!”

“Okay!” The man answered more simply.

The woman stood silently, not knowing what she should do for a while, should she go or stay?

Forget it, let’s go!

Shao Jiayi turned and walked to the door of the apartment,

“I’m leaving, goodbye!”

“Stop, go to the balcony of the easternmost bedroom and wait for me!”

Stingli poured the red wine into the decanter and began to sober up.

On the balcony of the bedroom?

What exactly does Stingli want to do? “Can you refuse?”

“No!” The man put his arms on the long table and looked at the red wine in the decanter seriously.

Shao Jiayi rolled his eyes again and walked to the place he said.

Pushing aside the easternmost bedroom, it is very clean, with a dark brown four-piece set on the bed. It doesn’t look like someone lives, but it’s covered with bedding, so strange...

Without thinking, Shao Jiayi opened the glass door on the balcony.

A cold wind blew, and she shuddered.

The balcony was covered with dark floor drills, and simply placed a parasol, four chairs and a glass table.

There is a glass roof overhead, and you can see the night view of the sky.

After standing on the balcony for half a minute, Shao Jiayi couldn’t help walking forward.

The night view of most of the urban area is in my eyes, the lights are brilliant, the downstairs is busy, but it is very quiet.

The glass door of the balcony was opened again, and Steinli brought a glass of red wine and walked over.

One hand stopped the young woman from the balcony enjoying the night view from behind, "Are you satisfied?" It is very quiet here. If Shao Jiayi likes to be quiet when he is not happy, then he has not brought her here for nothing. "It's okay." Shao Jiayi threw out the words, and reached out to catch the small snowflakes in the sky.

Just ok? Stingli raised his eyebrows and put the red wine on the table aside.

Put your arms around her waist and place your chin on her shoulders, "If this doesn't satisfy you, for example, how about we do something else?"

Shao Jiayi immediately withdrew his hand, turned around, and faced him, "Stingli, I haven't settled with you about the medicine when I went to the hospital! You are still thinking... Hmph, men really think about it all from the lower body animal!"

Sidingli smiled at the corner of his mouth, lowered his head and kissed her red lips, the atmosphere immediately became ambiguous.

Shao Jiayi's back was pressed against the guardrail, and her whole body was held in his arms.

"Don't..."

She pushed his chest weakly.

"What do you want? I mean, we can drink some red wine, and we are full of messy thoughts, blame me!" The man's facial expression was a little softer, and he took the red wine next to him and took a sip in his mouth.

Shao Jiayi's face flushed, she had misunderstood it!

However, she glanced around, "Stingli, so stingy, I don't even mention pouring a glass of red wine for your guest...well."

Her mouth was blocked again, and the slippery red wine slipped into her mouth. , Throat, stomach...

She is not a guest, if she wants, he will change her identity!

The man looked deeply at the girl who couldn't help but closed his eyes. He didn't break up with Song Zhiqing, he wanted to protect the girl.

Don't let her receive any harm or interference.

If she said she minded... of course he would break up with Song Zhiqing.

However, she never said...

Another big mouthful of red wine slipped into her stomach before Shao Jiayi protested.

“Sidingli, you don’t have a cleanliness addiction... I have a cleanliness addiction. Don’t pour me red wine like this, OK?” Shao Jiayi bent over and gasped. Although she said this, she didn’t seem to hate it!

“So, do you think I am disgusting?” Steinli asked lightly. Shao Jiayi squinted at him, wondering whether to lie or shake his head.

The corner of the man’s lips smiled again, and he embraced her again, “I know you wouldn’t mind.” As long as she dared to nod her head just now, Stingli would definitely tidy her up! Irrigate her like this every day, until she doesn’t dislike it.

The phone in Steinli’s pocket rang.

Released Shao Jiayi, took out the phone, looked at the display, and threw the phone directly to Shao Jiayi, “answer the call.” Ok? She looked at the caller ID in a puzzled way, is she godmother?

“Why don’t you pick it up yourself?”

“Your mother-in-law’s phone, you will answer!”

...

Shao Jiayi held the phone speechlessly, messy in the cold wind.

“Godmother just gomother, why do you say that I am going to marry you.” The girl’s face flushed, making Steinli couldn’t help but want to tease her.

“Shao Jiayi, marry me!” He looked straight at her, his eyes half-truth!

Shao Jiayi breathed tightly, almost falling into his deep eyes and unable to crawl out.

“What’s a joke!” Shao Jiayi choked up. She was unhappy when a girlfriend made such a joke with her.

Connected to the second call, “Godmother.”

Suddenly, Li Qianluo was stunned by the woman, “No, Godmother Mianmian called the wrong number. I called Ding Li, which disturbed you.”

There was no chance for Shao Jiayi to explain, and then the phone hung up.

She looked at the phone silently.

However, the phone rang again.

“Godmother.”

“Hey, why did you dial the wrong number again, look at the look in my eyes...” Why do you keep reading wrong when you are still young?

“Godmother, this is Stingli’s cell phone.” Shao Jiayi raised the decibel, and Li Qianluo, who was muttering over there, suddenly stopped the thoughts.

Look at the number dialed by your mobile phone, it is indeed a son!

“Ah, Mianmian, where are you and Dingli together?” Li Qianluo put the phone back to his ear in surprise.

Yiyue is right, it’s great that Mianmian is with his son!

Shao Mian glanced awkwardly at the side. The man tasting the red wine cautiously responded to Li Qianluo’s words, “Well, for the time being...”

If godmother thought she was a junior, that would be really bad.

However, Shao Jiayi didn’t expect that Steinli would make up the knife next to him, “Not temporarily, let’s go until tomorrow morning.”

When Shao Jiayi wanted to cover the microphone, it was too late.

Staring fiercely at the proud man smiling next to him, Li Qianluo quickly said, “Good, good! Then I won’t bother you guys, I’ll hang up first, Mianmian, tomorrow godmother...”

“You are hanging up, knowing that it has disturbed us, and it is still long-winded.” Siding Li approached Shao Jiayi and interrupted the excited Li Qianluo lightly.

This time, Li Qianluo hung up directly.

Shao Jiayi twisted a note of ceremony, “What are you doing, you obviously didn’t do anything, and you said so ambiguously!”

“If you are alone with widows, you don’t need to do anything, you’re not innocent anymore!” Sidingli put the phone back in his pocket, eh! The feeling of being peaceful with Shao Jiayi is really good!

Chapter 836: Shao Jiayi is going to kill him

“Ignore you!” Shao Jiayi pretended to be angry and threw him a big eye, and distanced him!

Stingli held the red wine glass, slowly approached her, pressed it tightly against her back, and brought the red wine glass to her lips.

“Stingy!” Shao Jiayi took the red wine glass, drank all the remaining half of the red wine, swallowed the last sip of the red wine, and shook the empty wine glass in front of him, groaning, “Look at what you drink!”

Stingli took the red wine glass and put it aside, “I drink...” He hugged her, “This!” He blocked her red lips and tasted the red wine in her mouth.

His kiss became more and more domineering, and only a few seconds before the woman was about to suffocate, he stopped. The foreheads touched each other, “Shao Jiayi, you are definitely a fairy!” He could not help but kiss her, hug her... Shao Jiayi pursed the red lips that he kissed, “Thank you for the compliment!”

Stingli suddenly hugged her upside down, and with the woman’s scream, she was taken into the room.

One of the slippers was kicked off by her on the balcony, and the other was taken off by Stingli.

Put her on the big bed, “Wait here, I’ll go out.”

The woman turned over on the bed, got up and looked at him, “Where are you going?”

Stingli pressed a kiss on her forehead, “Wait!” The man left.

The woman on the bed threw herself on the bedding, clutching her hot face, waving her limbs excitedly.

After going out for about ten minutes, Steinli came back.

Holding a box of medicine in his hand, he shook it in front of Shao Jiayi, smiling badly.

Shao Jiayi looked at the smirking man questioningly, “What did you buy?”

“Guess.” Sidingli opened the medicine box and took the ointment out of it.

Shao Jiayi looked at the name on the pill box, his cheeks instantly blushed, and he dropped a “Thank you!” and went to the bathroom!

When she came out because of a quarrel with her father, her

bag fell on the car. Fortunately, there is still a mobile phone in my pocket.

“Wait a minute.” Her wrist was pulled by the man, and the woman turned her head.

Stingli embraced the woman who stepped barefoot on the carpet and put it back on the big bed.

I sat down by the bed and took the medicine in her hand, “I’m coming.”

“No...no, no, I can do it myself.” Shao Jiayi shook his head like a rattle.

“Hey, I will come personally for the consequences that I caused.” Sidingli opened the ointment, smelled it, and it was cool.

Shao Jiayi blushed like a red apple, “I really don’t need it, I can do it myself!”

The man did not give her the opportunity to refuse, and started to act...

The medicine was put on for half an hour at once, and after half an hour, Shao Jiayi was directly pressed onto the bed by the man.

“Mianmian, you seduce me!” the man complained in a dark voice.

Shao Jiayi was speechless, “You framed me!”

How can she, she is so wronged!

The four lips pressed together tightly, and Steingli’s big palm took her small hand and slid down.

Finally, it landed on the belt buckle, and the man blew in the woman’s ear, “Mianmian, help me...”

Oh! This man called her Mianmian to listen to me!

However, this buckle felt a little familiar, she lowered her eyelids and glanced down.

Isn’t this the one she bought? He asked happily, “What? I didn’t sell it for a dressing change?”

Stingli took a bite on her red lips, “If you think I need medicine, I will buy it now!”

“No, no!” Shao Jiayi climbed up his neck with both arms, lifted his head slightly, and said softly, “Sdingli, you don’t need to take medicine, you are great, I can’t bear it.”

When she was praised so much by the woman, the corners of Sidingli’s lips were raised, “It’s good to know, and behave in

the future so that you won't suffer!"

She was uncomfortable, and he was distressed too.

"Yeah." She responded softly.

Stingli wrapped her little hand with a big palm, "Untie it!"

Shao Jiayi blushed and went to touch the hidden button. Half a minute, one minute, or two minutes passed. Siding-li's forehead oozes sweat, and the woman has not opened the belt. Helpless, he had to open the hidden button by himself, "Crack!"

The sound of the secret button opening made Shao Jiayi close his eyes, not even Dingli's expression dared to look.

"Mianmian, you are so sweet..."

As the night got deeper and deeper, the snowflakes outside fell one by one, and the sound of blushing and heartbeat came from the luxurious bedroom, "Sour."

"immediately....."

"It's been a long time!" the woman complained unclearly.

The man laughed blankly, "Change it."

"Huh? How to change?" Accidentally took a bite of meat.

"..."

Shao Jiayi was taken aback by his expression and quickly apologized, "Is that right, I'm sorry, I didn't mean it."

The man closed his eyes and held his hands tightly to endure the pain, Shao Jiayi wanted to kill him!

Oh! This horrible little fairy!

...

The snow outside was getting heavier and heavier, and after a long time, the world outside was white, and Siding Li entered the bathroom refreshedly.

And Shao Jiayi, rubbing his sour mouth, followed him into the bathroom, found a new set of dental appliances, and started brushing his teeth.

Reflecting from the mirror, the man under the shower made Shao Jiayi look at him for a while.

The brushing action in the mouth became slower and slower, and I began to think about it, thinking about the feeling of the strong chest and abdominal muscles in my hands...

The sound of showering water stopped abruptly.

Shao Jiayi retracted his sight with a guilty conscience, but it was too late.

The man picked up a bath towel on one side and wrapped himself casually, then walked behind the little woman who was brushing her teeth and stopped her waist, “Mianmian, if you are not satisfied, I will buy a box of balloons and use it now, how about?”

What a mistake! When he went down just now, he should have brought up two boxes!

The woman shook her head quickly, pushed the man away, and rinsed her mouth quickly, “No, President Si, I’m going to bed! Good night!”

Then he rushed into the bedroom, got into the bed and wrapped himself tightly.

After taking a shower, Stingli came out of the bathroom, pressed her to a deep kiss, and hugged the girl into a deep sleep.

Early next morning

Shao Jiayi was woken up by Sidingli’s cell phone. Sidingli seemed to have just woke up. He sat up from the bed and picked up the cellphone next to him.

“God daddy!” Shao Jiayi was a little sober because of these two words.

Turned over and looked at the man answering the phone seriously. After sleeping all night, all the **** scums grew. Stingli grabbed her little hand with his right hand, “Well, yes godfather, don’t worry.”

“Okay, Mianmian, Goddad’s call.” Steinli handed the phone to Shao Jiayi.

Shao Jiayi was stunned when he heard the words, then got up from the bed blankly and went directly into the bathroom.

Stingli reluctantly put the phone back to his ear, and Shao Mian had already guessed what happened over there, “Is Mian Mian reluctant to answer the phone?”

“Yeah.” Sidingli didn’t hide it either.

Chapter 837: Recently moved out to live

“It’s okay, I know, that’s it now... Also, when I have time, come and talk about you and Mianmian.” In the last sentence, Shao Mian said very seriously.

“Okay, godfather!” Sidingli responded earnestly.

After washing, Shao Jiayi’s clothes... she tilted her eyes and looked at the man who had also finished washing.

Sidingli smiled, “Don’t go anywhere today, waiting for me to come back tonight.”

“What are you doing?”

“Fortunately for you!”

...

The woman held him on tiptoe and kissed his **** throat gently.

In an instant, the man’s eyes changed color, and his breathing increased.

Put the big palm on her slender waist, “I will not go to the company today.”

“Huh?” Why didn’t he go to the company suddenly? Shao Jiayi’s eyes widened and looked at the man.

Sidingli smiled slightly, “I just want to sleep with you!”

Shao Jiayi blushed and pushed him to the door of the bedroom, “Hurry up and go to work.”

Walked to the door of the apartment, the man changed his shoes, “Wait for me to come back, don’t go anywhere, at your shop, I will find someone to help you watch.”

He wanted to see Shao Jiayi as soon as he came back.

“I know! Bye bye, the national male god!” She stuck out her tongue, ready to close the door.

The man put his arms around the back of her head and pressed a kiss on her red lips. After a long time, he reluctantly let go of her.

“Go, go, you’re late!” At this moment, a person came out of the elevator diagonally opposite.

It was Shi Xiao who was slightly surprised when he saw Shao Jiayi, and then immediately returned to normal.

Also wearing Mr. Si’s nightgown...

“Sir, breakfast!”

It turns out that Mr. Si sent him a message so early to bring him breakfast. It was for Shao Jiayi...

Stingli took the breakfast and handed it to Shao Jiayi, "Go in and eat!"

Then only Shao Jiayi was left in the whole apartment. When eating breakfast, he accidentally sprinkled some soy milk on the bathrobe.

After eating breakfast, Shao Jiayi casually put on a Stingli shirt and opened the balcony door.

The whole city outside was white. Shao Jiayi walked to the glass fence and wrote the words "Siding Li" on the thin snow. After staying outside for ten minutes, Shao Jiayi didn't feel cold, except for his legs in the air.

She curiously touched Si Dingli's shirt. She didn't know the material inside. Although it was thin, it was very warm when worn.

In the afternoon, when Shao Jiayi was sleeping, his cell phone rang, it was Bo Yiyue.

"Mom." Shao Jiayi connected the phone in a daze.

"Mianmian, where are you now? Why are you not in the villa or in the store?" Bo Yiyue was worried about Shao Jiayi, and left the old house after lunch.

Thinking that Shao Jiayi was in the store, and after going there, Zhang Qing told her that Mian Mian didn't come to the store at all.

Then he rushed to the Migu Mansion, but there was still no one.

"Oh, I'm outside, mom, you don't need to find me." Shao Jiayi rolled over comfortably, and the snowy weather matched the warm bed.

Bo Yiyue suddenly remembered, "Are you in Dingli's villa?"

"I don't! Mom, don't ask anymore, and, I have already decided, I recently moved out to find a house!" She has grown up, and it is too inconvenient to live with her parents!

When Bo Yiyue heard that her daughter was about to move out, she was anxious, "What's the matter, is still angry with your dad? Mom Mianmian told you that it is not safe for girls to live out!"

"Mom, didn't he send bodyguards? What is insecure? I have already thought about it!"

It seemed that he was still angry with Shao Mian, even his dad stopped calling. Bo Yiyue suddenly thought of something,

“Mianmian, are you going to move to live with Dingli?”

Should she agree?

“Mom! What do you think, no, I live by myself!” Shao Jiayi has already been playing on the bed several times, and she has no sleep at all from being bombarded by her mother’s phone call!

“Oh, don’t worry, I will discuss with your dad and see his opinion.”

“Mom! I’m an adult! I’ve been able to live on my own for a long time, and I can completely decide this kind of thing! So, you don’t want to discuss with Shao Mian, I don’t want to listen to him!” Don’t even think of the door of Taname Mansion!

Knowing that her daughter was still angry with her husband, Bo Yiyue calmly comforted her daughter, “Mianmian, your father already knew that he was wrong, and he also said, in the future, he will take care of your affairs, and don’t care if you don’t. Up!”

Shao Jiayi put the long hair on her face behind her head and lay on the big bed, “No mom, Shao Mian is for my own good, I know, I dare not be angry with him, and the thing about moving out. , I have already decided, mother, don’t talk about it! Good!”

Listening to her daughter’s coaxing tone, Bo Yiyue couldn’t help but laugh, “You little man, you live outside by yourself, how can parents rest assured.”

When my daughter grows up, she should have her own privacy. But, how can she say she is also a girl, and they don’t worry about being outside alone!

Shao Jiayi’s mind turned around, how should I convince my mother? Convincing mom is not far from convincing dad!

“Well, mom, I’ll find a place close to my brother or Shaozhe’s apartment. If anything happens, they can save the emergency.” Or a place close to Stingli, anyway, he is the same as Shaozhe. It’s his own **** brother, hehe.

This really worked for Bo Yiyue, “Then you don’t have to find a house by yourself, I will ask your brother, Shaozhe and Dingli to help you pay more attention.”

“Okay, okay, mom, you know you love me the most, okay!”

Shao Jiayi almost didn’t jump out of bed, she seemed to see

infinite freedom!

“Oh, mom can’t do anything with you, so be optimistic. I will tell your dad about this, and your dad will definitely blame me for agreeing to you without discussing this matter with him!”

She still knows who her husband is.

Shao Jiayi chuckled, “It’s okay mom, if you act like a spoiled dad, if you feel depressed, he will feel relieved.” She knows all about her father’s love for his mother.

As long as mom changes her face, or makes a soft word, dad immediately surrenders!

For more than ten years, she is very affectionate, otherwise, how could there be a Chenchen who is so much younger than her?

“What nonsense! If I don’t tell you, I will know Mom Huyou!” Bo Yiyue has been well maintained because of Shao Mian over the years. At this moment, there was a hint of blush on the face without wrinkles.

When he was young, thinking about things inadequately, the night that Palluo and Si Jin Heng got married, they sneaked into Shao Mian’s room quietly...

However, she later paid a great price for this matter.

Fortunately, after experiencing all kinds of setbacks, Shao Mian cared for her in every possible way.

“Mom, thank you! After your daughter has made a lot of money, she will take you and dad around the world!”

Chapter 838: Never leave each other

Bo Yiyue smiled warmly, and directly rejected her daughter's kindness, "You don't need a baby, just take care of yourself. For traveling around the world, your dad and I will do, and the money your dad gave me will be enough for us to travel all our lives. , Don't take your big light bulb!" Chen Chen is still young, so the small light bulb doesn't matter.

Shao Jiayi yelled exaggeratedly, "Mom, is it really good for you to spread dog food to your daughter like this?"

However, she really envied the love of moms, dads and godmothers, whether it is godmother Dantong, godmother Yuanluo and godmother Lingling, there is a man who treats herself well, oh! And aunt, uncle is really kind to aunt!

Ugh! I hope Stingli will also learn from them in the future and treat himself well, hehehe...

"It's okay, I'll give you more dog food. If you are full, you can skip dinner and save money for dinner."

"Mom, you're too unsophisticated, but I don't care about you. I will treat you to the Man Han Feast next day!"

"Thank you, Jiayi, the beautiful lady!"

The mother and daughter were chatting on the phone, and Bo Yiyue knew that her daughter's mood had almost recovered. After finishing the call, Bo Yiyue returned to the old house, held Chen Chen, and gave Shao Mian a rough idea of the conversation with Shao Jiayi.

Shao Mian's first reaction was to frown, "She is still a child, how can you indulge her mischief!"

Bo Yiyue gave her husband a blank glance, and she knew that he would not agree, "Shao Mian, your family Mianmian is no longer a child. He is 23 years old at the beginning of spring, and Ding Li is still around now. The two people... Time for privacy!"

"What if she meets bad guys when she lives outside? It's so far away from home that she shouldn't call the ground every day!" Shao Mian firmly disagrees with Mianmian going out to live alone!

Bo Yiyue sighed, "She has been in the United States alone for so many years. It's not good. Besides, we often go. Mianmian lives in a villa alone. What's the difference between living in a villa and going out?"

“That’s right! We often go out to play. She lives in the villa alone. What’s the difference between it and outside, she is all alone!”

Bo Yiyue looked at her persistent husband speechlessly, she didn’t know how to persuade Shao Mian.

After thinking about her daughter, Bo Yiyue put Chen Chen on the bed, turned her back to the two of them, and put her arms around Shao Mian’s waist, “Husband, I have promised Mianmian. Let Kangkang and Shaozhe pay attention to Mianmian. , You can live in an apartment as long as you live in an apartment. It’s good to have a care for everything.”

She must do her best to accomplish her daughter’s mission.

Bo Yiyue’s voice was soft and weak, how could Shao Mian not know what his wife thought. He just wanted to act like a baby, but he didn’t have any resistance to her move.

“Well, I don’t know how to send her more bodyguards, so you can indulge her!” Shao Mian kissed his wife’s forehead.

Bo Yiyue, who was hiding in his arms, snickered, “If I indulge in Mianmian, will you spoil her?”

Shao Mian sighed heavily when he heard the words, “What’s the use for me to pet her, this little white-eyed wolf, don’t ignore me now! So, it’s hello wife, no matter what, you will never leave me.”

Wives are not like children. Sons often don’t go home when they have a wife. The daughter quarreled with him and moved out.

So... a wife is the best!

Bo Yiyue put away her smirk and looked at Shao Mian seriously, “We will depend on each other for our lives in the future, and we will never leave each other.”

“Well, my husband will never leave you forever!”

Bo Yiyue leaned comfortably in Shao Mian’s arms, listening to his powerful heartbeat, with a happy smile on her lips.

Nandu Garden

Shao Jiayi had eaten the dinner delivered by the chef, sat on the sofa, and swiped Weibo with Stingli’s notebook.

Song Zhiqing’s account on Weibo has updated several Weibo, nothing more than some cooperative advertisements between Changsheng Company and SL Group.

Recently, Changsheng’s stock price has been rising due to the

support of SL.

Shao Jiayi's heart is congested, how can he give up Song Zhiqing?

To put it bluntly, she is now a junior, unlike Song Zhiqing who is a real girlfriend, alas! It's so kind!

In the dead of night, the snowflakes outside became thicker and thicker. Shao Jiayi wrapped in the white bathrobe of Stingli again and ran to the balcony to watch the night view. It was past eight o'clock in the evening, and he has not returned yet.

The news on a big screen in the distance caught her attention. She couldn't hear what was broadcast on it, but could see that it was Song Zhiqing carrying Stingli on the catwalk accepting the award.

A man has a strong aura, and a woman is confident and elegant. It looks like a perfect match from a distance! Realizing this, Shao Jiayi was even more heartbroken and simply ignored it!

Back in the bedroom, the phone rang in the room, it was Dingli's WeChat: I'm almost downstairs, would you like something to eat? I will bring it up for you.

All the depression of Shao Jiayi, all because of this WeChat, disappeared without a trace.

"No!" She typed two words and sent it over.

Then he fastened the belt around the waist of the bathrobe, put on cotton and ran out of the apartment.

The woman in the elevator glanced at her shadow. Oops! The hair is still loose, forgot to tie it up!

Forget it, he hasn't seen what she looks like, so be it!

After comforting myself, the elevator reached the first floor, and the smile on the corner of Shao Jiayi's mouth was high.

When she walked to the door of the apartment, the automatic door just opened, and a cold wind blew towards her.

Shao Jiayi shuddered, suddenly feeling stupid. Look down at yourself, no one came out wearing a bathrobe and slippers...

A Lamborghini slowly stopped in front of the apartment, Shi Xiao opened the door of the back seat, and the tall and indifferent man got out of the car.

"Tomorrow at eight o'clock, breakfast will be delivered on time!"

Shi Xiao nodded, “Okay, President Si!” Then he got into the car.

Then a figure leaped towards Stingli and jumped over.

When he could see who was coming, his eyes were full of smiles, and he held the girl who leaped over in his arms.

Seeing that she was only wearing a bathrobe, Steinli quickly took off his suit jacket and put it on her.

Holding her in his arms again, a hard woman was pushed into the Lamborghini car behind him. Shi Xiao, who had already started the car, turned off the flame.

Close your eyes and don't look at the two people kissing outside the car.

Shao Jiayi was only bored upstairs, so he went down and then Stingli went upstairs together.

However, I didn't expect the man to put a coat on her and... kiss her without saying a word.

Snowflakes are still falling one by one, and the men and women kissing in the luxury car under the dim street lamp look very beautiful.

Until the woman hung softly on the man's body, Stingli loosened the woman's red lips, hugged her sideways, and quickly walked into the apartment.

Chapter 839: Because I like my childhood sweetheart
Inside the elevator, Dingli put the woman down, quickly pressed the button on the top floor, pushed her into the corner of the elevator, lowered her head and plugged her red lips again.

She was not released until the elevator opened.

His kiss is different from being gentle and calm for fear of you, but instead of giving her any chance to breathe, he drove straight in with a strong and domineering force, but took away all her air in a few seconds.

Shao Jiayi originally wanted to push him away, but the man tightly controlled her and did not give her a chance to push him away.

Fortunately, the top level is all by Steinli alone, so there is no embarrassment of encountering acquaintances.

Kissing all the way to the apartment, it was full of heating, and Steinli threw her coat aside.

Then he took her to the sofa and half forced her to lie down on the sofa.

He immediately pressed on and untied her bathrobe.

The whole apartment is quiet, only the breath of men and women panting.

“Mianmian, I miss you.” His warm breath fell on her ears.

“Um...” The woman gasped slightly, unable to say a word.

This one word is enough, enough to disintegrate all of Steinli’s sanity. At the last moment, Steinli touched and fumbled in his pocket and found a balloon...

Huh? Why would he use this? Didn’t you say that she should give him a baby monkey some time ago...

The woman’s little hand stopped the man’s movement, and asked dissatisfiedly, “Why!”

Sidingli’s forehead was oozing with sweat, and she kissed her red lips, “You haven’t gotten it right yet, for fear of hurting you.”

But he couldn’t control himself, so he could only minimize the harm to her.

“I’m fine!” The medicine Sidingli bought was pretty good, and it didn’t hurt anymore all day today!

“Good.” He didn’t want her to suffer any more pain.

The perseverance of the man made the woman lose the mood

for a moment, and she remembered the scene on the big screen just now on the balcony, “You are afraid that I am pregnant, so you can’t explain to Song Zhiqing!”

The man’s movements stopped, and he was about to throw the things in his hands into the trash can, but he thought that he could not be as willful as her little child, and put on a balloon again, “Mianmian, it has nothing to do with her, otherwise I won’t touch you, since Can’t help it, I must minimize the harm to you.”

Believe him this time, the warm-hearted Shao Jiayi climbed onto the man’s neck and kissed his thin lips.

The interior soon became beautiful.

Ending from the sofa, the man carried the woman into the bathroom, “How are you doing, Mian Mian.” He took a small box with him.

With eyes closed, Shao Jiayi nodded indiscriminately, and Si Dingli curled up the corners of his lips with satisfaction, put hot water in the round bathtub, and soaked her in.

I followed in...

When he came out of the bathroom again, it was already more than one o’clock in the morning, and Steingli looked at the dying woman, swiped a bath towel with her big palm, and hugged her tightly.

Put it on the big bed, find a hairdryer, and dry her long hair.

“Are you okay? Mianmian?” he asked again.

Shao Jiayi always thought he was asking her if it hurts again.

She shook her head in a daze, “It doesn’t hurt!” But she was dying, she was going to die!

The man lifted the quilt covering her and got into her bed.

“If it doesn’t hurt, continue.” He touched the small box on the bedside table and skillfully took out an item.

Shao Jiayi saw that he had entered his dream, and still asked in a dumb voice, “Continue what?”

Steinli told her what to continue with practical actions.

...

Before going to bed, Shao Jiayi kicked the man next to him, “Beast!” Then he couldn’t hold on anymore and went straight to sleep.

The man who was scolded by the beast turned over sharply and pressed on her.

After watching it carefully for a while, she knew she was asleep.

Staring looked at her lovely appearance while she was asleep, laughed blankly, pressed a kiss on her forehead, and hugged her into a deep sleep.

Early next morning

A woman was wrapped in a quilt, standing on the bed, looking dissatisfied with the well-dressed man.

“Sidingli, I don’t want it, I want clothes, I want clothes, I want to go to the store, I want to go out, and I will die if I hold back home for a day without going out!” Shao Jiayi jumped and jumped wildly.

The man buttoned the jewel button of his shirt on his wrist and glanced at her sideways, “I’m in good spirits. It seems that I failed last night!”

It does not make sense! Shao Jiayi blushed and gave him a white look, “Stingli, I want to go out. I didn’t go out yesterday, but I was bored.”

The woman’s voice finally softened, and Stingli threw two words to her, “Wait.”

Then he picked up his mobile phone next to him, “Send a set of women’s clothes, M size, base B... Oh, no, C size, send it to Nandu Garden, that’s it!”

After the man hung up the phone, Shao Jiayi climbed to the bed, exposed his calf, kicked the man, “How do you know my number! And mine is B!”

Stingli held her calf and tucked her under the bed, “I said C is C.”

After doing this a few times, no change, he too failed.

“What’s the matter? Disgusted?” Shao Jiayi pouted dissatisfiedly, sitting ready at any time, as long as he dared to nod, she would throw him over the shoulder!

Oh! No, give him...bite him!

However, the man shook his head, making Shao Jiayi a burst of joy.

The man leaned close to her, with his strong arms propped on her sides, and said evilly, “Because I like childhood sweethearts!”

Ok? Shao Jiayi looked confused, she and Stingli... are they half childhood sweethearts?

“Who asked you to serve as a soldier and do business later? You missed my childhood sweetheart!” Shao Jiayi sighed. The man smiled evilly, making Shao Jiayi seem to see a monster...

Then he said softly in her ear, “From childhood to adulthood, I feel the most fulfilling!”

A sense of accomplishment? “Why do I still have a sense of accomplishment since I was young and grown up? Where does the sense of accomplishment come from?” Shao Jiayi was stunned by the stupid whole person.

No matter how evil the man smiles, another evildoer appears...

“Mianmian still don’t know, it’s great!” He liked her silly and cute appearance, and she also liked the way she didn’t try to toss.

A pure little girl, hope that under his protection, she will always be so naive.

“That won’t work, you’re very appetizing like this! I won’t be able to eat all day!” What Shao Jiayi said is true, and I am most afraid of being disgusting.

By coincidence, the doorbell of the apartment rang, and Steinli pecked her red lips, “I’ll open the door.”

The man is gone, leaving Shao Jiayi alone to rack his brains, thinking, what did Stepingly say just now!

Within two minutes, the man came back again, saw her look confused, shook his head with a smile, “put it on first and eat breakfast.”

Stingli took out one of his shirts from the closet and handed it to the little woman.

Chapter 840: Leave everything to me

Forget it, he didn't tell her to ask her brother and sister-in-law or Shaozhe!

Taking the shirt, Shao Jiayi went to wash and eat breakfast.

After Shao Jiayi changed the clothes sent by the clothing store manager, Stingli took him to the store with him.

At the door of the store, Shao Jiayi gave the man a mouthful on the face, preparing to get off the car.

The man took her wrist and brought it to his eyes, "I'm so perfunctory?"

Then he lowered his head and gave the woman a deep kiss before letting her get out of the car.

Shao Jiayi almost escaped from the rear seat, and she now fully understands the four words: a beast in clothing!

It means that a man who looks so serious and indifferent is not as good as an animal...

Then she unconsciously took out her phone and sent a WeChat message to Stingli: Are you not afraid of iron rods being ground into embroidery needles?

Then a few grinning expressions followed.

In fact, Shao Jiayi stood in front of the store, leaning forward and backward with a smile.

Stingli, who wanted to watch her go in and then leave, looked black when she saw her look like this.

Shao Jiayi was laughing and laughing suddenly stopped because...

"I will wait for you at the entrance of the store in the evening, let me tell you personally, and also try to make embroidery needles in the car."

So, he meant to drive with her... or at the door of the store?

Shao Jiayi hurriedly clicked to withdraw the information just now. After prompting that the withdrawal was successful, Shao Jiayi breathed a sigh of relief and replied: Dingli brother V587, I didn't say anything just now, and you didn't see anything.

"late."

... Shao Jiayi looked at the clear sky and wanted to cry without tears.

The Lamborghini not far away slowly drove away.

In the morning, Shao Jiayi was busy in the operation room,

and suddenly heard a few little girls chatting, “Eh, do you know? It’s Stingli, the big president of SL Group.”

“I heard this name, it is said to be super handsome and rich!”

“I’ve seen it. I saw a picture of him with his girlfriend Song Zhiqing on Weibo last time!”

“Well, do you know? He has made headlines on Weibo and his name is almost searched!”

...

what? Is Dingli on Weibo? Is it because of kissing a woman? Shao Jiayi quickly put down the tools in his hand, took off his gloves, and took out his mobile phone.

The Weibo headline was reported by a news agency: SL Group President Steinli’s private apartment downstairs and a woman kissed.

The title of Shao Jiayi’s heart throbbed and throbbed faster. When she clicked on the content, it was really a photo of Steinli hugging her and kissing her next to a Lamborghini. Shao Jiayi breathed a sigh of relief. With her loose hair and Stingli’s suit jacket, most people couldn’t tell who the woman was kissed by Stingli!

However, let alone, it was still snowing at the time, with handsome guys and Xiangche, the style of the photos was really beautiful.

There are a total of nine big pictures, none of them have the front of Shao Jiayi, only Stepingli with his eyes closed. The last picture shows Stingli holding Shao Jiayi into the apartment.

The following content is of course wondering whether this woman is Song Zhiqing or not. The news agency that published the news is already contacting Song Zhiqing, and further reports will be made.

Terrible! Shao Jiayi instantly felt a guilty conscience.

Although she knew that most people could not recognize her, she still felt guilty.

When Shao Jiayi was at a loss, Stingli called directly. She hid in a corner to answer Stingli’s call, “Hey, Stingli, what should I do? If they know it is me by any chance How to do?”

To be ashamed, Sidingli’s current girlfriend is Song Zhiqing, who will definitely be scolded as a mistress by thousands of people.

She doesn't want...

"Don't worry, I'll solve it!" Steinli didn't put this matter in his eyes. It was just a small matter, so he was afraid of thinking about it or being afraid.

"How do you solve it? What if... Well, Stingli, I'll really be a junior!" Shao Jiayi was so kind, and finally fell in love with someone, and became someone's junior.

Stingli was very upset when she said that she was a junior. He put on a serious expression, and told Shao Jiayi word by word, "Mianmian, you are not a junior! Leave everything to me to solve it, and you don't know this!"

The man's voice was very warm and his tone was very positive, which made Shao Jiayi's messy heart gradually settled down.

"Okay, I believe you."

"Well, boy, I heard Godmother say, you want to move out, how about living with me?" He has many houses, and Shao Jiayi can live in whichever apartment he wants.

This time, Shao Jiayi shook his head, "No, you are being watched by the media every day, in case we are living together..."

Stingli understood what she meant, "Don't worry, this kind of thing will never happen again."

"Well, you don't have to worry about the house. I just ask my brother or Shaozhe." When will Steinli break up with Song Zhiqing, Shao Jiayi wanted to ask, but it would be embarrassing to think of this question. , There is no courage to ask.

"I don't! Your brother has Xixi busy, and Shaozhe has his own girlfriend. You don't have to worry about the house, and I will give you the answer at night." After Steingli finished speaking, Shao Jiayi didn't allow Shao Jiayi to refuse, and he just hung up. phone.

Then I asked Shi Xiao, "Contact Song Zhiqing, she knows what to do. Delete all the things on the Internet, and then invest in the magazine of Goddess Ye Lingling, and ask her to buy the news agency today. Finally, let me clean up my house on the water side."

Originally, Nandu Garden was the most suitable, but the address has been exposed. Sidingli did not want Shao Jiayi to

be bothered by the media anymore, so he changed his house.
“Okay, President Si.” Shi Xiao wrote down all his instructions and executed them.

In the afternoon, Shao Jiayi saw an online media report. When interviewing Song Zhiqing, Song Zhiqing admitted that the woman was her.

“Song Zhiqing is so happy, she must be very happy when she is kissed by the domineering president!”

“I envy Song Zhiqing, there is a national husband boyfriend!”

“Blessing 99999.”

...

Shao Jiayi closed the comment, and it turned out that this was Stingli’s solution, and Song Zhiqing came forward.

Inadvertently opened the comment, a comment that was quickly topped to the first hot comment, and Shao Jiayi almost threw the phone.

“Why doesn’t this look like Song Zhiqing, but like Lawyer Shao’s daughter Shao Jiayi!”

She even put on a back photo of Shao Jiayi’s long hair and loose hair that Xixi took of her on Weibo.

The following comments flooded in, “Have you not seen the previous news? I personally admit that Shao Jiayi is like his sister.”

“The host holds it up, it looks alike in comparison.”

“Joke, Shao Jiayi’s boyfriend is Han Tao, Major Han!”

Chapter 841: Use labor to cover rent

“Speaking of what to do, my true girlfriend came out to clarify, you think too much.”

...

Shao Jiayi patted her little heart and scared her to death.

Fortunately, most of the comments did not believe it.

Even so, Shao Jiayi received a series of calls from Bo Yiyue, Si Shaozhe, Si Xixi, Li Qianluo, Ye Lingling, aunt... Faced with these relatives, except for mothers, godmothers, and aunts, she was still quite embarrassed.

And Shao Jiayi's shop, because of her scandal-ridden boss, has become more and more popular.

Some paparazzi started to follow Shao Jiayi in order to get more information.

Fortunately, the bodyguards sent by Shao Mian blocked them one by one.

An unfamiliar Audi car stopped at the door of the shop, blocking Shao Jiayi who had just left work, and Shi Xiao was sitting in the car.

“Miss Shao, Si always asked me to pick you up.”

Shao Jiayi nodded and got into the back seat of the car.

“What about him?”

Shi Xiao smiled, “President Si was a little busy today, and said that I will take you to the house first, and if you are satisfied, I will help you clean up and salute.”

Shao Jiayi nodded, did not speak any more, and sat behind playing mobile Weibo.

Her Weibo fans have now risen to more than one million.

Alas, she is just an ordinary person. Why are so many people following her?

Ten minutes later, the car entered a high-level community.

Shao Jiayi looked at the beige residential buildings around them. Each residential building was surrounded by gardens and many green plants. The greenery was very good.

The car finally stopped at Building 8, Shi Xiao took her up to the 16th floor.

Open the door of the apartment with the key, and what you see is the living room of more than 100 square meters, the decoration style of Stingli, all black, white and gray...

The four bedrooms are all facing the sun, there are separate

bathrooms, a kitchen and dining room of dozens of square meters, and a wine rack at the end of the dining room.

One of the bedrooms was converted into a gym, there is also a study room, everything is readily available.

But the bed in every bedroom was empty, and the cloakroom didn't have a few things of a man. It was obvious that Stingli did not come here often.

"Miss Shao, what do you think?" Shi Xiao stood in the middle of the living room, smiling at the women who turned around in every room.

Shao Jiayi nodded, "Very good, how much is the rent for a month, or are you planning to sell it to me?"

"Um... Mr. Si didn't say anything, only that as long as you are satisfied, you can move in at any time." This Ms. Shao's family is indeed wealthy, and she can buy a house directly with her mouth closed.

And to say that buying a house is so easy is really enviable and hateful!

"Then call him and ask him, I want to know." I was already suspected of being a mistress, and then living in his house for free, what is the difference between being taken care of?

Shi Xiao had to take out his mobile phone and truthfully told Stingli what Shao Jiayi had said. Stingli smiled and said, "Tell her to use labor to cover the rent."

For this Shao Jiayi, Stingli shook his head helplessly. It wasn't that he looked down on her, even if he wanted to sell the house to Shao Jiayi, Shao Jiayi couldn't pay that much money.

Unless she asks Shao Mian's godfather, Shao Jiayi will never speak with the father and daughter who are now in the cold war!

"Ms. Si, Miss Shao said that she can't do anything but only eats. Are you sure you want to use your labor to mortgage it?"

Shi Xiao held back a smile and passed Shao Jiayi's original words to Sidingli.

Stingli raised her brows when she heard the words, she seemed to be right.

"Wait a moment to equip her with a chef and two hourly workers, and tell her that the house has been sold to her, and the price is the profit of the next new store opening." Their joint-venture dessert shop is about to open, thinking This

Stingli is in a good mood.

“Huh?” Shi Xiao said in surprise this time, one storey profit and a downtown house... Why didn't he reborn as a woman?

Shi Xiao really wants to reincarnate!

Then he reacted immediately and continued to act as microphones for the two people.

Shao Jiayi didn't know how much profit was on the first floor. She had no idea about this. She asked Shi Xiao, “It is equal to twenty-eight cents of profit. Is this house mine?”

Shi Xiao nodded blankly, and the president soaked in a woman, and the huge sum of money smashed in without blinking his eyes.

Shao Jiayi patted his hands and sat on the sofa happily, “Tell Stingli, the deal!”

Shi Xiao ended the call, “General Si also confessed that if Miss Shao wants to change the decoration of the apartment or if there is something missing, please tell him the landlord and buy it for you as soon as possible.”

“Okay, okay, I'll go home and move my things first, let's talk about what is missing later!”

Shao Jiayi stood up and walked out of the apartment.

With the help of Shi Xiao and a few porters, Shao Jiayi brought several suitcases and huge storage boxes to the community on the water side.

It was already past nine o'clock after the work, and Shao Jiayi wiped his sweat from his brow, “Shi Xiao, go, I invite you to dinner! What do you want to eat!”

She has too much luggage, it's really not easy to move for so long!

Shi Xiao shook his head quickly, “No, Miss Shao, this is what I should do.”

If he dares to let the president know that he and his woman are going to eat alone, he will have to go to the logistics work tomorrow!

Shao Jiayi took the bag and changed his shoes, “You are welcome, I have been busy for so long, how can I skip meals. Let's go, how about I invite you to eat Sichuan food?”

Shi Xiao shook his head again, “Miss Shao should still thank Mr. Si, I just listened to his order to come over, I'm leaving now, goodbye!”

Shao Jiayi watched Shi Xiao get into the elevator without stopping him!

Ok! There is no one to accompany her to dinner, so she won't go anymore, just clean up the room at home!

One of the bedrooms on the right was quickly occupied by Shao Jiayi's things.

And take out a piece of paper, clearly list what I lack, and I need to buy tomorrow.

Has been busy until more than eleven o'clock, the first time that Shao Jiayi was so diligent, he was almost tired to stand up!

Put the rest aside first, and went into the bathroom.

When she came out, there was a man lying halfway on the pink big bed she had worked hard to make, and suddenly he said, "Have you had dinner?"

Shao Jiayi jumped up in fright. After seeing the person, he patted his chest continuously, "Stingli, you almost never see me!"

"Ok?"

"Well what, I was scared to death by you! It's scary and scary!" Shao Jiayi slowly wiped her wet hair.

Stingli put down the ipad in his hand, got out of bed and walked to her, "I cleaned the room by myself?"

He slanted his eyes, and glanced at the messy room without love.

"Well, yes, I cleaned up the room for the first time! It's not bad!" Shao Jiayi was also very proud, and Steinli looked at her with disgust.

Chapter 842: Plan to live here often

“Did you not have dinner in the evening?” Sidingli had already heard from Shi Xiao that Shao Jiayifei invited him to dinner at night. For this reason, Sidingli also praised Shi Xiao who refused Shao Jiayi.

“Well, no, don’t you say that you still don’t feel it, you are really hungry when you say it.” Shao Jiayi walked back to the bathroom again, standing in front of the mirror and preparing to blow his hair.

Si Dingli was going to follow, accidentally saw a piece of paper on the table that read: four-piece suit, doll, facial cleanser, facial steamer...

It seemed that it was something she was missing, Steingli put the note in her pocket smoothly.

In the bathroom, Shao Jiayi was blowing her hair with a hair dryer, and Steinli took the hair dryer in her hand, “I’ll take you out to eat something later.”

“But, my room hasn’t been cleaned up yet...” A lot of things were still piled up, she expected to finish it today!

Stingli touched her wet long hair and turned on the hair dryer, “I will come here for two hours tomorrow. You don’t need to do this.”

She doesn’t need to do these rough jobs at Shao’s house, and will follow him in the future, let alone do it.

She only needs to do what she wants to do, play what she wants, carefree.

“Okay! Didn’t I clean up badly!” Shao Jiayi glanced at the bedroom again. Compared to the room that her mother and Aunt Zhongdiangong helped her clean up, it seemed a bit... horrible.

No way! She has moved out of the house and is no longer a child, she has to learn to do this!

“It’s not bad, it’s good to do it with your heart!” Sidingli didn’t know when his standard became so low.

Ok! Then she narcissistically took his words as complimenting her! Shao Jiayi played with her half-wet long hair with a smile.

Drying her hair completely, Sidingli waited until Shao Jiayi finished changing her clothes and took her out for a simple dinner.

When he returned, Steinli went upstairs with her.

Shao Jiayi blocked him outside, pretending to be proud, “This is already my site, and you will have to get my permission to come in in the future!”

The man smiled and leaned on the door frame, “So overbearing, I remember that the store hasn’t opened yet and it hasn’t made a profit yet, so it’s still my site!”

Shao Jiayi pouted, “What the **** are you telling the truth! Okay, okay! This lady is in a good mood, and you are allowed to come in and sit down!”

Give way to the man, Sidingli went in and changed his shoes, “Thank you Miss Mianmian for your kindness.”

Shao Jiayi’s triumphant little tail is about to rise, “Where are you going back later?” Villa 9? Or Nandu Garden?

“Guess!” The man left her back and entered the cloakroom.

Now that he is here, how can he leave so easily!

Shao Jiayi followed up and watched him take off his coat and opened the locker room cabinet, “Use the cloakroom as you like. My clothes and yours are fine.” He didn’t comment, and took out a black bathrobe, man Start to unbutton the shirt.

No, when Stingli said this, how could she feel like living together?

“So, not only tonight, but also in the future, plan to live here often?” She tentatively tentatively.

The man looked at the woman’s tentative expression and smiled at her without hesitation. Shao Jiayi’s face flushed instantly.

Stingli’s smile was so good that she almost fainted.

“It’s smart!” It’s close to Shao Jiayi’s shop, and his company is a bit far away, but this is not a problem.

The man untied his belt in front of her and put on a bathrobe.

Shao Jiayi looked at his figure and was about to drool.

“Mianmian?” The hateful man has such a nice voice.

“Ok?”

The man held back his smile and fastened his belt, “Your saliva... is flowing down!”

...

Shao Jiayi’s head was bombarded, and she...she... actually drooled!

He hurried to the corner of his mouth with the back of his

hand, hey, there is nothing!

Only then did he realize that he was being tricked, “Stingli, you really hate it!” Shao Jiayi rushed forward, taking a light bite in his big palm.

Her slender waist was hugged and her red lips were plundered. Shao Jiayi, who was originally standing, was taken by the man to the closet and onto the closet.

The two bodies pressed together tightly, and the atmosphere in the heated room gradually became ambiguous.

His kiss was still domineering, and Shao Jiayi couldn't breathe soon, and the whole person hung softly on his body.

The man loosened her red lips, Shao Jiayi gasped, and Si Dingli wickedly blew into her ear, “Let me tell you what a childhood sweetheart is good?”

Oh! correct! He forgot to mention her!

“Okay, okay!” Shao Jiayi clung to his neck with both hands tightly, for fear of falling.

Si Dingli spit out a word in her ear, making Shao Jiayi's face instantly flushed, “There is a place where I can be personally... from childhood to adulthood.”

He took another bite on Sta Dingli's chest, “Old driver!”

The bite that Siding Li was bit by, lost her reason, lowered her head to block her red lips, and pressed her on the European-style showcase in the middle of the cloakroom.

...

On the second day, when Shao Jiayi went to the shop with his forefoot, Shi Xiao brought a lot of new clothes and necessary supplies to the apartment in Shuifang.

And, Stingli personally selected Shao Jiayi for a series of things she lacked on the note.

“Shi Xiao, go and send all the dolls of this series over there, as well as the water cups of this series, buy a few more, and send them all to the water side...”

“Okay, by the way, President Si, do you want to attend the charity meeting that Dai's company cooperates with the government at night?” Shi Xiao reported to him the itinerary.

Stingli put down the tablet in his hand and frowned slightly, “Contact Song Zhiqing and attend together.”

“Okay, President Si.”

Mianmianyi shop

Shao Jiayi, who was lazily holding her mobile phone, heard someone calling her again, “Boss, someone is looking for you!”

“Who!” Seeing the WeChat sent by Si Xixi by accident, Shao Jiayi replied to her: I’m going to beat my brother to death! What kind of charity party is Shao Jiakang and a woman going to attend, why not Xixi?

She also had the invitation letter to Dai’s charity party, but she threw it aside a few days ago.

Once, she only had a relationship with Dai Duoduo, the second lady of the Dai family, and was not very familiar with it, so she didn’t even think about going.

However, looking at what Si Xixi said, Shao Jiayi became angry instantly, and later went back to look for invitations, and beat her brother and the woman!

“Boss, she said her surname is Zheng! Your classmate!” The voice of the salesman came again, shocking Shao Jiayi’s spirit. Quickly closed the phone and ran out of the operating room. Isn’t it Zheng Shurui who is wearing a dark green down jacket not far away?

“Rui Rui!” Shao Jiayi ran and jumped over and hugged Zheng Shurui.

Chapter 843: Does he not like you?

Zheng Shurui also hugged her happily, “Jiayi, I’ll see you.”
Shao Jiayi happily pulled her aside and sat down in the empty seat, and personally selected several good dim sums in the store for her to taste.

“Jiayi, she’s beautiful again. The light on your face looks like... falling in love!” Zheng Shurui took a sip of tiramisu, and carefully looked at her who looked very good. The little woman immersed in love again!

Shao Jiayi’s face blushed, thinking of the man, and sighed, “How can there be a relationship, it’s just that... I have someone I like.”

Zheng Shurui stopped eating dessert, “Is there someone you like? Does he not like you?”

There will be people who don’t like Shao Jiayi who is loved by everyone?

Shao Jiayi shook his head at Zheng Shurui with both hands resting on his cheeks, “I don’t know either.”

She couldn’t say a lot of words, saying that Stingli didn’t like her, and pestered her every night.

Say he likes her! He has a real girlfriend again, is she just his *, alas, so sad!

“Who is he, is that the president you told me last time?” She carefully recalled that all the presidents she had seen on the news, it seemed that apart from that Steing Li, no one deserved Shao Jiayi to go. Like it.

But that Steinli has a girlfriend again.

It is said that it is Shao Jiayi’s dry brother, even more impossible!

Who the **** is it?

“Oh, don’t talk about him.” Let’s be natural! Shao Jiayi waved Stingli’s figure from his mind. Looking at Zheng Shurui excitedly, “You will be a young man in a dozen days, why did you come out again?”

Zheng Shurui smiled slightly, “Isn’t it to see how you are doing? You opened this shop, and the business is good!”

“It’s okay! Normally busy, Ruirui, next year you come to my store to work, how about I hire you to be my store manager?”

Although Stingli found a store manager for her, there was no more That’s too much.

“Ah? Me? Be the store manager for you? But since I graduated, I haven’t done any work! I definitely can’t do it!” Zheng Shurui shook her head quickly, but Jiayi’s tiramisu is really delicious.

In college, although she and Jiayi were in the same dormitory, they did not have the same major. She studied business management. The school originally assigned a job, but she was pushed because she was getting married.

“What’s the matter, learn slowly. What you just happen to learn is business management. Just follow the store manager and learn more!” Shao Jiayi also has no management experience. After Ding Li found a store manager for her, she got better.

Zheng Shurui was also very excited, because she recently asked people about a lot of work, but there was no suitable one.

“Otherwise, I will try next year?” She mustered up the courage to continue the job.

Shao Jiayi happily shook her hand, “Yes, you tyrant, if it wasn’t for Wenbin that bastard...” Her words suddenly stopped because of Zheng Shurui’s face changed slightly.

“I... Rui Rui... I don’t mention him, I’m sorry.” She also mentioned Wen Bin unintentionally, but she did not expect Wen Bin to hurt Zheng Shurui so much.

Zheng Shurui lowered her head, looked at the panji in the dish, and shook her head, “Wen Bin didn’t know what happened afterwards? From time to time, she ran to my door to stay for a day and warned everyone not to bully our people...”

“Oh, maybe he’s getting better, Ruirui, has your body recovered?” Shao Jiayi didn’t mention her violent beating of Wenbin, and asked about her body.

What a pity, an innocent baby just disappeared.

“Well, my body is very good, Jiayi, or else, you go to work first, I’m here to wait for you to finish.” Seeing the shop is very busy, people are coming and going, shopping guides and waiters are non-stop. Zheng Shurui didn’t want to disturb Shao Jiayi.

Shao Jiayi waved his hand, “No, I can only make desserts. I can’t help you. At this time, desserts are still available. You can eat them quickly. I will make you a soy milk box after

eating.”

Zheng Shurui glanced at Shao Jiayi moved, she was really honored to recognize Shao Jiayi as a good friend in her life. Then he raised a cloth bag from the ground, “Jiayi, these are some fresh vegetables picked by my mother, as well as some domestic chickens. I wonder if you would mind...”

Zheng Shurui was a little embarrassed. She didn’t want to take it. With such a superior condition, Jiayi wanted nothing. How could this be so rare?

“The vegetables I grow at home must be pure and natural, so good. The native chicken...wow, it’s still alive!” Shao Jiayi looked at the bottom chicken in amazement. How do you eat the live chicken?

Shao Jiayi didn’t have any dislikes on her face. Instead, she looked at the chicken curiously, making Zheng Shurui’s eyes flushed, “Yes, this is the biggest chicken my mother raises. Take it back and let auntie or your chef make it. Right!”

“Well, my parents are in the old house now, the chefs over there, grandma let go, it’s okay, I guess grandma will do this, just leave it to my grandma! Thank you Ruirui!” Shao Jiayi smiled. He took Zheng Shurui’s hand and gave it a kiss.

The two little girls chatted happily for a while, and Shao Jiayi took Zheng Shurui to take a taxi to the old house.

In the old house, Han Min and Yang Ziqin were playing with Chen Chen. Seeing Shao Jiayi, Chen Chen ran over, “Sister!” Shao Jiayi hugged the younger brother who ran over and kissed him on the face, “Chen Chen, do you miss my sister!” Chen Chen nodded vigorously, “Yes!”

“It’s great, grandma, grandma! My classmates are here!” Shao Jiayi hugged Chen Chen and pulled Zheng Shurui to the living room.

Yang Ziqin greeted him with a smile, “Classmate Mianmian, come in and sit down.”

“Grandma, hello grandma, I am Zheng Shurui, Jiayi’s classmate!” Zheng Shurui greeted the two elders generously. Han Min nodded happily, “Sit down, you’re Rui Rui who Jiayi often mentions! That schoolmaster!”

“Yes, grandma, Ruirui is doing well in her studies, and she often gets scholarships!” This is what Shao Jiayi admires and admires the most.

Sitting on the sofa, Zheng Shurui lowered her head in embarrassment, “Grandma, how are you doing well recently!”
“Good good!”

“Huh, where are they?” Yang Ziqin went to cut the fruit, and Shao Jiayi glanced at the second floor curiously.

“Your grandfather is looking for an old friend, your parents are going to buy something for Chen Chen.” Han Min answered Shao Jiayi’s doubts.

Two people came out of the old house in the afternoon. Shao Jiayi drove his Mercedes-Benz and drove Zheng Shurui to the city.

“Your grandma and grandma are so good!”

Zheng Shurui said sincerely, before leaving, Yang Ziqin deliberately took several boxes of valuable supplements and put them in Shao Jiayi’s car. Let Zheng Shurui take it home for her parents when she leaves.

Chapter 844: It's my uncle's

Shao Jiayi nodded, "I agree with this. By the way, Ruirui, I won't leave tonight, I will take you to a place!" Just in time for a companion, Zheng Shurui was here.

Shao Jiayi took Zheng Shurui to his uncle's shop and styling the two of them.

When choosing the dress, Zheng Shurui stood in the exhibition hall of thousands of dresses, dumbfounded.

"Rui Rui, how do you wear this goose yellow?" Shao Jiayi took out a dress with a white waistcoat on one shoulder and asked Zheng Shurui for reference.

Zheng Shurui blushed slightly and shook her head, "I don't know, Jiayi, I will wear which one you tell me to wear." Jiayi said to take her to a charity party. She has never been here. This kind of occasion.

Shao Jiayi chose several dresses for her and asked her to try them on one by one.

I also picked two pink and red dresses and squeezed into a fitting room with Zheng Shurui.

"Jiayi, why didn't you pick a few more to try?" Bo Yiyang, who was working upstairs, heard that his niece was coming. After the work in his hand was over, he went down to take a look.

Shao Jiayi was wearing a pink dress, standing in front of the mirror, and asked the stylist to help adjust the position of the waistcoat.

Hearing that she shook her hand, "No, I'm going to help my sister-in-law. I can wear anything."

"Oh? What happened?" Bo Yiyang crossed Erlang's legs and sat on the sofa, looking at his little niece curiously.

Shao Jiayi dragged the hem of the evening gown and walked to Bo Yiyang, "Do you know? Shao Jiakang didn't know what was going on. The charity party didn't take my sister-in-law. I heard that it was an old classmate. Let me see. What does his old classmate look like? If there is a little bit of thought to hit my brother, I will drag her out and beat her!"

In fact, Shao Jiayi is also quite guilty, because she seems to have a foot between Steping Li and Song Zhiqing.

Bo Yiyang chuckled, "Your brother is so honest, he doesn't do anything extraordinary!"

“My brother is honest? You are wrong, uncle, do you know? In the previous school, my brother thought every day how to fight with my dad!” Shao Jiakang and Shao Mian just looked at each other uncomfortably.

Bo Yiyang still knew about this. He spread his hands, “Which time did your brother fight with your dad? Not even once!” This seems to be, Shao Jiayi tilted his head and thought for a moment, “It must be because I am in front of my father, interceding with my brother for the benefit! Only to prevent Shao Jiakang from suffering from flesh and blood!”

Bo Yiyang couldn't help but laugh, “Okay, Mianmian is really good, your dad only listens to you and your mother!” Shao Mian's love for Shao Jiayi is unknown to everyone!

Zheng Shurui walked out of the fitting room, Shao Jiayi's eyes shined!

In a sky blue winter evening gown, Zheng Shurui was lined up white and red, and with the light makeup on her face, she was like a celebrity.

“Uncle, give Rarity a set of jewelry soon.” Those who participated in the charity auction tonight were all rich brothers, and she could help Rarity find a reliable one.

Bo Yiyang ordered a set of platinum and diamond jewelry for Zheng Shurui.

As soon as the brocade box was opened, Zheng Shurui was stunned. The platinum jewellery gleamed under the light, which was very valuable at first sight. “Jiayi...no, no need, I'm fine like this!”

Shao Jiayi, who was choosing jewelry for herself, walked up to her and put a necklace on her. “It's okay, despite wearing it, my uncle is not so stingy. If it breaks, I will count as my uncle!”

Bo Yiyang chuckled, “Little girl, you want to be beautiful, I'll go to Shao Mian for reimbursement!”

The two uncles and nephews were joking, but Zheng Shurui took it seriously and said that he refused to wear this set of jewelry.

“Rui Rui, my uncle was joking. It's okay. He has a lot of money. This set of jewelry is just a matter of opening your mouth!” Shao Jiayi didn't give her the opportunity to refuse, insisting on wearing a bracelet and earrings to Zheng Shurui.

In the end, she also chose a pink pearl suit that didn't match the dress color and put it on.

"Uncle, let's go! Today's account is in Shao Mian's name!"

Shao Jiayi, who was still in a cold war with Shao Mian, cheeked and asked her dad to settle the bill, who asked her to go for his daughter-in-law. What about the charity party?

Bo Yiyang waved her hand, "Let's go, uncle is here, what's the bill!"

"Uncle, you are so kind, goodbye!" Shao Jiayi took Zheng Shurui and left Bo Yiyang's styling shop.

Bo Yiyang looked at the Mercedes-Benz driving away, and shook his head helplessly. This little girl is strange! Silence for the man who can subdue Shao Jiayi in the future!

Hotel Kristin

Luxury cars parked at the entrance of the hotel, and those who got out of the cars were all celebrities and nobles who walked into the hotel gracefully wearing various expensive dresses.

A Mercedes-Benz stopped steadily, and Shao Jiayi followed the main driver to get up and down, and walked inside carrying Zheng Shurui in a sky blue dress.

At the entrance of the hotel, several reporters were taking photos and photography of the guests.

Shao Jiayi didn't like reporters, so he accelerated Zheng Shurui's pace a lot.

When they arrived at the scene, many people had already arrived. Shao Jiayi was not in Country C all the year round, looking at the strange faces one after another in confusion.

There is no one I know, and my brother seems to have not come yet.

At this time, a fat girl in a light green dress walked towards Shao Jiayi.

"Shao Jiayi!" The girl held a glass of champagne in her hand, looking at Shao Jiayi with a smile in her eyes.

Shao Jiayi looked carefully for a while before remembering that the fat girl in front of him was Dai Duoduo, the second daughter of the Dai Group boss.

"Hello, student Dai Duoduo!" If she remembers correctly, this Dai Duoduo is in a different department from the same school. Dai Duoduo smiled playfully at her, "Shao Jiayi, don't be so polite, I specifically asked Dad to invite you over!"

The reason why she likes Shao Jiayi is because when she was robbed and helpless a year ago, it was Shao Jiayi who came forward and overturned two foreign robbers with one hand! Since then, she has paid attention to Shao Jiayi, only to realize that Shao Jiayi is similar to her.

After returning to China for so long, she was busy doing an internship in her father's company, and she did not have much contact with Shao Jiayi.

Until I heard that she had opened a dessert shop and asked her dad to order a batch of desserts from Yiyi's shop.

It seems that she has won the top three in her shop on the day of consumption, and Mian Mian Yiyi sent the limited-edition doll to her room.

"Oh, thank you, telling you quietly, I actually came to see my brother!" Shao Jiayi pulled Dai Duoduo over, whispering in her ear.

Dai Duoduo looked at her and couldn't help but laugh. This Shao Jiayi is really simple and cute, "Okay, I will help you pay attention!"

Shao Jiayi's brother is a well-known international silver lawyer Shao Jiakang. She still knows this!

"Well, thank you. Let me introduce you. This is also from our school. Her name is Zheng Shurui, my good friend!"

Chapter 845: Like things together

Zheng Shurui and Dai Duoduo greeted each other, Dai Duoduo took two glasses of champagne for the two of them, “Zheng Shurui, I know, the schoolmaster of the business management department of our school!”

Zheng Shurui was a little embarrassed and whispered, “Don’t say that, all graduated.” What’s the use of studying well, isn’t it still out of work?

When the three girls were chatting happily, a couple appeared at the door of the hotel, attracting everyone’s attention.

Compared to the excitement of all the celebrities, Shao Jiayi’s expression instantly became cold.

The man cuts his expensive suit and trousers to fit, and his feet are dark brown handmade Italian leather shoes. The expression is indifferent and the temperament is noble.

The woman holding him, in a long white evening gown, wore a good-color fox fur waistcoat on her shoulders. There is a happy smile on his face with delicate makeup.

When Zheng Shurui saw Stingli’s first glance, she immediately pulled Shao Jiayi’s pinky finger with excitement, “Jiayi, isn’t that Stingli!”

“Yeah!” Shao Jiayi took a sip of champagne from a canister.

Zheng Shurui didn’t feel her abnormality and couldn’t help but admire, “So handsome!”

Just looking at it from a distance can be breathtaking and fascinating.

The appearance of Stingli caused a commotion among many ladies present.

They let their parents or male partners take themselves to say hello to Steinli.

“Yes, very handsome!” Shao Jiayi glared at the man who was greeting President Dai in the distance.

In such public occasions, you still have to bring your authentic card to attend!

Dadduo was called by his father to say hello to Stingli, and Shao Jiayi suppressed his upset and started looking for Shao Jiakang.

Zheng Shurui suddenly thought that on the day when he and Shao Jiayi returned to China, it seemed that Sting Li came to pick up Shao Jiayi.

“Jiayi, is Dingli really your brother?”

“Forget it!” Shao Jiayi absently poured a sip of champagne, where did his brother go? How can you see Steinli everywhere?

Zheng Shurui’s gaze on Stingli could no longer look away. After seeing the excellent Sidingli with his own eyes again, Zheng Shurui knew why so many women were chasing their male gods madly.

If the crazy chasing person is Stingli, she wouldn’t be surprised at all.

People like Stingli are born to be held by people. He is domineering, noble, excellent... enough to take all the breath.

“Then do you like your god-brother?” Zheng Shurui asked each sentence, his eyes were on the elegant Sidingli.

Shao Jiayi glared at Stingli again. She wanted to say she liked him, but in this case, she said she liked him, wouldn’t it be a slap in the face?

He gritted his teeth and squeezed out a few words, “I don’t like it!”

In this case, Zheng Shurui was relieved.

Shao Jiakang finally appeared, and beside him stood a girl in a golden dress with heavy makeup and neat short hair.

When Shao Jiayi saw two people appear, he couldn’t help it. Pulling Zheng Shurui, walked forward.

Shao Jiakang was surrounded by people to say hello, Shao Jiayi pulled the woman beside him, “Who are you? What do you do with me?” Sheman looked at the cute and...angry girl in confusion.

Shao Jiakang saw his sister and said sorry to the person who said hello, and walked over.

“Mianmian.”

“Shao Jiakang, why did you bring her here?” Shao Jiayi pointed at Sheman unceremoniously.

This scene attracted a lot of curious eyes.

“Mianmian, you are misunderstood. Sheman is just my classmate. It was just a coincidence that I brought her here.”

Shao Jiakang pressed his sister’s outstretched finger.

“So, you left Xixi at home alone for her?” Just like the scumbag of Steph, for the sake of his true girlfriend, he left her!

Shao Jiakang looked at his sister helplessly, “Don’t make trouble, I’m just here to attend the party.”

Xie Man walked to the side of Shao Jiakang, holding Shao Jiakang’s arms, “Hello, Mian Mian, I am Xie Man, Shao Jiakang’s good friend.”

Sheman is very familiar with the name Mianmian, but I can’t think of where I heard it for a while. If you don’t know who this woman is, it’s best not to offend.

“Good friend?” Shao Jiayi sneered. “Good friend, why didn’t I mention Shao Jiakang about you?” She was telling the truth, and indeed she had never heard Shao Jiakang mention a woman named Sheman.

Xie Man looked embarrassed. Who is this woman?

“I went to Italy later and didn’t often stay in China.” So, she meant that because she was abroad later, she didn’t have much contact with Shao Jiakang.

A pair of Bi people came arm in arm and stood beside them. Zheng Shurui’s heart immediately puffed and puffed and accelerated his heartbeat, God! Seeing Sting Li up close is so handsome that he has no friends!

And Shao Jiayi looked at Sherman as if he hadn’t seen anyone coming, “No need to explain, you are separated from Shao Jiakang right now, either you go or Shao Jiakang goes!”

“Mianmian don’t make trouble!” Shao Jiakang grabbed his sister’s hand and pulled her over.

“Shao Jiakang, how can you be a scumbag like someone? You have a real wife and you go to provoke other women, oh! I see, things are together!” It means something, except Zheng Shurui and Sheman Several other people know who she is talking about!

Her words fell, and a sharp look was placed on her face.

“What do you look at? I haven’t seen a beautiful woman!”

Shao Jiayi slammed Stingli, the man’s face even more ugly.

When Zheng Shurui saw Shao Jiayi throwing her eyes at Stingli, she covered her mouth in surprise.

The same is true for Sherman next to him. Who is this woman, Lian Si always dare to know?

Stingli frowned tightly, who provoke her again?

“Shao Jiayi, have you eaten dynamite again?” Steinli asked faintly, the red wine in the glass was very awful, so he just put

it aside.

Shao Jiayi snorted coldly, “I can’t help it. Seeing that the world is full of scumbags, I am not angry.”

Her words made Shao Jiakang smile helplessly, her sister’s bad temper is really used to it.

Song Zhiqing wanted to defend Dingli, she smiled and said, “Dingli is not a scumbag, and he is very considerate to me.”

“Thoughtful?” Shao Jiayi looked at Song Zhiqing’s body. She was angry today, and she even fixed this woman!

Song Zhiqing nodded. Although she knew that Stingli liked Shao Jiayi, she still didn’t know how far he and Shao Jiayi had developed.

As long as Stingli does not break up with her and faces the unreasonable and wayward Shao Jiayi, she will have the confidence to seize Stingli.

“Yes! I didn’t say it was Sting Li, Song Zhiqing put the hat on Mr. Si’s head by herself, your girlfriend is really considerate to you too!”

Her remarks made Song Zhiqing’s face black, and without waiting for her to speak, Shao Jiayi suddenly smiled and glanced at the man with the usual face, “Miss Song, tell me, why is your boyfriend considerate?”

Chapter 846: Major Han's girlfriend doesn't even know
"These are private matters between me and Ding Li, Ms. Shao still don't know."

"Private things?" Shao Jiayi smiled more brilliantly, and Si Dingli suddenly had a bad feeling and took Song Zhiqing to leave.

Shao Jiayi released Zheng Shurui and took Song Zhiqing's hand to prevent her from leaving.

"Miss Song, don't go now." Her hands were tight, and Song Zhiqing was in pain, and she slammed Shao Jiayi away.

Shao Jiayi was wearing high heels today. After being dumped, she fell back. Zheng Shurui quickly caught Shao Jiayi, who was about to be dumped.

She forgot that she was wearing high heels, Shao Jiayi stopped, and Zheng Shurui fell backward.

"Rui Rui!" Shao Jiayi's head was blank and looked at Zheng Shurui who was about to fall.

She habitually stretched out her hand to pull Zheng Shurui, a figure one step faster than her, Zheng Shurui fell into a solid embrace.

Everyone was relieved.

Zheng Shurui raised her head to look at the magnified Jun Rong in front of him, and forgot to breathe instantly.

Si Dingli looked at the woman staring at him in his arms, and there was a touch of disgust in his eyes. If it weren't for her to be Shao Jiayi's good friend, he wouldn't make it!

The man released Zheng Shurui, picked up the handkerchief in his chest pocket, and wiped his hands.

Throwing the handkerchief directly into the trash can aside, Zheng Shurui was awakened by this scene and whispered his thanks to St. Dingli, "Thank Mr. Si!"

Shao Jiayi pulled Song Zhiqing, "You apologize to Ruirui!"

Song Zhiqing glanced at the shy Zheng Shurui with disdain, "Why, you caught me first!"

Shao Jiayi is a no-brainer. Today is a charity party. They are all high-class people. Is she going to make trouble?

In addition to the movement just now, a lot of people were already watching.

"After provoking me, I want to leave? Song Zhiqing, you bully what I think is too good!" Shao Jiayi won't let anyone

bully herself, let alone hit her on her own anger. ?

Song Zhiqing knew that this kind of occasion was not suitable for conflict with Shao Jiayi, so she turned her eyes on Stingli's body, "Dingli, let's sit down, the auction is about to begin!"

Stingli frowned when she heard the words, making Song Zhiqing feel a little stunned. She seemed to think too lightly about Shao Jiayi's place in Stingli's heart.

He took a deep breath, and said to Shao Jiayi without smiling, "Jiayi, I'm sorry, I just want to say that Dingli is very good. I didn't expect to offend you, so don't be angry!"

Seeing this, Shao Jiayi feels very uncomfortable.

It's like she's looking for trouble. Okay, even if she's looking for trouble, if the two of them don't bump into each other by themselves, will she look for trouble?

"Your apology makes me very dissatisfied!" Shao Jiayi was straightforward!

Hearing this, Song Zhiqing secretly scolded Shao Jiayi for not knowing good or bad.

"Ding Li, I apologized, but Jiayi still seems not satisfied."

Shao Jiayi sneered at Song Zhiqing, who spoke softly and softly, "Just like you and still be the president, it's better to marry Stingli, go home to your husband and son, and be a little woman!"

Legend has it that Song Zhiqing is confident and decisive, and has a presidential demeanor. What about her temperament?

Sure enough, love makes people humble, and in front of Stingli, she can't show any temperament. Even if it shows up, it will be suppressed by the powerful aura of Stingli!

Her words made Song Zhiqing flushed, "That's good."

She no longer has to stay up all night to work every day, socializing everywhere...

Si Dingli glanced sharply on Shao Jiayi's face. Does this woman think he is dead! Speak so without going through the brain!

"Miss Song, do you know that your man..." Receiving the unpleasant gaze from Stadli, he took a step forward and approached Song Zhiqing.

Song Zhiqing took two steps back almost reflexively. This little witch, she should stay as far away as possible!

Shao Jiayi looked at her movement and sneered disdainfully.

In this way, she is still a female president. She thinks it is Stingli who supports Song Zhiqing's position as female president!

No wonder Song Zhiqing knows that Siding Li is ambiguous with her, and is not willing to let it go!

"Mianmian, take your friend over to sit down!" Siding Li watched Shao Jiayi scared Song Zhiqing back two steps, a smile flashed across his eyes, and his tone improved.

Shao Jiakang also pulled his sister, "Mianmian, go, sit down, if you have anything you want, I'll shoot it for you!"

Shao Jiayi squinted at Sheman, and asked in surprise, "Hey, why are you still here?"

Sheman gave her an awkward look. Is she always there?

Shao Jiayi looked at Shao Jiakang, his expression changed, and he waved seriously at the bodyguard hiding in the dark.

Soon two bodyguards came over and looked at Shao Jiayi respectfully, "Miss!"

Shao Jiayi pointed to Sheman and said proudly, "The auction will begin immediately. Throw this woman out for me. I don't want to be out of interest because of her!"

Knowing that other men have wives and deliberately approached, it was not a good thing at first sight.

Besides, she had already told her to let her go, she didn't listen to her, she had to do it first and then the soldiers!

She is very domineering at the moment, no one hates her even so, but feels like a queen!

The bodyguard also knew about Shao Jiakang. He glanced at Shao Jiakang embarrassedly. Shao Jiakang had to tell the embarrassed Sheman, "You go back first."

Accepting the strange gazes from around, Sheman wanted to find a place to sew in. He simply gave up, peeled off his kind face, and stared at Shao Jiayi.

"Who are you! Why do you care about Shao Jiakang?"

When her words fell, several people in the crowd suddenly chuckled, it was a mockery.

Everyone whispered to resolve Sheman's doubts.

"I don't even know Shao Mian's daughter, so I am embarrassed to come to the auction?"

"This kind of woman just came from the mountain nest! The man in the entertainment news recently, Major Han's girlfriend

doesn't know him.”

“Attorney Shao's sister doesn't even know him, so I am embarrassed to approach Shao Jiakang. I really laughed!”

“Hahaha.”

...

After everyone's reminder, Sheman finally remembered. I remember Shao Jiakang mentioned to her several times that his sister Mianmian...

At this moment, she wanted to save this situation, but it was too late.

“Who I am, you don't need to know, as long as you remember that Shao Jiakang's wife is Si Xixi! Don't just paste it up as a junior!” Every time Shao Jiayi said the words “Mistress”, he had a guilty conscience.

Shao Jiakang finally sighed secretly, and said to Sheman, “Xieman, go back first!” Didn't you see his sister very upset? Sheman bit his lower lip embarrassedly, and left the hotel with his bag.

After sending one away, Shao Jiayi glared at Shao Jiakang, “Brother, Xixi is so talkative, it doesn't mean you can bully her!”

Shao Jiakang laughed, Si Xixi is good to talk?

Chapter 847: Kick on the back of the man in front

My sister is so innocent! As a younger sister, Shao Jiayi cares so much about him taking other people's women into play, not to mention Si Xixi...

Go back at night and some coax!

"Come and sit down!" Shao Jiakang didn't say much, and stopped Shao Jiayi's shoulder and walked to the position.

When she walked to Song Zhiqing's side, Shao Jiayi stopped, "Song Zhiqing, dare to provoke me, I will make you worse than Sheman!"

"You!" Song Zhiqing looked at Shao Jiayi's back, unable to say a word of anger!

This woman is so hateful! Every day she knew about trouble, she really didn't know what Stingli liked about her!

What made her even more angry was Stingli's attitude. She was bullied by Shao Jiayi, and Stingli seemed to be invisible. This is really Sting Li, if she changes to an individual man, she will not be affected by her boyfriend's anger!

Shao Jiakang pulled Shao Jiayi to sit down in the third row, with his brother on the left and Zheng Shurui on the right.

"Brother, don't contact that Sheman again!" Shao Jiayi looked at his brother's indifferent expression with dissatisfaction.

Shao Jiakang smiled slightly, "It's not that serious, Mianmian, you think too much, it's just a female companion, and I haven't done anything to sorry Xixi."

"That's not okay! I had a wife who brought other women out to participate in the auction. It was wrong!"

Shao Jiayi's dominance made Shao Jiakang very sympathetic to Staingli. I really don't know how the same domineering Stadingli subdued his sister.

"Understood, Mianmian, see what you like later, brother will take a picture of you!"

Shao Jiakang's words made Shao Jiayisheng look at his brother irreverently, "Brother, you shouldn't send it to me, you should give it to my sister-in-law, understand?"

I really don't know how Hee Hee usually stays with him with his boring character.

"She?" Shao Jiakang pondered, he must be troubled when he goes back tonight. It's really impossible to coax him without a gift. "Then you see what Hee Hee likes, I will take a picture

and give it to Hee Hee.”

...

“Brother, don’t you know what style of things Xixi likes?”

Shao Jiayi was even more desperate.

Shao Jiakang thought for a while and looked at his sister, “Her style should be similar to yours, she will like whatever you like.”

...

“Brother, if you get kicked by Xixi one day, don’t cry for me!”

Shao Jiayi is kind of heartbroken. His brother’s appearance is definitely influenced by being a lawyer.

She remembered that her brother was not so bored when she was young!

Towards the beginning, Dai Duoduo found Shao Jiayi and sat next to Zheng Shurui.

“Jiayi, what happened just now?” She heard that a lot of things had happened after she had just gone to the bathroom.

Shao Jiayi scratched his head, and a couple sat in front of him.

Shao Jiayi looked at them and wanted to kick the chair!

“It’s okay, did it cause you trouble? Sorry!” It seemed that there was a little sensation just now, and Shao Jiayi looked at Dai Duoduo apologetically.

Dai Duoduo smiled brightly, and two shallow dimples appeared on his round face, “It’s okay, it’s just a pity that I missed the wonderful scene.”

Shao Jiayi smiled awkwardly, “It’s not very exciting, just don’t cause you trouble!”

Dai Duoduo’s father, Mr. Dai, walked onto the stage, cleared his throat, and began to address.

And emphasized the key people who came today, the first one is Stingli.

The man in front nodded to Mr. Dai.

The auction of the first item soon began. “The first auction was a pastoral oil painting by French painter Pollard in the last century. The starting price was 10,000 yuan! All the auction funds today are donated to the Chengxi Welfare Institute. And nursing homes, now the auction begins.”

Then a colorful pastoral oil painting was carried out by two bodyguards wearing gloves and displayed in front of everyone.

Soon, someone has begun to bid, “Twenty thousand!”

“forty thousand!”

“Sixty thousand!”

“One hundred thousand!”

...

The price has risen to half a million, and Shao Jiayi languidly sat in a chair and fell sleepy.

At this moment, Song Zhiqing in front of him bid, “One million!”

There was a burst of gasps around, “As expected to be the woman of President Si, she stunned everyone when she spoke!”

“Sri is always rich, what’s he afraid of! A million is like a dollar in the eyes of others!”

...

Zheng Shurui’s gaze was involuntarily placed on the back of the man in the front row.

Shao Jiayi closed her eyes disdainfully, seeing Song Zhiqing’s eyes hurt.

Maybe it just confirmed the sentence: when you meet your rivals, you are extremely jealous!

In the few seconds that Shao Jiayi took a nap, the price had already reached four million, only to hear Song Zhiqing shout again, “Five million!”

Shao Jiayi couldn’t help opening his eyes, and kicked on the back of the man in front of him while everyone was not paying attention.

Stingli’s upper body shook, and the corners of his lips curled up, ignoring her.

Wasn’t it awkward just now, didn’t you even pay attention to him?

In the end, Song Zhiqing took the first oil painting at a price of 5 million.

Shao Jiayi watched Song Zhiqing accept all the envious gazes. Why did she shoot things and let Sidingli pay for it!

The second auction was a famous kiln in the Song Dynasty—the Brother Kiln. The famous tea cup from Ge Kiln, the gray square cup, caught everyone’s eyes.

Shao Jiayi continued to close his eyes.

“The starting price is one million! Shooting now!”

People who know Ge Yao’s famous products directly bid “two

million!”

The price began to rise from one million to one million.

“Eight million!” Song Zhiqing’s voice again!

Shao Jiayi suddenly opened his eyes angrily. Is the man in front dead? Let Song Zhiqing squander his money!

“Ten million!”

“It’s President Si’s woman again, really awesome!”

“Sir is always rich, he won’t even blink when he goes out for a hundred million!”

“Song Zhiqing can hug a thigh!”

...

Shao Jiayi kicked again on the back of the front chair. This time Shao Jiakang and Dai Duoduo saw it.

Zheng Shurui only cared about the exquisiteness of the ancient works, completely ignoring Shao Jiayi’s movements.

Shao Jiakang pulled his sister’s arm, “If you like it, just ask for a price, and my brother will shoot you!” Why are you angry! like? What does she like this kind of collection for a woman, isn’t she angry that Dingli throws money on Song Zhiqing without blinking?

Shao Jiayi was going crazy, but the man in front did not move, as if she was not kicking his chair just now.

She rolled her eyes, well, since Steph did not recognize anyone when she got out of bed, don’t blame her for not knowing him either!

The Twenty Million Geyao Tea Cup was in Song Zhiqing’s hands.

The third piece is a Ye Mingzhu the size of a baby’s fist, which makes Shao Jiayi still a little interested.

“The third item is a rare treasure, a natural night pearl, the starting price...50 million!” When the host broke the price, the audience was in an uproar.

Even Song Zhiqing clenched his fists.

Chapter 848: President Si and Miss Shao must have a holiday
A celebrity not far away said, "Sixty million!"

Upon closer inspection, many people recognized who she was,
the wife of the boss of an oil company.

"Brother, can you shoot it?" Shao Jiayi asked Shao Jiakang
quietly. She didn't know how much money she had, so it's
better to ask about the price first.

Shao Jiakang glanced at his sister dozingly, "Just take it!" He
looked at that Ye Mingzhu thoughtfully.

"80 million!" Shao Jiayi raised the placard for the first time
and instantly attracted everyone's attention.

Zheng Shurui next to him was even more stunned at Shao
Jiayi, 80 million...

"The Shao family daughter finally made an offer, and it really
was extraordinary."

"Yes, even more magnificent than Song Zhiqing in front!"

...

Shao Jiayi's 80 million mouthful immediately slammed Song
Zhiqing, who was originally beautiful, under her feet.

What made everyone even more surprised was that Stein Li
said, "One hundred million."

Shao Jiayi almost didn't come up after hearing the words, only
felt that the throat was sweet, and the blood almost came out!
This man has a girlfriend by his side, so he keeps suppressing
her, right?

"One hundred and fifty million!" Shao Jiayi went out!

Anyway, there are father and brother.

The entire charity venue is quiet, and the contest between the
rich and the rich is nothing more than that!

However, Shao Jia relied on his family's money to compete
with Stingli, who was struggling to make money, and seemed
a little overwhelmed...

"Two hundred million!" Si Dingli spit out three words lightly,
let Song Zhiqing quietly persuade him in his ear.

It's nothing more than to let him think about it.

Sidingli sneered, this Ye Mingzhu looked more Xizhen from
the outside. The starting price is 50 million. If it is sold, the
organizer will definitely lose money.

However, everyone was very curious, "Isn't Shao Jiayi Mr.
Si's god-sister? Why are these two people competing?"

“Sure enough, I can’t believe the Internet!”

“It may be because my girlfriend is here. It’s not good to show mercy to my sister who is not related by blood!”

...

Shao Jiayi pulled Shao Jiakang’s sleeves, “Brother! Can you still stand it?”

Shao Jiakang smiled, “Yes, continue shooting!”

“Three hundred million!” Shao Jiayi’s nervous palms were sweating. Forget it, this time Steingli asked for a price again, and she didn’t want it!

Who knew that there was no movement in Stingli this time, and Shao Jiayi was so scared that Shao Jiayi kicked Stingli’s chair when the hammer fell for the first time.

This time Song Zhiqing also knew her movement and looked back at her suspiciously.

“Sidingli, don’t cheat me! Hurry up and bid!”

Song Zhiqing said disdainfully, “I am willing to bid, but Dingli didn’t cheat you.”

Shao Jiakang pulled her sister back and told Song Zhiqing faintly, “Even if my sister is willing to bid, let alone three hundred million, that is three billion, our Shao family can also make it! Mianmian can shoot as much as he wants.”

His openness made Song Zhiqing very embarrassed, and she felt boring to find herself. When I turned around and sat down, the host’s hammer had struck three times.

Three hundred million Ye Mingzhu returned to Shao Jiayi.

The story of Shao Jiayi shooting Ye Mingzhu and calling Ban Si Dingli instantly spread throughout the wealthy family.

And this person almost got up and left, of course not because of spending so much money, but because of Stingli’s attitude. The charity auction is still going on. The fourth piece is a small bead, worn by a simple silver chain. But it has a very beautiful name, “Tears in the Sky.”

“This tear in the sky is said to be a token of the mysterious kingdom. I don’t know what token it is. The auction is now starting at a price of 10 million yuan.”

Shao Jiayi stared at the lavender bead carefully. It seemed to give people a sense of mystery. The first one asked the price, “Twenty million!”

Then he muttered to Shao Jiakang in a low voice, “I don’t

know if I will be beaten to death by my father if I buy 20 million beads!" Shao Jiayi's first thought is not whether it is worth it, because she thinks it is worth it, so She doesn't think about it.

However, I was wondering if I went out for several hundred million in a while, would he be chased by Shao Mian.

"50 million!" The sign number 6 in front was raised again, and everyone immediately started talking.

There were speculations about how Shao Jiayi provoked Stingli, and the two faced each other like this!

Shao Jiayi finally couldn't help it, took out his mobile phone, typed a few words quickly, and sent it to Stingli.

Then bid, "60 million!"

Si Dingli's mobile phone rang, opened it, and the words on it made his eyes deep: MMDNND, you will die if you don't do it right with me!

This time there was someone else asking for a price. It was the wife of the oil company boss just now, "80 million."

The real estate boss also inserted, "One hundred million!"

The light emitted by this bead didn't make one person think about whether it is worth buying a bead at such a high price.

The daughter of another real estate developer's boss followed up asking for the price, "150 million!"

"Two billion!"

"Two hundred fifty million!"

...

When the hammer was finalized for the first time, it had already sold a price of 380 million yuan, and Shao Jiayi had long been on the side because of his stinging ceremony.

He was right with her, she didn't shoot him or he didn't shoot!

The hammer was finalized for the second time, and the No. 6 brand of Steinli was raised up to "four hundred million!"

In the end, this bead returned to Stingli.

At the next auction, Shao Jiayi has no spirit at all. She will not shoot anymore. With this money, let her donate it to the orphanage herself!

What people have to think about is that Shao Jiayi didn't take a picture of another object, nor did S Dingli follow it.

So, there are other rumors again, "Sir and Miss Shao must have a holiday."

“It looks like, everything is facing!”

“The younger sister that I said was actually acting in front of the media!”

...

For the rest of the time, Shao Jiayi, Zheng Shurui, and Dai Duoduo got their three heads together and whispered.

“Jiayi, is the matter between you and Major Han true?”

Dai Duoduo had only seen Shao Jiayi and Han Tao on the Internet before, because Shao Jiayi didn't say it clearly, I don't know if it is true.

Shao Jiayi tilted his head not far away. Anyway, Dai Duoduo didn't ask her anything specifically, and simply nodded, “Well, it's true.”

She and Han Tao do know each other.

Shao Jiayi's words came to an end. The man in front of him rubbing his mobile phone paused with his fingers and stopped making any movements.

“Wow! Congratulations, Jiayi, let Major Han also introduce me a soldier when I have time!” Dai Duoduo excitedly moved his head closer.

“Okay, okay!” Shao Jiayi's little head was little by little, and Shao Jiayi agreed very readily.

While the three little girls were chatting, the auction of the last thing at the auction ended.

Many waiters immediately came to withdraw their chairs and moved the decorated dining table.

The long dining table is covered with white tablecloths, a row of lilies is placed in the middle of the table, and exquisite tableware is placed on both sides.

Shao Jiayi didn't want to stay here anymore, “Brother, I want to go first.”

Chapter 849: Give birth to your man

To drive away the woman next to her brother, the goal was achieved, she didn't want to stay here for a quarter of an hour. "You will leave after dinner, you are not hungry, what about your classmates?"

Ok! Shao Jiayi sat down next to Shao Jiakang, and Zheng Shurui also sat down.

It was a coincidence that the opposite of her was Si Dingli and Song Zhiqing. Shao Jiayi closed her eyes tightly, her hands trembling.

"Brother, you eat first, I'll go to the bathroom." Shao Jiayi stood up from the position and walked in the direction pointed by the waiter.

Coming out of the bathroom, someone next to her suddenly called her again, "Shao Jiayi, Shao Jiayi."

She walked over curiously and passed a wide door, which was the hotel garden.

Then the person who called her disappeared.

It was dark at night, and Shao Jiayi was instantly terrified.

Did she see a ghost just now...

The goose bumps were all up, and just as she was about to leave, the voice of "Bow!" came from behind.

Shao Jiayi secretly cried out! Hurried to the hotel lobby.

But I don't know where a hound appeared, and directly rushed over Shao Jiayi.

Looking back at the huge Tibetan Mastiff, Shao Jiayi was so frightened that she almost lost her soul!

Running to the hall lifelessly, everyone who came to the bathroom was in a mess, because the Tibetan Mastiff that suddenly appeared was frightened.

Because there were a lot of people here, Shao Jiayi escaped, and the Tibetan Mastiff caught a man's leg and took a bite.

Shao Jiayi was so scared that he gritted his teeth and rushed to the living room.

The movement here has attracted the attention of many people, and the hotel waiter has begun to call for the security of the Tibetan mastiff.

However, the Tibetan Mastiff is still rushing towards the hall, and several people have been bitten by the Tibetan Mastiff.

The running Shao Jiayi suddenly fell into a familiar embrace.

After seeing the person who came, Shao Jiayi hurriedly climbed onto his body, with his legs wrapped around his waist. The ambiguous posture made Shao Jiakang, who came after hearing the movement, covered his eyes and wanted to pretend not to know his sister.

Shao Jia Yese tremblingly hugged Steph's neck, and accidentally saw Song Zhiqing's triumphant gaze not far away. "Tibet...Tibet...Tibetan mastiff, there is a Tibetan mastiff in Stingli!" As soon as her voice fell, the huge Tibetan mastiff rushed into the hall.

Si Dingli hugged Shao Jiayi and avoided the collision of the Tibetan Mastiff.

By the way, she was taken to a corner, screaming in the hall one after another, everyone rushed to the door of the hotel.

At this time, a large wave of security rushed over, including the administrator guarding the Tibetan mastiff.

The crazy Tibetan Mastiff was quickly brought under control, and all the people who were bitten were sent to the hospital as soon as possible.

in the corner

Stingli hugged Shao Jiayi, who was pale, in his arms, softly soothing, "It's okay, it's okay."

This little woman is most afraid of pets. This time such a big Tibetan mastiff will definitely scare her.

Shao Jiayi's next sentence made Sidingli laugh out loud, "Fortunately, fortunately, I didn't bite me!"

"Well, don't be afraid, I've been arrested." He touched her smooth face, couldn't help lowering his head, and kissed her red lips.

Maybe because of fear, her lips are a bit cold...

This scene was seen by Song Zhiqing who came later.

Shao Jiayi suddenly pushed Stingli away, wiped his lips, and glared at him, "Scumbag!"

Stingli smiled and said nothing.

Shao Jiayi stomped angrily and left the corner. When she went out, Song Zhiqing was looking straight at her.

Thinking of someone calling her just now, and Song Zhiqing's triumphant look just now, Shao Jiayi is sure that Song Zhiqing did the Tibetan mastiff!

"Pop!" A slap was thrown onto Song Zhiqing's face.

After the Tibetan mastiff's trouble just now, the guests are almost gone.

Now only people from the Dai Group are looking for hotel theory. Shao Jiayi's action shocked everyone, including Song Zhiqing herself, looking at Shao Jiayi, whose hands had not yet fallen in disbelief.

Si Dingli frowned and watched this scene. He still doesn't know what the situation is!

Shao Jiakang voluntarily left when he saw his sister being taken away by Stingli. At this moment, seeing her sister suddenly become angry, he hurried over.

Behind him are Zheng Shurui and Dai Duoduo.

"Shao Jiayi, there is something wrong with you!" Song Zhiqing looked at Shao Jiayi in disintegration, and was slapped in public, causing Song Zhiqing to lose her mind for a while.

"Why? Don't you intend to admit that you have done something good?" Shao Jiayi was sure and affirmed that this matter has absolutely something to do with her!

Song Zhiqing calmed herself down, took a deep breath, and returned to her usual confident and elegant appearance.

Looking at Shao Jiayi indifferently, "Shao Jiayi, don't deceive others too much, you have robbed someone else's boyfriend..." She stopped because of Stingli's gaze.

"Song Zhiqing, let me tell you! Do you dare to calculate me today..." Shao Jiayi moved forward, pulled Song Zhiqing's collar, and brought it to Stingli, pointing to Stingli and told her, "I dare to sleep with your man!" She told the stunned Song Zhiqing word by word.

Her voice was not loud, only the three of them could hear it. After being shocked, Song Zhiqing looked at Shao Jiayi with a sneer, "Why do you want to step on two boats? While you are next to Major Han, while hooking up with other men's men, Shao Jiayi can really do it!

Si Dingli put a sharp gaze on Song Zhiqing, and spit out two words indifferently, "Enough!"

Shao Jiayi smiled, hanging her arms on Song Zhiqing's shoulders, looking at Stingli, "I just want to step on two boats. It's not like your own man who is asleep by others and doesn't know it. If I were you, I will resign as president immediately

and jump into the river and drown!”

“Unlucky for me, I came across an unscrupulous woman like you!” Song Zhiqing laughed at her heart, and Shao Jiayi killed herself!

“Indiscriminate?” Shao Jiayi wrapped her arms around Song Zhiqing’s neck, and Shao Jiakang covered her eyes again. When did her sister become like this.

“Song Zhiqing, I’m just being unscrupulous. Starting from today, I will sleep with your man, live in your man’s house, spend your man’s money, and give birth to your man...” One of your man, Shao Jiayi himself. There was a blush on his face.

However, seeing Song Zhiqing’s resentful eyes, Shao Jiayi was very happy in his heart, and shook his invisible little tail, “From today on, your man will invest a penny in your company again, count me Shao Jiayi lose!”

...

Song Zhiqing forced a few words from her mouth, “Shao Jiayi, how shameless you are, really refreshes my three views!”

“Thank you!” The woman loosened her neck, tidied up the collar that was ripped by herself, and then patted the dust on her hands.

When he was about to go to Song Zhiqing again, his wrist was suddenly controlled by the man.

Chapter 850: I'll hit your woman

Stingli listened to all the words just now. What he cared most was that he heard the woman confess that he was stepping on two boats. Step forward quickly, controlling Shao Jiayi's wrist. Under everyone's surprised eyes, Stingli, whose face was as dark as the bottom of a pot, forced Shao Jiayi away.

When Zheng Shurui saw this, she seemed to understand something. The president Jiayi liked was Stingli...

Yes, such a good man, even a young lady like Shao Jiayi can't escape his charm.

"Student Jiayi, Jiayi may not be able to come back tonight. I will open a room for you upstairs. You will stay for one night temporarily." Shao Jiakang politely looked at his sister's classmates. He was responsible for her sister's departure. Settle down my sister's classmates.

Zheng Shurui returned to her senses and nodded to Shao Jiakang, "Thank you Jiakang brother!"

Shao Jiakang followed Shao Jiayi to the hotel reception desk and waved his hand to Dai Duoduo, who was also still in place.

On the water side

Shao Jiayi was pulled out of the car by Sidingli, went upstairs, and returned to the room...

I don't know when there will be many more things in the bedroom, such as many dolls, a few four-piece suits, and big-name skin care products.

Shao Jiayi released Sidingli's control, rushed to the pile of dolls on the bed, happily holding the doll tossing over on the bed, "Sidingli, I forgive you!"

Stingli was originally very angry, but he was beaten by this scene by five points.

Take out something from her pocket, grab Shao Jiayi's hand, and put it in her palm.

"I advise you to take back the words that you used to step on two boats, otherwise, Shao Mianmian, let's see how I can clean you up!" Knowing that she and Han Tao have nothing substantial, Siding Li was still very angry.

Shao Jiayi looked at the beads in his hand in surprise, sat up from the bed, kissed it, and put it in his pocket.

Regarding the topic that Stingli asked her to apologize, she

didn't mention it. Instead, she took out her mobile phone and dialed Shao Jiakang's number, "Brother, Ruirui!"

It's all because Stingli pulled her out, she didn't even take Rarity away.

"It's arranged in the hotel." Shao Jiakang drove the car and answered his sister's phone.

"Oh, where is my Ye Mingzhu!" The man took a step forward, and Shao Jiayi stepped back.

Shao Jiakang glanced at the brocade box with Ye Mingzhu next to him, and smiled badly, "Seeing that you like it so much, Xixi must also like it, so from now on, it will be my wife's Ye Mingzhu!"

What he said made Shao Jiayi immediately yelled, "Brother, how can you do this, you don't need a sister if you have a wife! Give me Ye Mingzhu..."

"It's okay, I don't want you to be unimportant, and Stingli wants you. Also, your temper should be reduced! Be careful and take care of you!" He thought Stingli could subdue his sister's bad temper, but he didn't seem to. After Mianmian followed Stingli, her temper seemed to be even more grumpy...

Many times openly called Ban Si Dingli, and Si Dingli didn't care about her...

"No! He only bullies me when her temper becomes better!"

It's like what happened tonight, if she doesn't say anything and doesn't resist her temper. It is estimated that Stingli was not bringing her back tonight, it must be the dead Song Zhiqing!

She had nowhere to escape and was finally crushed on the big bed by the man.

Shao Jiakang smiled helplessly. He wanted to ask, "Are you okay now?"

Shao Jiayi pressed his head against the man's chest and nodded leisurely, "Brother, I'm fine, Sidingli bought me many dolls, and I'm about to hug and sleep!"

Shao Jiakang, who was driving, wondered, is this because Steinli was controlled by his sister? Don't, there must be someone who can surrender his sister!

"Listen to me, don't be so short-tempered in the future!"

After hearing this, Shao Jiayi sips on Stingli's lips and said to

her brother, “No, brother, don’t you feel that Stingli’s feet are scumbags on two boats? You still pushed your lovely sister to him, Let him destroy the flowers...much.”

The phone was suddenly hung up. What Shao Jiakang wanted to say was that he was clearly stepping on two boats, but in fact, Dingli seemed to be protecting her...

However, it is estimated that Stingli will find his sister to settle the accounts, and he will not be mixed up.

Shao Jiayi’s lips were heavily blocked by Siding Li. He couldn’t say a word. For a long while, the man gasped, “Didn’t you want to have a baby? I will satisfy you!”

“No, no, I just... just... stimulate Song Zhiqing.” Shao Jiayi’s coat was stripped off, and the man took her out of the bedroom.

“Shao Mianmian, there is only one way to cure you at the moment!” Si Dingli took her directly to the balcony and asked her to look at the night scene outside with her back to herself. Realizing what Stingli wanted to do, Shao Jiayi quickly turned around and hugged Stingli’s strong waist, “I was wrong, Stingli, I was wrong, let’s not be here!”

On the balcony ten meters away on the right, the lights are still on, as if someone lives...

“It’s late!” Sidingli gritted his teeth and controlled the woman to the railing in front of the French window sill again.

“No, no, there is someone over there!” Shao Jiayi was so scared that his heart was beating violently.

“Will your mouth be hard in the future?” The man squeezed out a few words from his teeth, his hands kept moving.

Shao Jiayi shook his head quickly, “No, no, what you say is what you say!” Let me talk first.

But in the end, Stingli still did not let her go.

...

In the cozy bedroom, the sleepy Shao Jiayi was held tightly in his arms by the man who had just taken a shower, “Shao Mianmian, now send a message to tell Han Tao, break up with him!”

Shao Jiayi mumbled vaguely, “What break up, what break up!”

She didn’t have the energy to understand what he was talking about, just followed his words and asked briefly. But these

words, heard in the ears of men, but why did you break up with Han Tao?

He forcefully turned the woman with his back to him, facing himself, “Shao Mianmian, is it fun to step on two boats?”

Shao Jiayi listened to the back and forgot the front, he asked her if it was fun? The woman closed her eyes and nodded, “It’s fun.”

...Sidingli’s face is called black!

“Shao Jiayi, I warn you, if you continue walking with Han Tao, I will find someone to solve him, and then kick you again!” Sidingli was wrong. When the woman was anxious to sleep, Discuss things.

The brain is dizzy, throwing everything out!

“If you dare to kick me, I’ll hit your woman...”

His woman? “You call yourself to show me.”

what? No way! Can’t stand it! She wanted to sleep, slapped his arm with a slap and held the doll next to her, “I want to sleep! Talk to me again, and I will kick you out!”

Seeing her sleepy, Stingli let her go temporarily!

The woman tucked the quilt, and the man got up from the bed, lit a cigarette and went into the study.

He took out his mobile phone and sent a message to Song Zhiqing, “Don’t have a direct conflict with her in the future!”

Chapter 851: I don't like you anymore

What happened tonight, Shao Jiayi was fortunate that he was not injured. If Shao Jiayi dared to be injured, he must divide the Tibetan mastiff into five horses!

In addition, the hotel has already begun investigating the reason why the Tibetan Mastiff suddenly ran out. If the investigation revealed that it was intended to harm Shao Jiayi, he would not let it go!

He took out Shixiao's cell phone and said, "The results of the investigation at the hotel will tell me...when will the new store open...I know."

As the night got deeper and deeper, Steinli returned to the bedroom after handling a few important emails.

Throwing the baby in Shao Jiayi's arms that was in the way, casually threw her aside, and hugged her into a deep sleep.

Mianmianyi's branch opened on the day of the new year.

When it registered with the Industrial and Commercial Bureau, it was marked as a store under the SL Group.

Shao Jiayi is the legal representative of the shop. The two shops allow Shao Jiayi to leave early and return late every day. It's time to give the SL Group a mango mousse cup every week. Shao Jiayi was in a good mood today, made a tiramisu and went to the SL Group with a shopping guide.

President Office Floor

When Shi Xiao saw Shao Jiayi, he quickly stood up from his position, "Miss Shao, please stay!"

"Huh?" Shao Jiayi, who was about to open the office door, looked at him curiously.

"Oh, it's like this, Mr. Si is in the meeting room on the 22nd floor." Shi Xiao explained.

Shao Jiayi nodded, "Then I will go in and wait for him."

Shi Xiao knew Shao Jiayi's position in Stingli's heart, and did not refuse, and directly let Shao Jiayi into the president's office.

After waiting for twenty minutes in the office, the office door was opened from the outside.

Shao Jiayi hurriedly hid under the desk, wanting to give Stingli a surprise.

"...The customers in the next quarter are already stable. You don't need SL to bring Changsheng. You can do it by yourself.

My attention will be on the US branch next month.” Steinli put the folder in his hand On the bar next to the sofa.

Does he mean to let go of Changsheng? Song Zhiqing’s face paled a little, “Ding Li, is it because of Shao Jiayi? You suddenly let go of Changsheng.”

Shao Jiayi, who was hiding under the table, was about to jump out, but he couldn’t move when Song Zhiqing mentioned her name.

The man sat on the sofa elegantly and lit a cigarette, “It has nothing to do with her. This is a matter of work, and I can still do it if it is public and private.”

Song Zhiqing sat down beside him, “You know the mess that my dad left behind. I also know that you helped me a lot. If you don’t bring Changsheng, don’t bring it, but Ding Li... Is the presumptuous little girl serious?”

Her words instantly made the air in the office a bit cold.

“Song Zhiqing, you don’t need to intervene in my business. If you want to keep your position, don’t mention Shao Jiayi again!”

What does it mean to stop mentioning Shao Jiayi again? The anger of the little man under the table gradually rose.

Realizing that Si Dingli was angry, Song Zhiqing’s tone softened a bit, “Dingli, I really don’t know what you like her, don’t you know that her boyfriend is Han Tao? She is riding two boats!”

“Song Zhiqing!” Si Dingli’s sharp gaze swept her face, and Song Zhiqing shuddered.

The man spit out the smoke ring and warned her, “From now on, you only remember that Shao Jiayi is my sister. If someday the media reports on the scandal between me and her, I will be the first to take you!”

Song Zhiqing must always keep in mind that Shao Jiayi is his god-sister. As long as there is this concept in her subconscious, she will not go wrong under any circumstances!

That little woman, after following him, she can’t suffer any more harm! He is not worried about relatives and friends, only the media and netizens...

“Siding Li! I’m going to kill you scumbag!” The roar suddenly made both people in the office stunned.

Then a girl crawled out from under the desk and rushed all the

way to Steinli's. She said she would kill him, but suddenly burst into tears.

The girl who suddenly jumped out froze in midair with the movements of Stingli's bombing soot.

Seeing her grievingly looked at herself, she immediately felt relieved and then distressed.

"Sidingli, you scumbag, you didn't say that in bed last night!" He never said that he treated her as his sister!

...Stingli calmly flicked the soot.

Song Zhiqing was stung by the words she said.

"Sidingli, I don't want to like you anymore! And you..." Shao Jiayi suddenly walked to Song Zhiqing, pulled her collar up, and pulled her up from the sofa.

Song Zhiqing wanted to get rid of her hand, but it was of no use, "Shao Jiayi, what are you doing?"

"Don't you know that Si Dingli is my man? You dare to be his girlfriend. If you know each other, you should break up with Si Dingli!" Shao Jiayi looked at Song Zhiqing proudly, Si Dingli It must be hers!

"Shao Jiayi, let me go!" Song Zhiqing pulled her collar hard, Shao Jiayi's rudeness at the moment, there is no such thing as a lady.

Shao Jiayi not only didn't let her go, but instead gave Song Zhiqing a shoulder throw, "Ha!"

... Song Zhiqing fell on the carpet by her, and the pain Song Zhiqing didn't recover for a long time.

"Mianmian, enough! Stop making trouble." Steinli's tone was not very stiff or serious, but still a hint of helplessness.

Shao Jiayi thought he was short-guarding, silently took the tiramisu from the side, opened the box and fell directly to Song Zhiqing's face, who was still on the ground.

Staring watched her movements, her temples were aching, "Mianmian, don't be willful!"

He pinched out the cigarette butt, stood up from the sofa, and helped Song Zhiqing, who was clenching his teeth, up from the ground.

Shao Jiayi calmly watched Song Zhiqing not standing still and approaching Steingli's arms.

She pulled out Song Zhiqing in the past and pointed at her to warn, "Song Zhiqing, don't let me see you in the future, see

you hit you once!”

The spoiled daughter is vividly reflected in Shao Jiayi.

Song Zhiqing stumbled a few times with her aching waist, and at this moment, she really wanted to go up and grab Hua Shao Jiayi’s face regardless of her image!

“Mianmian, stop making trouble!” Shao Jiayi’s bad temper and strong possessiveness also refreshed Steinli’s three views. Shao Jiayi was still puzzled, pulled Stingli’s hand, and took a bite on the back of his hand, “Stingli, from now on, you are not allowed to interact with her again, even for official business!”

“Mianmian, give me some time, there are more things involved in official business!” Stingli reluctantly rubbed the tooth marks on his hands and coaxed the little girl.

Forget it, since Mian Mian reacted so strongly, he ended his relationship with Song Zhiqing.

Shao Jiayi didn’t understand the company’s affairs, thinking that Stingli was playing her perfunctory!

“Sidingli, do you like her so much?” Shao Jiayi asked.

Chapter 852: Is that Song Zhiqing's blood?

Song Zhiqing, who had been slowed down, wanted to question Shao Jiayi strongly. But thinking that Dingli was next to him, he brewed some emotions, and said softly, "Dingli, my waist hurts..."

Si Dingli was a little irritable and called Shi Xiao, "Send Miss Song to the hospital!"

Hearing his instructions, Song Zhiqing bit her lower lip unwillingly. Does this man really know how to pity Xiangyu? Shi Xiao took Song Zhiqing and left the president's office.

There were only two people with big eyes and small eyes left in the room. "Relieved?" The man spoke first, and put the angry little woman in his arms.

But the little woman didn't appreciate it, and struggling to stop him.

"Why? Distressed?" Shao Jiayi decided not to trust this man with two boats in the future, so he coaxed Song Zhiqing to say that she was his sister.

Hug and hug her again.

"Don't make trouble, Mianmian, I only have you in my heart. Song Zhiqing is just a cover." Steinli still held her in his arms and pecked her red lips.

"What kind of pretense? What reason do you think of fooling me?" Shao Jiayi bit his lips with dissatisfaction, and his anger slowly dropped.

Si Dingli sighed secretly. Didn't this little woman understand what he had just said to Song Zhiqing?

Just without waiting for him to explain to her, Stingli's cell phone rang, and I don't know what was said over there, Stingli's face suddenly changed and he let go of Shao Jiayi.

"Is Song Zhiqing injured? Who is the other party?" He quickly took out a gun from the bottom drawer and pinned it to her waist.

"Well, I'm going down now." Ending the call, Stingli looked at Shao Jiayi, "I will ask the bodyguard to take you back. There is something wrong with Song Zhiqing, I must rush over."

Shao Jiayi's first reaction was, "Song Zhiqing had an accident, what did you do in the past?" However, when she thought that she was Steinli's real girlfriend, she secretly mocked herself

for being stupid.

Si Dingli walked in front of her, looked at her eyes seriously, and groped her smooth face with his thumb, “Mianmian, for you, I can’t break up with Song Zhiqing.”

Originally, he had just decided to break up with Song Zhiqing in order not to make Mian Mian unhappy. However, at this moment he changed his attention again.

Even if he breaks up with Song Zhiqing, he will find other women to act on the scene.

Because someone kidnapped Song Zhiqing, and dropped a sentence, let him save his woman!

Therefore, the other party came at him, and Song Zhiqing made a rake.

“Pop!” Shao Jiayi slapped his big palm, and Stingli became more and more inexplicable. It made sense to step on both boats!

Stingli was too late to explain to her, and walked to the office door.

His wrists were held by a pair of small hands, “Song Zhiqing has an accident, and the police, you don’t want to go.” She didn’t want him to commit dangers for other women.

“Hey, Song Zhiqing was in an accident because of me. I must rush over and go back with the bodyguard first.” Si Dingli pecked her red lips and hurried out of the office.

Shao Jiayi didn’t understand what Sidingli said, what is Song Zhiqing’s cause for him?

Also, can’t you break up with Song Zhiqing for her?

In order to confuse her, can Sidingli’s lying skills be higher?

Shao Jiayi looked at the empty office, completely lost.

But thinking about that woman again, Shao Jiayi felt jealous for the first time.

Holding both hands tightly, Sidingli is hers and has nothing to do with Song Zhiqing. Si Dingli was reluctant to break up with Song Zhiqing, so she went to Song Zhiqing and let Song Zhiqing take the initiative to break up with Si Dingli!

When I walked to the company square, a large area was cordoned off, and many police officers came.

Stingli didn’t know where to go, Shao Jiayi indifferently looked at a few drops of blood on the ground not far away.

Whose blood is that? Stingli said that Song Zhiqing had an

accident, is that Song Zhiqing's blood?

At one o'clock in the evening, Dingli hadn't come back. Shao Jiayi held the doll while looking at the bedroom alone, and suddenly felt that his thoughts were a bit ridiculous.

Stingli has nothing to do with her, at best it is a *, but she is looking forward to Stingli coming back here every night.

His mobile phone has been turned off after several calls.

I don't know what happened to Stingli, is there any danger?

Thinking of the few drops of blood in the square again, she was really scared...

Stingli, you must be well.

After two o'clock, Shao Jiayi dialed Si Shaozhe's cell phone.

Si Shaozhe seemed to be sleeping again, his voice hoarse,

"Mianmian?"

"Well, does Stingli... Do you know where Stingli is?"

Without him, she really didn't feel any sleep, so she called in one night to listen to the movement of the apartment door.

Si Shaozhe in the hospital office rubbed his sore eyebrows,

"He is in the hospital, Song Zhiqing... has a gunshot wound and is still in a coma."

"... Where is Stingli? Is there anything wrong with him?"

"Well, I got a knife scratch on my shoulder, but it's fine."

Shao Jiayi immediately opened the quilt and got out of bed. "I see, which ward is he in?"

Hurrying into the cloakroom and getting the ward number,

Shao Jiayi took out the clothes she went out to change.

More than three in the morning

The Mercedes Benz left on the water side and rushed to

Chengyang Private Hospital.

8022 Ward

Stingli had just lost a bottle of anti-inflammatory water, and after removing the needle, he sat casually beside the hospital bed.

I remembered that since I was in the hospital, I didn't contact Mianmian. I went to my pocket and touched my mobile phone.

Nowhere.

It was probably dropped during a fight with the gangster.

I don't know if the little woman slept, and if she slept soundly without him.

The person on the bed moved, and Stingli leaned over, "Song

Zhiqing?”

Song Zhiqing seemed to have a nightmare, muttering to herself, “...no, let go, Dingli...” Some words fell into Steinli’s ears.

He touched her forehead, not hot, and when he closed his hand, his big palm was caught by the woman.

Si Dingli looked at the hand he was holding, and there was a touch of disgust in his eyes, trying to pull his hand back, but Song Zhiqing kept calling him, “Dingli, go! Dingli...”

When he remembered confronting the gangster, Song Zhiqing blocked a bullet for him...

Just let her pull her own hand.

He just didn’t know what was going on. After Song Zhiqing was quiet again, he fell asleep in a daze.

Outside, a Mercedes-Benz car steadily parked in the parking lot. A woman wrapped in a scarf and a lilac coat hurriedly entered the eighth floor of the inpatient department in high Martin boots.

I found the ward mentioned by Si Shaozhe and opened the door silently.

The woman was sleeping quietly on the hospital bed with gauze wrapped around her forehead. Next to her was Stingli who was also sleeping on her stomach.

She suppressed the accelerating heartbeat, approached the two people, and also saw the hands of the two tightly held together...

His heartbeat returned to normal in an instant, and his breathing became tight.

Chapter 853: What did she see?

She couldn't bear to break this warm scene.

After Shao Jiayi's heartache was over, he still couldn't hold back, and yelled softly, "Siding Li."

But her voice was too low, and the man was so tired because he was fighting with the gangster barehanded, so he called out without any response.

Si Shaozhe squinted for a while, and estimated that Shao Jiayi was about to come, so he would go downstairs to see what was going on.

As soon as I entered the ward, I saw Shao Jiayi motionless.

"Mianmian..."

Shao Jiayi turned her head and gave him a "hush" gesture. Si Shaozhe did not ignore her red eyes.

He put his eyes on the ward, and instantly understood.

After patted Steing Li, Shao Jiayi had no time to stop Si Shaozhe, and the sleeping man opened his eyes.

His eyes were thickly tired and red, and Shao Jiayi felt distressed again.

"Mianmian!" Si Dingli was thinking of her before going to bed. When she woke up, the little woman appeared in her sight.

He was quite happy and just got up from the chair, but his hand was clamped by Song Zhiqing.

He looked at Shao Jiayi's red eye circles again, not crying or making trouble, Stingli had a guilty conscience, and he forcefully pulled off Song Zhiqing's hand.

"Mianmian." He passed, but Shao Jiayi turned around and ran out of the ward.

Stingli turned around and looked at Si Shaozhe suspiciously, "When did Mianmian come? What did she see?"

Is it because Song Zhiqing is holding his hand and getting angry?

Si Shaozhe looked at the time on his wrist, "I have seen everything that should be seen for about ten minutes."

Giving him a helpless look, Steinli immediately chased him out.

However, when the elevator reached the first floor of the inpatient department, Shao Jiayi had already driven away in a Mercedes.

Stingli looked helplessly at the bottom of the Mercedes-Benz car. When he came to the hospital, he came by an ambulance. At this moment, he wanted to chase him and there was no car. Fortunately, a taxi came over within two minutes, and Steingli stopped and went to the side of the water first.

There was no cash on him, and Steingli was anxious, so he took the watch on his wrist to the driver.

The driver is still questioning whether his watch is genuine or not worth the fare of more than ten dollars.

But looking at the high-end community in Shuifang where Stingli went, the driver instantly felt that he was making a profit.

Opening the door of the apartment, the tightly closed door of the room made Stingli breathe a sigh of relief.

He knocked twice, "Mianmian, open the door."

There was no movement inside.

Stingli yelled for several times without being ignored, so she had to find the spare key and opened the door of her bedroom by herself.

On the big pink bed, the woman didn't take off her coat, and she lay on her side with her back facing the door.

Stingli leaned over and explained to her in a low voice, "Mianmian, I have nothing to do with her. She blocked a bullet for me today. I had a nightmare just now, so I didn't push her away."

Shao Jiayi removed his hand on his arm and said lightly, "Well, I see."

There was obviously something wrong with her, and Steinli raked her short hair with her right hand, "Come on, take off your clothes first and go to sleep!"

He was about to take off her coat, but Shao Jiayi suddenly sat up from the bed and pushed Stingli hard.

"Mianmian, don't you believe me?" Steinli pulled her hard arms, but accidentally pulled the knife on her left arm.

He closed his eyes in pain, and said nothing.

Shao Jiayi didn't know, but he kept his head stuffed and kept pushing him out, "You go out, I want to sleep alone!"

"Okay, I'll go out first, don't be angry." Sidingli stepped back to the door and was shut out of the bedroom mercilessly by Shao Jiayi.

Stingli patted the bedroom door twice, "Go to bed early, and we will talk tomorrow morning!"

Shao Jiayi pouted her mouth and glanced indifferently at the door she had closed. The heating in the room was adequate and a little hot.

He took off his coat, hugged his doll sullenly, and started thinking about things.

Early the next morning, Shao Jiayi was awakened by the doorbell of the apartment, and Shao Jiayi vaguely heard someone talking.

When he got up and opened the bedroom door, Steinli was already neatly dressed and put the breakfast that Shi Xiao brought over on the dining table.

Seeing Shao Jiayi getting up, walking over, and trimming her messy long hair, "Hurry up and wash and have breakfast. I'm a little busy today, and I'm going out now."

Standing at the door was Shi Xiao, and Shao Jiayi crossed Sting Li and asked Shi Xiao, "Where are the special assistants going so early?"

Shi Xiao smiled and answered her, "This is Miss Shao, Miss Song has already..."

"Shi Xiao!" A cold voice interrupted Shi Xiao, making him shut his mouth immediately.

Even so, Shao Jiayi knew where the next two people were going.

Taking a step back, "I see, you go, I will wash now." Shao Jiayi closed the bedroom door and entered the bathroom.

Shao Jiayi thoughtfully while brushing his teeth.

Why is she sulking? It can't be like that, because she has to be angry!

But she couldn't post it, but she had a hard time, and everyone had a hard time together.

Shao Jiayi's eyes dazzled, and after a quick wash, he ran to eat breakfast.

Chengyang Private Hospital

Sidingli was wearing a brown long coat with his hands in his pockets, standing beside the hospital bed, and telling Song Zhiqing expressionlessly, "You should take care of your injuries. You don't have to worry about company affairs. Tell Shixiao what you want to eat, and what's wrong? Contact

Shaozhe in time.”

“Ding Li...” Song Zhiqing’s pale face passed a trace of sadness.

Stingli stood still on the spot, acting like an official business, Mianmian was no longer happy, he must pay attention to his behavior.

His cold look caused Song Zhiqing’s heartache, and finally said weakly and weakly, “I see, go ahead!”

Then he closed his eyes and lay there haggardly.

She thought that if he blocked the shot for Stingli, Stingli would treat her differently, but she seemed to be wrong.

Just when Steinli was about to leave, the door of the ward was opened again, and a large bunch of...chrysanthemums were greeted by the eyes, which were very brightly opened.

Sidingli’s face was full of black lines, and the little woman who appeared tightly behind confirmed his guess. It was Shao Jiayi!

The woman was wearing a coat of the same color as his overcoat, and she was wrapped in a white scarf, making her face flush with white.

There is a rare light makeup on her little face and orange lipstick on her mouth, which makes people want to kiss Fangze very much.

She stood with him holding the chrysanthemum, and the two looked like couple clothes...

“Miss Song, I wish you a speedy recovery!” Shao Jiayi ignored Song Zhiqing’s paler face and placed the bouquet on her bedside.

Song Zhiqing stared at her innocent-looking face with an angry gaze. This **** woman said she wished her a speedy recovery, but gave her chrysanthemums...

Chapter 854: Go out for a stroll

She wants her to die!

With this Shao Jiayi, Song Zhiqing felt that she should make a move!

Shi Xiao and the two nurses nearby looked at the bunch of chrysanthemums in amazement, and they were also guessing if Shao Jiayi did it on purpose.

Only after the black line on Sidingli's face passed, he said helplessly, "Mianmian, don't make trouble!"

After giving Shi Xiao a wink, Shi Xiao immediately understood, and walked away the two nurses, and then went over to hug the bunch of chrysanthemums.

"Eh! Shi Xiao, in order to thank Miss Song for saving my man, I specially bought the flowers that were sent overnight from France. The price is very expensive! Will you pay your annual salary if you break it?"

Shi Xiao's hand stopped abruptly, and because of Shao Jiayi's words, the smell of gunpowder instantly rose in the ward.

Her man, Song Zhiqing snorted coldly in her heart, and put her hand in the quilt into a fist.

"Thank you Miss Shao, Zhiqing remembers your kindness!"

The last four words mean gritted teeth.

Shao Jiayi happily took Stingli's arms and said sweetly,

"You're welcome, you're welcome, Miss Song stayed in the hospital, Stingli, I allow you to reimburse her for medical expenses."

She knew that Steinli was so proud, she would take the initiative to reimburse Song Zhiqing for medical expenses.

Therefore, in order not to let Song Zhiqing feel comfortable, she took action first.

The man looked at the little woman and smiled innocently and harmlessly. It is hard to imagine how the little woman who was still in a cold war with him last night can do it all of a sudden. Is it because of the bunch of chrysanthemums?

Stingli rubbed the woman's hair fondly, "Go."

Then he took Shao Jiayi's shoulder and left the ward.

Shi Xiao looked at the sentence, then looked at the president who had left, and hurriedly followed.

As soon as the three of them left, Song Zhiqing threw the bunch of chrysanthemums angrily behind him!

Hospital entrance

From a sweet smile to a cold expression, Shao Jiayi only took a minute, and he took off the arm on his shoulder directly, "Sir, there are many people, so please don't be exposed by the media."

Then the woman quickened her pace, got into her Mercedes-Benz, all the movements were done in one go, and finally drove away.

Not only Shi Xiao, who followed the two people, but also Steinli showed incredible eyes.

Today, Shao Jiayi let them fully appreciate the speed of women's face change, faster than turning a book!

This matter should have been suppressed by Stingli, and there was no movement on the Internet.

It was calm, only reports on the closure of a certain company in country C and the chairman's imprisonment on New Year's Eve.

In the next few days, because the New Year was approaching, Shao Jiayi didn't go to the water side at all, and returned to the old house early every day.

Two days after leaving the apartment empty, Stingli went to the shop to stop her and let her run away.

Li Qianluo and Si Jin Heng have also returned home. A few days before New Year's Eve, Si Dingli also obediently returned to the manor in the new district.

Whether he sends a message to Shao Jiayi or calls, he will never answer or answer.

Sidingli's patience was slowly ignored by Shao Jiayi for ten days, and it was about to run out.

On the second day of the Lunar New Year, Si Jin Heng suddenly called Shao Mian, and the family gathered together in the evening.

Therefore, in addition to Shao Jiayi, the Li family, Si family, Shao family, Si family, and Bo family all moved out to have dinner in six-star hotels.

The old and the young are so lively, only one person has been faintly looking at the direction of the Shao family, and his eyes are almost staring at everyone in the Shao family. There is still one person missing.

Li Qianluo glanced at his son, smiled and asked Bo Yiyue,

“Why hasn’t Mianmian come yet?”

Bo Yiyue was embarrassed for an instant, and looked at each other with Shao Mian, and Shao Mian said embarrassedly, “Don’t worry about her, that girl is too disobedient now, and she went on a date with a friend for the New Year.”

Shao Jiayi knew that he was going to have a dinner, but after inexplicably refused, he called Han Tao in front of Shao Mian, and the two went to dinner together.

“Friend? What friend?” This time it was Bo Yiyang’s voice, and his eyes fell on Steinli, intentionally or unintentionally.

Si Shaozhe walked in with his mobile phone and said helplessly, “I just called Mianmian, and she said that she doesn’t need to wait for her, she won’t be here today.”

“Where did Mianmian go?” Li Qianluo looked at Si Shaozhe with concern.

They tried their best to host this reunion dinner, isn’t it just for the sake of lavishness and gifts?

Si Shaozhe sat down beside Si Xiaobao and said coolly, “I was eating French food with that Major Han!”

Then a lot of eyes were placed on Stingli’s body, in fact, everyone knew everything about him and Mianmian.

Stingli did not live up to everyone’s expectations, and slowly got up from his chair, “Goddams, you guys, eat first, I’ll go and solve something.”

Those who are celebrating the New Year, ran to date Han Tao, did Shao Jiayi treat him as dead?

“Ding Li.” Bo Yiyue stopped him embarrassedly.

Sidingli stopped and looked back at Bo Yiyue, “Godmother, I’ll go talk to Mianmian.”

He said that, Bo Yiyue was relieved.

“Forget it, the young couple’s affairs, don’t care about our elders! Let’s eat first!” Bo Yiyang said cheerfully.

The little couple, these three words, made Steinli leave with a slightly raised mouth.

It’s just that Si Dingli just left with his front foot, and Si Xixi talked about Shao Jiakang behind him, stood up and told everyone, “Dear elders, you are delicious, I went out for a stroll with Jiakang.”

Then he gave Si Shaozhe a wink. Si Shaozhe understood instantly, put down the chopsticks in his hand, “Dear elders,

you are delicious, I will take... Sister Nuan Nuan, go out for a stroll.”

Simuannuan looked at Si Shaozhe who winked at him suspiciously. He didn't realize what was happening for a while, and in the end Si Shaozhe simply dragged him away. When he walked to Li Xu's side, Si Shaozhe also stabbed Li Xu's spine. Li Xu immediately sat upright and put down his chopsticks, and reflexively said, “Dear elders, you are delicious, I take... Bosno went out for a stroll.”

...

The young people had such a tacit understanding that in the end even Si Xiaobao, Bo Shengxiang and Li really left! The remaining dozens of elders stared with big eyes. There was also Shao Jiachen's weak question in the middle, “Baba, can Chen Chen follow the brothers and sisters?” “No!” Shao Mian and Bo Yiyue threw out two words very tacitly. Chen Chen immediately shrank his head and sat aside. The dumbfounded elders at a table sighed secretly and began to move their chopsticks.

Si Dingli sent a message to Shao Mian asking about Shao Jiayi's location, and then Si Xixi asked Shao Jiayi about her location. As soon as Si Xixi knew, everyone knew. However, before going to the French restaurant in Feroni, Steinli made a call and called someone to follow him to appear in Feroni.

Feroni French Restaurant

Shao Jiayi was eating the caviar on the plate, and Han Tao in camouflage was sitting opposite, attracting the attention of many women.

Chapter 855: All nonsense

“Jiayi, you wouldn’t mind that it was me who came today, not Han Yue!”

Han Tao stared at Shao Jiayi seriously.

The woman shook her head, “No, who made Han Yue’s game addictive!” As they were talking, Shao Jiayi’s cell phone rang, which was exactly what Han Yue was talking about!

“Mianmian, my lovely Mianmian, you are finally willing to call me. I just saw it, what’s the matter?” Han Yue’s excited voice came from the phone.

“It’s okay. Brother Tao and I are eating French food. Do you want to come over?” Her words caused Han Tao, who was opposite, to look at the little woman helplessly.

She is so unfeeling, she doesn’t give them any space at all.

“You must go! You wait, I will drive over now!” After asking for the address, Han Yue hung up the phone immediately and drove the sports car to the address Shao Jiayi said.

Just after eating the caviar, a pair of figures appeared in front of Shao Jiayi.

She raised her head, and the person in front of her made her startled, so fast!

But, who is the woman next to him...

“Hello, Stingli.”

Shao Jiayi greeted him perfunctorily and continued to eat foie gras.

Just the movement of cutting the foie gras, betrayed her emotions a bit.

“Mind fighting the table? Major Han.”

Stingli’s words made the woman who was following by her surprised.

“Mind!” It was not Han Tao who answered him, but the woman who cut the foie gras.

“Major Han didn’t answer, I will take it as a default!” Sidingli let the woman next to him sit with Han Tao, while he sat next to Shao Jiayi.

Shao Jiayi didn’t want to move, but there was no gap between the two of them. She had to move inside.

The opposite is true for Han Tao because there is a woman next to him.

“Siding Li, so thick-skinned!” Shao Jiayi sneered slightly.

“Thanks for the compliment...winter, order.” Steinli called a waiter and began to order.

Before long, there was another familiar greeting, “Hello, Mianmian!” It was Si Xixi!

“Mianmian, Dingli!” This is Si Nuannuan.

Then a large group of people appeared in Shao Jiayi’s line of sight. She looked at the group of people around in amazement, “Aren’t you supposed to eat at the hotel?”

“We don’t have a common language with them, so it’s better for us to come out and cheer!” Si Shaozhe glanced at Han Tao, and the two people who had been bound by two sides nodded.

“Come and come, quickly find a place to sit, and tonight Stingli treats you.” Shao Jiayi’s words made everyone cheer. Without asking whether Stingli was true or not, he ran to find a seat and sit down.

Suddenly a large group of people appeared, and the restaurant manager and waiter were all transferred to serve.

“Yes, I have the consciousness of manipulating my finances before I sit on Mrs. Si, it’s good!” Regardless of the weird gazes of the two opposite people, Si Dingli touched her long hair indulgently.

Shao Jiayi slapped his big palm off angrily, his face flushed, “What do you think, I don’t care about Mrs. S.”

When her words fell, the woman opposite suddenly spoke, “Sir, who is this woman, I don’t know what is good or bad!” Sidingli cast a cold glance at the opposite young model, how could he be a big brainless again!

If Shao Jiayi doesn’t attack her, he will attack Shao Jiayi!

“Hehe, I don’t know who I am? Are you coming from the mountain nest or from an African refugee tribe, Siding Li has to say it respectfully... You don’t even know me, so why don’t you go home and sell sweet potatoes? “

After speaking, he forkped a slice of the cut foie gras and handed it to Han Tao’s mouth, “Brother Tao, come, Jiayi, feed you.”

Just talk, why do you suddenly show affection?

Han Tao didn’t expect Shao Jiayi to do this. In the gap of his dazedness, the piece of foie gras had already reached Stingli’s mouth.

Chewing foie gras gracefully in his mouth, staring coldly at

Han Tao.

The neglected young model on the other side was dissatisfied. "I didn't come back from Africa. My father is the richest man in the green country, and I am a first-line model!" His tone was extremely proud.

It turned out to be a small model. Shao Jiayi squeezed the man next to him with his left hand, and then looked at the young model with a smile, "Your father deserves to be the richest man. Look at how well you sculpt your face, cut your eyelids. Yes, it's a nose pad, a chin pad, a silicone chest, and liposuction!"

The small tender model was already red with her angry eye circles. Shao Jiayi still didn't let her go, and sighed heavily, "Unlike me, my dad with double eyelids and big eyes, my dad with high nose, and my lips. Mom, I never exercise my body or go on a diet... I never know what it feels like to spend money on plastic surgery, Brother Tao, I really want to try it!" Han Tao, who tried his best to endure a smile, was suddenly named and nodded quickly, "Jiayi, a natural beauty, you don't need plastic surgery, don't think about it in this life!"

Shao Jiayi looked at the woman sullenly, and did not give her a chance to say a word, "Isn't Stingli's girlfriend Song Zhiqing? I met that strong and cheeky female president. do not know!"

Strong and cheeky? Stingli is really new to these words, is that the way he sees women?

The tears of the young model are about to shed. Shao Jiayi is already addicted to playing, "Don't cry, eyes that have cut double eyelids, they will easily become triangular eyes when they cry!"

Shao Jiayi doesn't know whether it will become a triangular eye or not. It's all nonsense.

However, it was obvious that Xiaonenmo believed it, and she was so scared that she looked up at the ceiling and forced her tears back.

"Sidingli, you are really not a man, and your female companions have been suppressed, and you are still sitting idly by! Damn it!" The young model made a grievous accusation and ran away.

Si Shaozhe at the table next door stood up and gave Shao Jiayi

a thumbs up, “Shao Mianmian, it’s a pity that you don’t become a lawyer!”

“My brother is enough, I still don’t, let’s cooperate with Stingli on that billion-dollar project!”

As soon as she finished speaking, the man next to him who was tasting the red wine was choked, “Cough cough cough...” However, Han Tao, a military Chinese, asked more, “What business are you doing, you have billions of dollars in assets so soon.”

Si Shaozhe was familiar with these words, but for a moment he couldn’t remember hearing it again.

“I don’t know, it should be a dim sum shop! Stingli said in the contract that he had a project worth hundreds of millions of dollars to cooperate with me, so I signed it.”

Si Shaozhe on the opposite side suddenly laughed loudly, “Mianmianmianmian, you have been caught up in the routine, hahahaha...”

Stingli picked up the tissue and wiped his thin lips gracefully, casting a warning look on Si Shaozhe’s face, and Si Shaozhe immediately sat back with his stomach in his hands.

Only Han Tao and Shao Jiayi still don’t know what’s going on.

Chapter 856: Both are wayward little kids

It's better to make it happen early, because it's Han Yue's name.

The dinner of Si Dingli and Xiaonenmo was brought up, and Han Yue just saw his cousin and Mianmian, and quickly ran over and sat next to Han Tao.

"Mianmian, it's been a long time, come out and let me hug!" Han Yue wanted to go to Shao Jiayi for a few days off during the New Year holidays, but he couldn't get out of the house because of his grandfather.

If he didn't sneak out tonight, he would still be locked up at home!

His voice fell, and a cold look made Han Yue shiver.

He looked at Stingli, who happened to be looking at him. His eyes met, and Han Yue immediately shrank his neck. "Shao Jiayi, your brain is twitching, and I actually like an ice cube. Are you okay? Am I okay? I have to find abuse myself..."

He gazed at Shao Jiayi obliquely, then took the knife and fork in front of him and started eating French food.

"What caviar do men eat!" Han Tao assigned the caviar in front of Han Yue to Shao Jiayi.

Han Yue didn't care about eating French oyster cups, but Stingli, who was on the opposite side, took a plate, "Don't eat oysters at a young age, lest you hurt your body."

...

There are three men and one woman at the dining table, and the atmosphere is a bit secretive.

it is good! He eats dragon fish!

Han Tao spoke again, "Jiayi likes to eat fish the most. Let her eat this piece of fish!"

...

In the end, Han Yue was left with only fruit juice and vegetable salad, as well as cheese. He angrily put the knife and fork on the tablecloth, "You two did it on purpose!"

"Yes, kid, let your brother take you home with Grandpa Han."

Stingli ate the oyster cup without looking at him.

In the end, Shao Jiayi put aside his smile, called the waiter, and re-ordered Han Yue.

"It's still good! What!" Han Yue blew a kiss to Shao Jiayi in the air.

I didn't talk about molesting Shao Jiayi in front of Han Tao.
Dare to squeeze sweat for his cousin in front of Stingli.
Sure enough, Stingli is a typical Javier must report.

"Han Yue, will you go to the army in two days?" Siding Li asked unintentionally.

Han Yue was a little strange about his sudden concern about his situation, but didn't think too much, "Go, but I'm free this time, Mianmian, Grandpa agreed to bring my mobile phone! I will be able to contact you often in the future!"

Han Yue's topic revolved around Shao Jiayi again, and Han Tao kicked him.

"Brother, you kicked me!" Han Yue squinted at Han Tao dissatisfied.

...

Han Tao was ashamed, how could he have such an idiot cousin, "Sorry, not on purpose."

Han Yue didn't care about him, propped his chin with his right hand, and continued to look at Shao Jiayi who was drinking juice, "Mianmian, can you visit me when I have time?"

Shao Jiayi was about to nod, and Steinli who was next to him spoke lightly, "You have no chance."

What do you mean? The other three people looked at Stingli in wonder.

Si Dingli took out his cell phone and dialed the number of Uncle Si Shaozhe, "Si Da Shao, I have a friend here called Han Yue..."

Han Yue immediately had a bad feeling, as expected...

"Yes, General Han's grandson, he voluntarily asked to go to the African border, protect and support border security, and contribute to world peace..."

Han Yue's eyes widened, staring at Stingli, his eyes full of incredible!

African border! Contribute to world peace! God! He is not that great!

...

Oh! No, "Sdingli, I have no grievances and no grudges against you, why do you cheat me like this..."

Stingli glanced at him faintly, "Well, he said, the troops can arrange at any time in time, ten or eight years, let me say hello to you, he is embarrassed!"

...

Shao Jiayi endured a hilarious laugh, and tugged at Steinli's sleeve, "Don't cheat Han Yue like this, Steinli..."

With the words of the little woman, Stingli immediately changed his tone, "Then let him try for three months."

"Well, yes, thank you, Young Master Si, Happy New Year!"

...

After Sidingli hung up the phone, Han Yue was also completely stupid.

It took a long while before Han Yue hooked his index finger at Stingli, who raised his eyebrows and looked at him.

"If it's a man, just come out and challenge me, what kind of man is doing things that cheat me!"

Shao Jiayi put down the juice in his hand and quickly stopped Han Yue, "Don't be with him..."

"Heads-up? Okay, let's go!"

Shao Jiayi was too late to stop, and watched Sidingli and Han Tao walk out of the restaurant side by side. Shao Jiayi and Han Tao glanced at each other and quickly followed.

Shao Jiayi threw a sentence to everyone, "There is a situation outside." Several people on other tables also ran out.

Before going heads-up with Han Yue, Steinli threw a card to the service desk and settled all the accounts of a dozen people.

In the small square outside, Steinli and the angry Han Yue were opposed, one is domineering and elegant, the other is dull and unrestrained.

"If you win today, I will let you stay in the C country force. If you lose... let go of Mianmian, how about?" The man took off his suit jacket and threw it to Shao Jiayi, who rushed over.

Shao Jiayi reflexively hugged, the suit with his taste.

Han Tao watched this scene, his eyes darkened.

Han Yue thought that Stingli was just a weak idiot sitting in the office. He had been training in the army for such a long time, how could he fail to beat him?

He said without hesitation, "Good!"

Stingli moved his wrist a bit, "Let's get started!"

Who knows that Han Yue is not satisfied, "I should say at first!"

...Siding Li seemed to see the shadow of Shao Jiayi on him, both of them are willful little kids!

Waved his hand impatiently, “Don’t ink, hurry up!”
“Start!” Han Yue just yelled to start, and the whole person was suddenly thrown to the ground by a shoulder.

...

He was defeated before he could make a move, so Han Tao covered his eyes in embarrassment. How could he have such a stupid cousin?

There were already a lot of people around, and Steinli didn’t like this feeling, and kicked Han Yue, who hadn’t slowed down on the ground, “Get up, make a quick fight!”

“Quickly, those who lose, please drink.” Li Xu yelled.

Everyone agrees. Today is very crowded, thinking it’s good to get together.

Han Yue got up from the ground unconvinced and started again. This time Han Yue avoided Sting Li’s move, which was just a move...

The second move was to knelt on the ground with a kick of Stingli.

...

Han Yue’s heartache, really heartache, he is actually weak even an office worker...well, a scholar can’t compare it! Mianmian... If he doesn’t act, Mianmian has to fight hard! Although he had lost two rounds and the outcome had been divided, Han Yue was still unconvinced and had to win Steingli by one round.

Chapter 857: Find another friend of the opposite **** to spend the night

In the third game, Han Yue was really upbeat. After Stingli's three moves, the fourth move was quickly shot by Stingli and directly struck his lifeline on the neck.

Han Yue cried with a wow, Steinli let go, and Han Yue ran towards Shao Jiayi.

"Mianmian, I lost you... Oh, Mianmian, I love you..."

Mianmian, don't forget me... Hey hey hey." Han Yue, who was holding Shao Jiayi crying, his whole body After flying into the air, he fell into Han Tao's arms.

"If you lose, please drink and go!" Steinli took the suit that Shao Jiayi was holding, and threw it coldly to Han Yue.

All of Shao Jiayi's gaze and attention were taken away by this handsome, dull and cool man.

Everyone got into the car excitedly, and Shao Jiayi was still looking at Stingli's back and committing a nympho.

"Jiayi, I won't go anymore, you guys have fun!" Han Tao followed Shao Jiayi's gaze and looked at it. It was Siding Li who was about to get on the car. He happened to look over to Shao Jiayi.

"Huh? Not going anymore? Why? Brother Tao is going together!" Shao Jiayi finally recovered and looked at Han Tao suspiciously.

Han Tao looked at the military camouflage uniform on him, "I'm not suitable for this, you go, let's make an appointment another day!"

Shao Jiayi was very sorry, but nodded, "Brother Tao, you drive slowly."

"Well, go, have fun!" Han Tao gently touched her long hair, and immediately received a sharp glance.

"Okay, goodbye to Brother Tao." Shao Jia reluctantly waved to Han Tao, watching him drive away the army truck, and then slowly walked to the older brother's car.

The man who had just lit the cigarette looked at the direction she was walking, "Believe it or not, I am here to kiss you!"

Shao Jiayi glared at him with a blushing face, "What do you mean!" Why is he about to kiss suddenly?

"Get in the car!" The man threw her two words and took the lead to get into the main driver.

...

Oh, that means it!

Soho Bar

Several luxury cars parked at the entrance of the bar at the same time, attracting the attention of many people.

Ignoring the shock to everyone, a group of people got off the car and entered the VIP room of the bar.

At the same time, so many distinguished guests came to the door, as if seeing a lot of banknotes, several managers of the bar went to serve in person at the same time.

“Everyone, what would you like to drink tonight?”

The female manager respectfully looked at a group of rich second generations, and the waiters behind them all pricked their ears to ensure that no one’s orders and needs were missed.

Stingli was at the very end, and he spoke first, “Brandy.” Then Shao Jiakang, “Same.”

Next to Shao Jiakang was Si Xixi. She thought for a while, and asked Shao Jiayi next to him what he was drinking, “I want the charm of an angel, and you, Xixi.”

“Then we two are the same!”

...

After everyone ordered the same wine, Han Yue asked the waiter to bring a few dozen beers.

Several girls got together and started playing the game. Si Xixi glanced at Shao Jiayi thieflly, “Rock, paper, scissors, kiss a man who was there!”

what? Shao Jiayi was a little dumbfounded, but he soon reacted, “Who is afraid of whom, start!” Anyway, Siding Li followed...

Si Xiaobao leaned over excitedly, “Can you go out to choose?” She just ran into a handsome uncle outside!

Si Shaozhe pulled his sister over, frowning and staring at her, “You are a minor, don’t play such boring games.”

Si Xiaobao let go of Si Shaozhe’s control, and looked at his old brother with disdain, “You can come and play if there is something! If you lose, go and find a woman to kiss, do you dare?”

“What do I not dare to, what to play, Han Yue, Dingli, we all join in, let’s play together.” Si Shaozhe pulled everyone into

the water!

Han Yue immediately squeezed to the side of Shao Jiayi, “must play!” He not only played, but also lost!

Shao Jiayi gave him a position, “You, just drink these three bottles of beer if you lose, what kind of adult you can learn from the kid!”

“Drink and drink, not only do I, but also kiss!” As for whom to kiss, isn’t the answer already obvious? Hehehe...

Shao Jiayi is too lazy to talk to him, and when he loses, he must be pushed outside and find a woman for him to kiss him.

“Add something bigger!” Si Shaozhe blinked suddenly.

“What?” Bosino and Si Xixi leaned in immediately.

“If you lose three times in a row, besides killing the bottle of brandy, how about finding a friend of the opposite **** to spend the night?” Si Shaozhe raised his eyebrows and looked at everyone, holding a bottle of high-end liquor in his hand and shook in front of everyone.

Uh... it’s strange to drink a bottle of brandy without getting drunk! Then he gets drunk and spends a good night with the opposite sex. Isn’t Si Shaozhe sure he wants to do something? However, a few teenagers started booing first, “Agree! Agree!”

Of course Si Xixi and Shao Jiakang are fine, and Shao Jiayi also agrees because he knows that there is Stingli. Han Yue is no problem because of Shao Jiayi!

Therefore, in the end everyone passed unanimously, only Si Dingli and Si Nuannuan sat quietly on the side.

“Rock-paper-scissors, so naive, are you all underage?” Li Xu looked at everyone in a puzzled way, who made such a naive gameplay.

Si Shaozhe called the waiter, “Send...twelve sets of dice!”

“Okay, Si Shao, please wait!”

The dice were delivered quickly. Si Dingli didn’t intend to play, but Si Xixi was reluctant. If my brother didn’t play, Mianmian would be boring.

“Brother, sister, don’t let the two of you be disappointed, okay, join everyone’s team!”

Si Xixi called on Si Dingli and Si Nuannuan, and Si Nuannuan watched as Si Dingli took a set of dice, but helplessly he also took one.

The rules of the game, twelve people start at the same time, the youngest kisses an opposite sex, the penultimate drink liquor, and the penultimate drink beer.

For a moment, the sound of rolling the dice almost obscured the music on the silver screen.

“open!”

All the dice stopped and everyone opened the dice in front of them.

Shao Jiayi screamed, she is the biggest, six dice, five six! One three!

Winning means that you don't need to kiss the opposite sex, but it also means that you will be kissed...

In the end, only Si Shaozhe and Si Dingli were left unopened, and everyone focused on the two of them.

The two monkey-like men looked at each other and opened their dice tubes.

The others were all in an uproar.

Because the dice of the two of them, all six dots, are placed quietly in a row.

Therefore, in the first game, there were two from the bottom, Si Shaozhe and Sidingli.

The penultimate is Li Guoran, and the penultimate is Si Xiaobao.

At the finale of the kissing scene, let Li Guoran drink white wine first. Li Guoran looked at the glass of brandy in front of him, and his stomach hurts.

Chapter 858: My first kiss to a man

“Forget it, don’t be afraid, let me drink it for you!” Li Xu looked at his sister who was terrified and took the initiative to take the glass of brandy and drank it!

“Oh! Li Xu, you are so handsome!” Shao Jiayi exclaimed, it was a glass of white wine!

What she said caused Stingli to look at her more, but he didn’t say anything, just smoking a cigarette quietly.

Si Xiaobao drank a glass of beer, and Si Shaozhe also took it and drank it for her.

Those present are all brothers and sisters, the rules are not that dead, and it is not advisable that girls must drink if they lose. Therefore, everyone agreed to acquiesce to the elder brother or younger brother to drink.

Shao Jiakang glanced at his sister who was booing and felt a stomach cramp.

However, his eyes rolled, and his gaze fell on Stingli. If he had read Stingli correctly, even if his sister lost, he would not be able to drink the wine.

He is only in charge of Xixi, so he must be optimistic about Sixixi.

It was the turn to punish Si Shaozhe and Si Dingli. Everyone clapped their hands and screamed, “Hurry up, the two together!”

Shao Jiayi was still watching Si Shaozhe screaming, “Si Shaozhe, don’t harm them, go and find someone outside... ah!”

She screamed, and after being pulled vigorously by a person, she fell into a familiar embrace and sat firmly on his lap.

“Oh, brother Dingli, Mianmian kiss! Kiss!” Li Xu and Bo Shengxiang said the loudest.

Shao Jiayi blushed, glared at Stingli, and was about to stand up and leave. Stingli would not give her a chance.

Put her right hand on the back of her head, and move her two pairs of lips tightly together.

The inside of the private room exploded in an instant, except for Han Yue’s wailing, everyone else screamed in excitement.

It took a full minute for Stingli to let go of Shao Jiayi and licked the corners of her lips with satisfaction as she watched the little woman fleeing in a hurry.

Next was Si Shaozhe, who cleared his throat, and stood in front of a person who surprised everyone.

No one thought that Si Shaozhe would choose...their sister Nuan.

Stingli stared at Si Shaozhe closely, the music stopped, and the private room was quiet, "Shaozhe, change yourself." Stingli's voice was a little low.

Nuannuan is not a fool with everyone, she is the big sister in the eyes of everyone.

The corner of Si Shaozhe's mouth raised slightly, and he squatted halfway in front of the same stunned Si Nuannuan, "Nuannuan, play with everyone."

Si Shaozhe stopped calling his sister, and Si Nuannuan looked at him in confusion, "Huh? I'm playing!"

But why did Si Shaozhe choose her...

In the next second, Si Shaozhe got up slightly and accurately plugged Si Nuan's red lips.

... This is Snuan Nuan's first kiss.

Even though she is almost thirty, she is still relatively conservative in her bones. She has only had a boyfriend, held hands and kissed her forehead.

Si Shaozhe's kiss instantly confused her mind.

The private room was quiet, and no one dared to make a fuss.

Why did Si Shaozhe choose sister Nuan who was six or seven years older than him?

Even the few little women who liked to chat were too scared to say anything.

Stingli stood up from the sofa and pulled Si Shaozhe away.

Separate lips.

Stingli pulled Si Shaozhe out of the private room and pushed him against the wall in the corridor, "Shaozhe, my sister is not a woman you can play with."

There are many women around Si Shaozhe, and Si Dingli doesn't think his actions just now are serious.

Si Shaozhe smiled, then looked at Stingli seriously, and uttered three words, "I didn't play!"

...

"You two are six or seven years old, and are my sister's older. Are you sure you didn't play?" Steinli stared at him closely, trying to find signs of joking on his face.

However, no, Si Shaozhe threw out another sentence, "I can be responsible to Nuan Nuan, get married, and we will get the certificate tomorrow."

At this time, the door of the private room was opened, and Si Nuannuan rushed out and looked at Si Dingli, "Dingli, it's all right... just playing together, don't... be too serious."

Snuan Nuan's actual age is already close to thirty, but after all he has no personnel, so he looks only in his early twenties.

As the acting president of the American SL Group, she often participates in flattering in the market, but she never brings these bad things to herself.

Therefore, Nuan Nuan is the lotus flower that can only be seen from a distance and cannot be desecrated.

When Nuannuan said so, Sidingli let Si Shaozhe go, "Just relax."

The three of them returned to the private room, and Shao Jiayi looked at Stingli, who had a bad face. If she was kissed by someone else today, would Stingli's reaction be so big...

Her idea was quickly verified.

The atmosphere gradually returned to activity again. At the beginning of the second game, Si Shaozhe thoughtfully shook the dice in his hand, so when he opened it was the biggest.

Because of what happened just now, Si Dingli still focused on Si Shaozhe, his dice swayed to the middle number.

The last place was Han Yue, and Han Yue immediately jumped up excitedly.

The penultimate is Shao Jiayi, and the third is Si Xixi.

Shao Jiayi looked at the white wine in front of him, swallowed, then picked it up, closed his eyes, and poured it into his mouth.

After Si Dingli recovered, it was like Shao Jiayi pouring liquor.

Han Yue had already gone to get her liquor, but Shao Jiayi refused. She was not so squeamish. It would be fine to sleep after drinking!

At the last second, Si Dingli stood up from his position and pulled Shao Jiayi together with the white wine in her hand to his side, "Just sit here!"

Then, the liquor in her hand, of course, entered Stingli's stomach.

Shao Jiayi held his chin sweetly and watched him drinking, and all his manners and actions were handsome!

Shao Jiakang drank all Si Xixi's beer.

Then it was Han Yue's turn. He didn't care about Stingli and jumped to the side of Shao Jiayi excitedly.

"Mianmian, come, I will choose you!" Han Yue has been waiting for this moment for a long time.

Uh... Shao Jiayi blinked dryly, thinking of Stingli's reaction just now, he did not refuse Han Yue.

Han Yue closed his eyes and gradually approached Shao Jiayi. Everyone's eyes fell on Stingli's face, and the man really moved. Standing up from the sofa, he pushed Shao Jiayi away with his right hand, and pulled Li Xu with his left hand, and forced the lips of the two men together.

"Hahahahahaha!"

"Awesome, Han Yue!"

The private room exploded again in an instant. Han Yue opened his eyes and looked at Li Xu, who was pushed out as a lamb, his stomach churned.

The two found the trash can at the same time and retched.

"Brother Dingli, how could you cheat me like this, this is my first kiss..." Li Xu screamed.

Han Yue rinsed his mouth with a beer, stood up and walked up to Stingli unhappily, "My first kiss was given to a man, you pay for my first kiss!"

himself, just three glasses of beer.

Si Shaozhe, Si Nuannuan's liquor, is very active. Si Nuannuan has drunk a lot of liquor during social gatherings, but he is still a little scared of having such a big glass at once.

When she finally prepared herself, the liquor disappeared.

Si Shaozhe stood beside her and took the initiative to finish the liquor without a drop.

Si Nuannuan flushed, "Si Shaozhe, I don't need it next time, I can drink it."

Si Shaozhe put down the white wine glass indifferently, and had done enough tonight, so that Snuan Nuan probably knew what he meant.

Bo Shengxiang drank two glasses of beer, and Shao Jiayi grabbed one. "Child, drink less."

"Sister, I'm fine, little beer!"

Shao Jiakang took the glass of beer, drank it in silence, and Bo Shengxiang shut up.

Si Dingli spit out the last cigarette ring, pinched out the cigarette butt, and simply took up the face of Shao Jiayi next to him and kissed it.

The kiss was very deep and deep, and Shao Jiayi was about to suffocate, so Dingli let her go and let her breathe fresh air.

"Brother Dingli, Sister Mianmian, when we get married, send us an invitation, and we will pack a big red envelope!" Li Surely covered his mouth and snickered.

Shao Jiayi only took his breath, and had no time to speak, Steingli said lightly, "Definitely."

The atmosphere in the private room boiled to its zenith again. At the end of the fourth game, in the face of everyone's bewilderment, Stingli simply drank the bottle of brandy and pulled Shao Jiayi, "Thank you for your kindness, let's go one step ahead, you guys have fun, and I will count the expenses tonight. of!"

Everyone looked at the closed door, and then at the row of six ones in front of Stingli, "Will Stingli be able to get a lot of money?" This was Han Yue's question.

"I feel more and more that my brother's routine is deepening, poor Mian Mian." Si Xixi looked straight at Liu Yi and mourned Mian Mian for a minute.

Si Xiaobao yelled, "Hurry up, everyone, let's continue!"

Li Xu gave her a scornful look, “You little girl, why are you in a hurry?”

Si Xiaobao blushed and hesitated for a long time, before suffocating, “I am for my brother and sister Nuannuan.”

Snuannuan pulled Rasi Xiaobao’s sleeve, “Xiaobao, what are you talking about!”

Si Shaozhe glanced at Si Nuannuan, confirmed that she had no signs of anger, and began to shake the dice in his hand.

Five seconds later

“Well, you don’t have to shake it anymore, I lost again.”

...

Everyone, look at me, I look at you, Si Shaozhe and Sidingli will discuss it!

After another five seconds, Si Shaozhe opened the dice tube again, and the other group of people exploded instantly.

“Si Shaozhe, you and Si Dingli have come together!”

“Yes! There must be a lot of money, Ding Li and Shao Zhe are regular visitors to SoHo!”

Several little girls nodded affirmatively.

Si Shaozhe opened the brandy and looked at a few little kids with disdain, “You are all for winning. Have you ever seen one for exporting?”

However, he and Ding Li’s technique had been taught by the gambling saint.

When his words fell, a few chattering kids immediately closed their mouths.

Si Shaozhe also blew a bottle of brandy altogether. Everyone who watched swallowed and covered their stomachs.

When did Stingli and Si Shaozhe, so... beasts, brandy can be blown.

He took out the car key from his pocket and shook it in front of Si Nuannuan’s eyes, “Nuan Nuan, I drank too much, you didn’t drink, please send me home.”

“Oh!” Si Shaozhe’s face was indeed red after drinking the brandy. Si Nuannuan took the bag behind him, took the car key in Si Shaozhe’s hand, and went out of the private room with him.

“Shao Jiakang, do you see if my brother and Si Shaozhe came here to pick up girls?” Si Xixi seriously doubted these two people.

Shao Jiakang leaned lazily on the back of the sofa chair, just smiled without speaking.

The two men who left had obvious goals from the beginning. Who can't tell?

"It's too much! Let me see if their dice are out of the old thousand!" Bosino took the dice of Steinli and Si Shaozhe, shook it and looked at it carefully, exactly the same as theirs.

...

Shao Jiayi is gone, and Han Yue is boring to stay here. If you have this time, please beg Grandpa not to go to Africa.

"Goodbye, everyone, I'll go one step ahead!"

As soon as Han Yue left, Shao Jiakang also took Si Xixi away. Then everyone broke up.

My brother only wanted to pick up girls, Si Xiaobao took the place, and Li Xu finally sent her back.

After Si Xiaobao arrived home, he immediately slapped the door of his father and mother's room. It was Si Chengyang who opened the door, "What's wrong, Xiaobao."

"Dad! I want to sue!"

Tang Dantong, who was wearing the mask, leaned over and asked as usual, "What's wrong with your brother?"

"Dad! Mom! My brother went to pick a girl!"

Tang Dantong waved her hand, she knew her son's fascinating virtue!

The last time I broke up with my girlfriend, I still used Mianmian as a reason. I really convinced him! "It's not the first time to pick a girl, don't make a fuss."

Chapter 860: Who is your son

Si Chengyang smiled to his daughter and prepared to close the door.

Si Xiaobao was in a hurry, and quickly stuck himself in the crack of the door, “Mom, my dear, do you know who your son is this time?”

Afraid of hurting her, Si Chengyang quickly opened the door, “Why don’t you pay attention, what should I do if I hurt you?”

“Dad, do you know? My brother made sister Nuannuan!”

Tang Dantong massaged his face and said indifferently, “Sister Nuannuan...who?” Tang Dantong’s face immediately moved in front of Si Xiaobao.

Si Xiaobao was taken aback, and then said helplessly, “Mom, it’s Sister Nuannuan, the daughter of Ganma Qianluo!”

Tang Dantong realized the seriousness of the matter, Si Chengyang’s expression was also very solemn, and quickly took off the mask on his face and picked up the phone to call his son.

“What the **** is this stinky kid? He did it casually?” Si Chengyang wondered when his son started to be so unreliable. Si Shaozhe’s cell phone was connected quickly, and he had just gone upstairs with Snuan Nuan.

Seeing my mother’s call, I knew that Si Xiaobao had a complaint! “Mom, I’m going to sleep, I’ll say something tomorrow!”

“Sleep, sleep, who do you sleep with!” Tang Dantong asked his son while holding his heart.

Si Shaozhe took a look and looked at the Nunnuan in his apartment, “This is my privacy, don’t ask too much.”

“Si Shaozhe! Why are you so unreliable now, Nuannuan, you can’t provoke you! That girl is not the casual girl you usually associate with, can’t play, can’t be willful!” Tang Dantong can’t let his son stabbed Basket.

Si Shaozhe rubbed his painful eyebrows, “Why am I not reliable? I know what I do, so you don’t care!”

There was silence for half a minute and asked softly,

“Shaozhe, are you serious?”

“Yeah.” He stood up and went to pour Swannan a glass of water.

Tang Dantong had the final say, “Shaozhe, Nuannuan is

probably six years older than you...seven years old, no, you two are too far apart, it's not appropriate."

It's strange that these two people have a common language!

Si Shaozhe took the water and placed it in front of Si Nuannuan. Si Nuannuan smiled at him, only to hear Si Shaozhe say, "Age is not the point, the point is that Nuannuan is a woman, and your son, me, It's enough to be a man!" No matter how old a woman is, she also needs a man to protect her.

The water that Si Nuannuan brought to her lips was not drunk in the end. What did Si Shaozhe mean...

"Are you and Nuan Nuan together now?" Maybe not in Shaozhe's apartment. The child inherited part of Si Chengyang's cleanliness and never took his girlfriend to the apartment...

"Mom, I'm not three years old, so take care of Si Xiaobao, leave me alone, hang up!"

Si Shaozhe sat down opposite Si Nuannuan, she looked at him, and he looked at her.

"Si Shaozhe, I warn you, don't mess around, or I will clean up you!" Tang Dantong slapped his warning, and Si Shaozhe hung up the phone directly.

Tang Dantong called again, and he directly shut down.

"Shaozhe, what did you mean just now." Si Nuannuan understood roughly, but she still wanted Si Shaozhe to confirm.

Si Shaozhe leaned on the sofa and looked at her with a smile, "Si Nuannuan, be my girlfriend!"

...

There are many people who chase Snuan Nuan, and many, many.

There are countless people who confessed to her, and she never dumped those who confessed to her.

It may be due to family reasons. She has a very high-sightedness and is very picky. Generally speaking, she doesn't look at anything.

The same is true for men.

Si Shaozhe...

She breathed tightly, "Goddam Dantong just said it, our age..."

“She said, I also said, age is not a problem.” Si Shaozhe suddenly stood up and sat next to Sinuannuan.

Staring into her eyes earnestly, “You are a woman and a strong woman, but no matter how strong a woman is, she needs a man to take care of her.”

And he thinks he can take care of her.

The apartment was very quiet, and Si Nuannuan moved his position with a blushing face, “I...no, Shaozhe, you are still young, we must be inappropriate.”

Although they kissed, it was just a game, and she didn't want to make the atmosphere too rigid.

Si Shaozhe moved to her side, folded his arms over her shoulders, and let her face him.

“Sinuannuan, in spite of your goddad's opposition these years, you have been in the United States all year round. Is it really good to be there?”

Sinuannuan blinked and looked to the side, “What's wrong, everyone is afraid of the power of the SL Group, and no one dares to bully me.”

“In addition to work or work every day, you are like a workaholic like your goddad. You are not married yet, do you know if your godfather and mother are so anxious at home?”

After hearing this, Si Nuannuan's eyes widened, why didn't she know? My parents never urged her!

Si Shaozhe smiled and gradually approached her, Si Nuannuan could smell the wine on his body.

Handsome, he is full of scorn at the moment.

“Shaozhe, don't...” The strange feeling made her want to push Si Shaozhe's arm away, but instead of letting go of her, Si Shaozhe pressed her on the sofa and kissed her...

Maybe because of the strong alcohol in his mouth, Snuan Nuan didn't push him away.

“Nuan Nuan, I don't want you to be my sister, I want you to be my Si Shaozhe...woman.”

Sinuannuan gasped slightly and looked at the big boy on her body, “I... let me think about it, and then tell you the answer.”

Si Shaozhe's confession came too fast and too suddenly, and Si Nuannuan was a little confused.

“Just now!” Don't think he doesn't know that Snuan Nuan will fly to the United States tomorrow afternoon.

Snuannuan thought for a moment, and shook his head, “I’m in the United States all year round, you are here, long-distance love...no.

“Nuan Nuan, you are coming back sooner or later, do you want to marry a foreigner?” Si Shaozhe squeezed her wrist when she said the last sentence.

Of course she will not marry a foreigner. Although she is in the United States all year round, she does not like foreigners very much, let alone marry a foreigner.

“I just...not come back just after I say it.”

Si Shaozhe looked at her beautiful red lips and couldn’t help kissing again, “Nuan Nuan, you should get married. Come back to Country C and marry me...”

Not only that, Si Shaozhe didn’t know where to take out a hard thing and put it on Si Nuannuan’s ring finger.

So... everything tonight was planned by her and Shao Jiayi.

Tonight is the best opportunity, neither yesterday nor tomorrow is suitable for this evening.

Looking at the diamond ring in her hand, Si Nuannuan was completely stunned. Not only was she confessed, she was also directly proposed.

Si Shaozhe knew that when a woman reached the age of Sinuannuan, falling in love was not as important as getting married. However, he had planned that he could marry Snuan Nuan first, and then treat her well.

Chapter 861: Si Jinheng was baffled inexplicably

“Shaozhe...”

“I like you to call my name, I give you time to think about it, provided that you must wear this ring and you are not allowed to take it off!”

“...”

The cell phone in Sinuan Nuan’s bag rang, she thought of getting up, but Si Shaozhe first touched her bag, opened her cell phone, and handed it to her, “Tell godmother, I won’t go back tonight.”

“I do not.....”

“Hey, Snuannuan, I want you to be my person.” There is a reason Si Shaozhe can’t wait to wait. He found someone to investigate. Snuannuan is in the United States, and the people who chase her can circle the earth every day. He can’t let people turn Nuan away after he confessed.

Therefore, if he wants Nuannuan to be his person, according to Nuannuan’s character, he will be regarded as a man.

Si Nuannuan’s cell phone was still ringing, and her blush was horribly red, “I won’t go back, my dad...”

“Tell godfather, you are at your classmate’s house and you won’t go back tonight!” As long as Si Nuan doesn’t leave tonight, he can take his parents to Si’s house tomorrow to propose marriage.

The posture of the two of them was ambiguous, and Si Nuan moved uncomfortably, “You let me go first.”

She has never had such contact with any man, she is a little scared...

Si Shaozhe got up from her, Si Nuannuan breathed a sigh of relief, sat up from the sofa, connected the phone that rang twice, “Mom.”

“Nuannuan, where are you, why haven’t you come home yet.”

Sinuannuan glanced at the man staring at her, and lowered her voice slightly, “Mom, I’m at a classmate’s house, I...

immediately...” She didn’t want to follow Si Shaozhe’s intentions, but the man’s long arms wrapped around her. Her waist...

“Mom, I won’t go back tonight. You and Dad go to bed early.”

Li Qianluo thought of Tang Dantong’s phone call just now, and felt a bit wrong! Dan Tong called her and said to let

Nuannuan go home early.

“Why not come back.”

Si Nuannuan bit her lower lip. She basically didn't lie and didn't know what to say.

Si Shaozhe took the phone in her hand and wanted to tell Li Qianluo himself. But Snuan Nuan was so scared that he quickly took back his mobile phone, and reflexively said, “Mom, we haven't seen each other for a long time, so I want to talk more.”

“Which classmate?” Li Qianluo looked at her husband's face and asked after breaking the casserole.

Snuan Nuan really didn't know how to make up. This was the first time she lied to her parents.

Seeing her embarrassment, Si Shaozhe took her mobile phone again, and Snuan Nuan refused to give it to her. “Mom, I met in the United States. I said you don't know me, so don't ask. I'll hang up. .”

After finishing the call, Si Jin Heng frowned tightly and Li Qianluo turned on the speakerphone. Of course he heard what his daughter said.

I took out my cell phone and dialed Si Chengyang's number, “Chengyang, where did you see Nuan Nuan.” My daughter was very wrong! I stammered when I talked, and I never did it. “I didn't see Nuannuan, it was Xiaobao who said... Nuannuan was with Shaozhe.” Si Chengyang knew this was not a trivial matter, and did not hide it.

Si Jin Heng wrinkled his brows deeper, and was with Shaozhe most of the night? Although Shaozhe is no one else, but at night... “Is Shaozhe still the previous apartment?”

“Yes, or else, let's just leave it alone?” Si Chengyang pondered, as long as Shaozhe and Nuannuan are willing, there is nothing to be together.

His daughter was taken advantage of without a name, and Si Jin Heng, as a father, of course did not want to!

“Shaozhe doesn't have a girlfriend!” Si Shaozhe, Si Nuannuan, Si Jin Heng carefully tasted the names of these two people.

Si Chengyang quickly denied, “It was there before, but it's too early!”

“Well, I see, I'll discuss with Yuan Luo again.” Si Jin Heng

ended the call, his face very ugly.

Si Shaozhe's stinky boy actually wanted to soak his eldest daughter, he was serious, he could consider it. If it's just for fun, Si Jin Heng dials Tong Si Ding Li's cell phone.

And Stingli was chatting with Shao Jiayi on the pink big bed, "Stingli, do you want me to be beaten to death if you don't go home for the new year?"

"If you want to go back, I'll take you back later." If you don't do anything to take her back, isn't it because you drank the bottle of liquor for nothing.

He also intends to teach this woman with two boats a good lesson, avoiding him and dating Han Tao, itchy...

Shao Jiayi put his hands on the man's chest, "I am going back now, you need a woman to find Song Zhiqing, I don't want to be with you... ah!"

Her misbehavior made Stingli go directly to the topic.

Only within two minutes, Stingli's cell phone rang, and he touched his cell phone irritably, "Will you wait for a while to call again!"

Si Jinheng was baffled, "Where are you!"

"Women's bed." Sidingli answered Lao Tzu ruthlessly.

Shao Jiayi under him was holding his hot face when he heard the words. How could this Stingli be so shameless!

"...Which woman?" This is also more important.

"Shao Jiayi!" Si Dingli threw out a name that made Si Jin Heng very satisfied, and Shao Jiayi held a pillow to cover his face, ah, humiliated to the godfather and godmother.

"Have you started? If you haven't started, then you will get out and go to Si Shaozhe to take your sister back to the manor!"

The bizarre conversation between the father and son caused Li Qianluo, who was close to the phone, to collapse.

"My sister went to Shaozhe's place?" Sidingli picked up the pillow covering Shao Jiayi's face. Is this girl trying to smother herself?

Si Jinheng nodded, "Yes, Shaozhe's phone is off, but your sister said she went to the classmate's house."

"I said, my sister lied, saying that I don't want to go home, you just follow along with something." Si Shaozhe's method of picking up girls is really good, and Si Nuannuan can get it.

If you dare to let him know that Si Shaozhe is just playing Play, Si Dingli will definitely kill Si Shaozhe!

Si Dingli's words made Si Jin Heng a little confused.

"You just hug your wife to sleep. I'll call my sister later and see what happens. I'll pass." Si Dingli calmed Si Jin Heng.

After all, Si Nuannuan is his sister. It may not matter.

"It's pretty much the same, brat, don't just talk about Shaozhe, when did you marry Mianmian."

"There is no time to talk about this now, but Shao Mianmian can't run away. Don't worry about you and your wife!"

Speaking of getting married, Stingli was also very worried. He once seriously proposed to Shao Jiayi, but was miserable.

Refusal, he already has a shadow.

Thinking of this, he had to torture Shao Jiayi.

Dare to refuse his marriage proposal! Will there be a second woman in the world? Somehow!

Hanging up the phone with Si Jin Heng, he went to dial Si Nuannuan's cell phone again.

"Hey, get up first, and talk after you finish the business." Shao Jiayi pushed the man a bit, but Steingli remained motionless, waiting to get the call.

Chapter 862: You have to think about it

Stingli lowered her head to plug her red lips, with a mobile phone beside her ear.

Shao Jiayi was released until the call was connected, “Sister, I will pick you up.”

Si Nuannuan’s voice was very small, “No, I’ll go back by myself later.”

“Sister, you have to think about it!” Si Dingli lay on one side, hugging Shao Jiayi.

The lone man and widow at night, just like him and Mian Mian, how could it be that simple!

“... Well, I know, you rest early.” Snuannuan immediately hung up the phone.

Because she was already in a passive state at the moment, Si Shaozhe seemed to have come up with Jiujin, gnawing and biting at her.

“Si Shaozhe, you are drunk, let me go first.” Snuannuan pushed the man on him.

Si Shaozhe immediately raised his head and looked at her, “I’m sober, Nuan Nuan, listen carefully, tomorrow I will allow you to go back to the United States and give you... at most one month, you can transfer your work here, even if it is If you are not in country C, you can do in the imperial city of country A. Anyway, we also have a branch in Chengyang.”

He currently has no plans to develop abroad. If Snuan Nuan likes the United States very much, he can also consider it.

“Um... I know.” She pushed him again.

Si Shaozhe got down from her, turned to the side, and hugged her tightly, “I want you to be my woman now.” However, he will still ask for her opinion. This is not a trivial matter...

Sinannuan glanced at the man whose eyes were closed, in fact, if Si Shaozhe forced her tonight, she would definitely not give it to him.

But now, he endured the pain and asked her for advice...

“I don’t worry about you.” She nestled in his arms and murmured softly.

The two of them had seen each other a lot before, but seldom spoke, and Si Nuan had never looked at Si Shaozhe with other eyes.

It was really sudden this time, but also very strange. She didn’t

seem to hate Si Shaozhe's approach...

Her former boyfriend had been with her for four years, because he couldn't stand her conservativeness and cheated...

"Nuannuan, godfather and godmother are all by your side. If I want to play, I will attack you?" If Si Shaozhe really wants to play with women, what kind of woman do I want? As for Godfather Jin Heng's sweetheart?

What he said made Nuan Nuan slightly relieved that the elders are often together, and Liang Si Shaozhe dare not lie to her.

Holding his big palm, she buried her face completely in his arms and muttered, "But I'm still afraid..."

Si Shaozhe understood how a girl who even kissed her for the first time would not be afraid.

He turned over sharply, re-blocking Si Nuannuan's red lips, leading her into another world.

After midnight

At the door of the Shao's old house, a young couple was still pulling and pulling, and Singli wanted to send Shao Jiayi in, but Shao Jiayi refused.

Therefore, the two people have been pulling a deadlock.

"Don't let me in, just follow me." Singli was helpless, he wanted to be responsible to Mianmian, but Mianmian kept rejecting him.

If Shao Jiayi continues like this, he will take his own measures and go directly to Shao's family to propose marriage without her consent.

"I don't want it!"

Sidingli didn't want to talk with her anymore, he stuffed her into the black cayenne again, fastened her seat belt, and said hello to Shao Mian.

When the screen of his mobile phone was on, Shao Jiayi knew that he would call his father again.

He quickly grabbed his mobile phone and pressed the hang button, "I'll call, I'll tell Shao Mian."

Dare to let my dad know that she is mingling with the scumbag, Sidingli, and dad will not let her go!

Shao Jiayi dialed his mother's cell phone, "Mom, I won't go back tonight."

"Where are you? Your dad is waiting for you until now." Bo Yiyue and Shao Mian stood in front of the windowsill, looking

at the car at the door of the Shao's old house.

Shao Mian saw the scene of the two people pulling and pulling.

"Well, I'm in... Shui'an Town, I'm going to sleep." Bo Yiyue had been to Shui'an Town once, and before going there, Shao Jiayi hid all of Sidingli's things.

However, Bo Yiyue found the flaw because there was an automatic razor and two toothbrushes in the bathroom...

Shao Mian sighed. He really didn't understand the young people nowadays. They just fell in love when they fell in love. Why did they hide in hiding?

"Shao Jiayi, is Stingli unwilling to be with you!" Bo Yiyue suddenly changed her tone. What caused her daughter to start lying to them?

"No, no, mom, this is my personal business, you just leave it alone, please!" Shao Jiayi herself is still in the mist, how to explain clearly to her parents, she can only hide it first. When you are clear, tell your parents.

An angry Bo Yiyue hung up the phone, "I have a meal with Stingli another day and have a good talk!"

See if the problem is with Mianmian or Stingli!

"Well, here I live with Mian Mian, and over there I often attend various occasions with Song Zhiqing. Isn't Mian Mian taking it out?" Shao Mian was also angry when he thought of this.

Stingli admitted to him that he likes mianmian, but like this, he hides even when he is in love. Is that called liking?

Everyone had a thoughtful night.

Because of a night of indulgence, Si Shaozhe woke up more than an hour later than usual, and it was already more than eight o'clock when he woke up.

But the place beside her was empty, and the woman didn't know where she went.

Si Shaozhe wrapped a bath towel at random and looked around, but there was nothing.

After thinking for a while, could it be that Nuan Nuan was shy, embarrassed to see him, and went back early?

That should be it!

Si Shaozhe called his parents and said, "Mom, get ready to go to Si's family to propose marriage."

He found a set of more formal clothes from the cloakroom and put it on the big bed. He accidentally saw a touch of red on the sheets, and he curled his lips with satisfaction.

“Huh?” Tang Dantong was drinking soy milk, spouting out without image.

Si Chengyang quickly took the paper, wiped her soy milk stains, and asked the servant to bring another breakfast.

“Well, I heard you right, you don’t need to prepare anything, I will arrange it here.” He plans to write the check first, and the hire fee will be...99.9 million! Then take Nuan Nuan to see the house or something...

very good!

“Okay!” When Tang Dantong told Si Chengyang of the news, Si Chengyang almost choked on the fried dough sticks in his mouth.

Why did the son suddenly go to propose a marriage, to get married?

Could it be that something happened last night...

Lijia Manor

Li Qianluo, who had received the call long ago, came to the door to receive a family of three.

People were refreshed on happy occasions, Tang Dantong smiled and pulled Li Qianluo. She had never thought that her son could be with Nuan Nuan!

Si Jinheng knew that Nuan Nuan was at Si Shaozhe’s place last night and his face was not very good, but he still patted him on the shoulder.

A few people sat down in the living room, and the servant brought up the fine refreshments.

Chapter 863: Han Yue really went to Africa

Si Shaozhe glanced upstairs, didn't Nuannuan come down?

"Chengyang, why are you here at this time?" When Si Jin

Heng was speaking, he was looking at Si Shaozhe.

Si Shaozhe pulled back his thoughts, took out an envelope, and handed it to Steinli with both hands, "Goddaddy, we are here to propose a marriage. I hope you and your godmother can marry me Nuannuan!"

"Proposing marriage?" Si Jin Heng and Li Qianluo were also taken aback. Although they probably knew that Nuan Nuan and Si Shaozhe were together, they didn't expect them to come to propose marriage so soon.

However, Si Jin Heng was very satisfied. He took the envelope and put it aside, and said lightly, "I will put this gift here first, and my godfather agreed." Si Jin Heng was very worried. He saw his daughter look like this this morning. Agree?

Si Shaozhe returned to his seat with a smile, Si Jin Heng said, and his smile gradually faded, "Nuan Nuan suddenly changed his ticket for the afternoon flight, and left just now."

"It's okay, godfather, as long as you and godmother agree, Nuan Nuan will give it to me." He gave Nuan Nuan a few days to think about it, at most a week, he went to the United States to ask her in person.

Si Shaozhe first came out of the Sijia Manor and immediately found the media to inform the world and let everyone know that Si Nuannuan was his fiancée.

Everyone knew that Snuan Nuan couldn't run away.

Next, Si Shaozhe's cell phone was blown.

Including Si Nuannuan who just got off the plane, and the phone came over one by one, all asking about her marriage to Si Shaozhe.

After answering several calls in a row, she learned that Si Shaozhe had announced that the two of them were engaged.

...

After the fifteenth of the first lunar month, Shao Jiayi's shop officially opened.

At the same time, Zheng Shurui also came from her hometown and officially started as the store manager in Shao Jiayi's shop. Shao Jiayi accompanied Zheng Shurui to find a house. The rent was paid by Shao Jiayi as a subsidy to the employees.

The place I was looking for was not far from the side of the water. I originally wanted Zheng Shurui to live with him, but when he thought of Siding Li coming to rub the house every day, he gave up this idea.

According to Shao Jiayi's knowledge, Song Zhiqing's injury has also been fully recovered and returned to normal work. After the first lunar month, Stingli's focus should be on the American side.

This was told to Shao Jiayi. He wanted to take Shao Jiayi with him, but she refused.

Stingli was angry, and one morning, without saying hello to Shao Jiayi, he flew to the United States.

When Shao Jiayi reacted, Stingli had already started three days of work in the United States.

Shao Jiayi held her mobile phone every day and mumbled complaints. Stingli was ruthless and unjust, and she didn't know to contact her when she went to the United States.

Every day I open the news on the American side, basically it revolves around Stingli.

Snuan Nuan occasionally appears next to him, but the woman who appears the most around Siding Li is not Song Zhiqing, but the daughter of an American corporate boss.

On the seventh day of Stingli's departure, Shao Jiayi was angry, because Stingli never had a phone call or a text message.

She thought he was going crazy!

I got two locksmiths and changed the locks of the apartment in the water side.

Then the mobile phone number of Stingli was pulled into the blacklist, and the WeChat account was also pulled into the blacklist, and his messages were automatically blocked since then.

However, it was useless.

Stingli's shadow is everywhere in the news now, whether it's financial channels or entertainment channels, you will see Stingli.

She was so heartbroken, how did the president of a multinational company always go to the entertainment headlines?

Later she understood, because there was more and more lace

news about Stingli.

For example, Song Zhiqing was actually photographed last night, and she went to Stingli's villa in the United States and only came out this morning.

For another example, two days later, an international first-line celebrity and Stingli appeared at a corporate celebration banquet at the same time. After the celebration banquet, the two went directly to the hotel...

Although they are all catching the wind, and there is no face-to-face confession by Stingli, the photos are taken clearly.

Stingli didn't solve it, letting himself make headlines frequently.

Just when Shao Jiayi wanted to sever ties with Stingli, and never interact with each other from the second old age.

It was reported from the United States that the first-line model who opened the room with Stingli was kidnapped and seriously injured.

It was similar to Song Zhiqing's situation at the time, all of which suffered gunshot wounds.

In the beginning of spring, Shao Jiayi took Zheng Shurui to Africa to relax.

Because she heard that Han Yue really went to Africa to maintain world peace...

Shao Jiayi looked at him dumbfounded, and only a white-toothed man smiled. How long has it been since then, Han Yue has become an African...

Only the white teeth are black.

However, don't know why, Han Yue has changed, and it seems that he has become more stable.

Later, she also knew why, because there were frequent riots at the border, Han Yue experienced many life and death separations during the process of saving people.

Let him know the preciousness of life and the importance of relatives.

As the sun sets, Han Yue, carrying a gun, sits with Shao Jiayi under a date palm tree, watching the sunset beyond the White Nile.

"Mianmian, cherish the people around you after you go back. Human life is really fragile. You may not see it someday. If you can't see it, you can't see it for a lifetime. Think about it

for a lifetime to see your most important thing. People, how painful your heart is!”

“Mianmian, you have to be well, and I can rest assured that you are happy.”

“Mianmian, thank you Staingli for me. He sent me here and saw the suffering in the world. You may not believe that there are still many people in this world who can’t eat or drink water...”

“Mianmian, you must know to save food when you go back, or I will hate you!”

...

Shao Jiayi looked at the nagging black man silently...

However, at this moment Shao Jiayi was speechless, and soon after, she also thoroughly experienced the suffering in the world...

“Han Yue, or you can go back with me! I’ll tell Si... Grandpa Han, he must have a way to get you back.” How long has Han Yue been here, the changes are so big, and after a while, she probably won’t know each other. Han Yue.

Han Yue shook his head, “Go back and tell Stingli, let him do more charity, whether in China or here, to help those who really need help.”

Shao Jiayi immediately retorted, “Siding Li often does charity, he participates in charity auctions, and many times he has been photographed in orphanages and nursing homes.” How else could the SL Group be so powerful?

If a company only knows to make money, then that leader must be ruthless.

But Stingli was not. She knew that Stingli looked indifferent on the surface, but she was actually very warm inside.

Han Yue glanced at Shao Jiayi, who was protecting the man.

“Mianmian, since you like him, you should take good care of it. Don’t wait until you lose it to know you regret it.”

Chapter 864: Because Si Nuannuan is pregnant

Take it well... Shao Jiayi fainted instantly, and she wanted to take it well.

But if you look at Mr. Si, there are different women with her every day, and she probably has forgotten about her a long time ago.

“If Stingli can’t give happiness, you can consider my brother, he is absolutely reliable!” Han Yue patted his chest to ensure Han Tao’s character.

Of course, Shao Jiayi knows that Han Tao’s character is good, but, “Brother Tao gives me the same feeling as Shao Jiakang gives me. It’s just a brother, without the sweetness of love.” And Stingli, coax her a little, tease her, she will feel very sweet.

“Oh, you think about it. I can’t give you happiness anymore. I decided to stay here for a long time and help all those in need.” His decision made Shao Jiayi’s surprised jaw almost fall to the ground.

What happened to Han Yue? In just over a month, a dude, a big boy who was not well refined in the army, resolutely decided to stay here in Africa.

“Mianmian, I am really happy when you came to see me, and at the same time, I will give up my heart. I will not like any woman in the future. Put all my thoughts here.”

...

Shao Jiayi looked at the White Nile River speechlessly. The setting sun had fallen two-thirds and the scenery was beautiful.

“Han Yue, I can’t say to support you, but if you want to stay here, stay here and do whatever you want.” This place, listening to Han Yue’s words, is a bit dangerous. How could she support Han Yue to stay in this dangerous place? .

But if Han Yue likes it, then follow his ideas.

“Well, Mianmian will take good care of herself when she returns, marry herself as soon as possible, and drink your wedding wine at that time!”

“Okay, keep in touch in the future. Call me often when you have a signal and tell me how you are here.” Shao Jiayi patted Han Yue on the shoulder very much, and now she admires Han Yue!

The setting sun in the distance fell completely, and Han Yue

sent Shao Jiayi to the only hotel not far away.

In the evening with a few brothers, personally guarding the two girls in the room.

The next day Shao Jiayi opened the door early in the morning, only to find out that Han Yue and a few buddies at the door had not slept all night.

The eye circles that were moved instantly turned red, “Han Yue, you guys go and rest for a while, or else you will lose energy today.”

“No, we’ll take you to the airport when you book the tickets.”

Han Yue and the others seemed to be used to it.

Shao Jiayi looked at the phone, “It’s over ten o’clock.”

Han Yue did not know where to get a slightly worn military vehicle, and sent them to the airport with two buddies.

After helping them with the consignment, Shao Jiayi hugged Han Yue tightly, “Han Yue, take care of yourself, I will come to see you when I have time.”

Han Yue’s eye circles were red, “Mianmian, don’t come here if it’s okay, you know we are not safe there.”

She stepped back and shook her head, “I will come, Han Yue, take care of yourself, no matter what happens in the future, life is the most important thing!”

Han Yue pressed a kiss on Shao Jiayi’s forehead, letting go of his love.

Waved goodbye, Shao Jiayi and Zheng Shurui entered the terminal, and Han Yue left the airport.

Under the influence of Han Yue, Shao Jiayi asked the employees to make a lot of snacks and sent them to the children’s welfare home and nursing home.

She was originally just sending snacks, but she was photographed by reporters squatting at the entrance of the orphanage, and then Shao Jiayi went on the news.

When a reporter went to interview her in the shop, Shao Jiayi knew that she was on the news again.

Facing the camera, Shao Jiayi smiled a little stiffly, and waved his hand to the reporter, “No need to interview me, it’s just a small matter.”

In the end, the reporter did not successfully interview Shao Jiayi. From then on, she did some charitable things and let the store employees go.

Spring season

Mianmian Yiyi's shop often does charitable things and was exposed by the media again, and Shao Jiayi became popular again.

A series of invitations to charity projects rushed towards her. She only chose some low-key and substantive charity projects to participate in, but she refused all charities where the media was present.

Because she really doesn't like to expose herself too much. It has been almost two months since Si Dingli went to the United States. Si Shaozhe, who originally married Si Nuannuan, has been strange recently and often called Shao Jiayi out to drink with him.

When she was drunk, she called Snuannuan's name, saying that she had no conscience and that she was not talking about Barabara.

Just after calling Sinuannuan's name today, Si Shaozhe was called to the East Manor the next day.

Because Snuan Nuan is pregnant.

There is no need to guess who the child belongs to.

Therefore, Si Shaozhe is getting married.

When Si Shaozhe ran to find Shao Jiayi again, he smiled triumphantly. And ordered a batch of exquisite snacks at the Mianmian Yiyi shop, and sent them out with the wedding candy when posting invitations.

The wedding was scheduled a month later, only three days after Shao Jiayi's birthday.

After finishing Si Shaozhe's snacks personally, Shao Jiayi hurriedly put on his evening dress because he was going to attend the government-sponsored charity awards ceremony. She simply rolled up her long hair. Because time was too late, she put on a light makeup for herself, put on rose red lipstick, and rushed to the venue.

The seat with her name is in the first row, in order to wait for the award to be presented.

A lot of media came today. Shao Jiayi has been taking a deep breath, thinking about what her mother said, "Mianmian just treat them as if they don't exist, do what you usually do now, just keep smiling at all times."

Unfortunately, the person sitting next to Shao Jiayi is Song

Zhiqing.

She wore a navy blue evening gown to make her more mature and attractive. Also because she is Stingli's girlfriend, there are many reporters around her who are always interviewing her and Stingli or Stingli.

When the reporter asked her about Stingli's recent developments and how the two people are feeling, Song Zhiqing smiled happily. "He has been busy in the United States recently and our relationship is very stable. Thank you for your concern."

While Shao Jiayi was listening attentively, a reporter ran to her and asked her, "Miss Shao, are you not President Si's sister?"

The reporter is a woman with a round face and a chubby figure. She looks very kind. Shao Jiayi nodded and emphasized, "It's just a **** sister."

The female reporter smiled and said she understood, "I heard that you also have a boyfriend, an officer, how are you developing with him?"

"Oh, he..." Shao Jiayi thought for a while, "he is not my boyfriend, it is all rumors, don't ruin people's good reputation."

The female reporter looked surprised, "What about Young Master Han? I heard that when he was in college, he chased you closely."

Chapter 865: That's Stingli's business

"We are just very good friends. He went to Africa and contributed to the world. He is great now!" Shao Jiayi thought of Han Yue, and suddenly felt proud to have such a friend.

"Well, Miss Shao, so you are still single now!"

"Well, that's true, but I only have someone I like." Shao Jiayi replied very sincerely, without any perfunctory meaning.

The female reporter continued to ask tentatively, "Miss Shao, can I continue to ask you questions?"

Shao Jiayi smiled sweetly and nodded.

"Miss Shao, what does the person you like do? Does he support our charity as you do?"

The girl tilted her head slightly, thinking of the person she liked, smiling sweetly, "He is also an ordinary person in my heart, and is very supportive of charities, and often donates to welfare homes and nursing homes."

"Oh, the guy in the back is a bit like your **** brother! Is it... him?"

Because there was only one person who asked Shao Jiayi again, she didn't reject the reporter too much. Shao Jiayi seemed to be thinking about something, "Brother Dingli has a girlfriend, but he is indeed very good. You can follow his image to find a boyfriend in the future. Set the standard."

Shao Jiayi's smile was so sweet that people couldn't see her emotions.

Song Zhiqing, who was next to her, had heard the female reporter interviewing her a long time ago, answering reporters' questions with a single mind.

The female reporter carefully observed the expression on Shao Jiayi's face, but she didn't see anything, it was just like a sister praised her brother.

"Well, then Miss Song Zhiqing will be your sister-in-law in the future, will you be happy too?"

Upon hearing her own name mentioned, Song Zhiqing smiled directly at Shao Jiayi.

All the media cameras focused on two people. Shao Jiayi was still immersed in her own thoughts, and habitually answered the female reporter, "I don't like her. If she marries older brother Stingli, that's Stingli's business. , I... just bless them."

Shao Jiayi said, I don't like her, and let all the reporters stay

where they are. You look at me and I look at you.

The smile on Song Zhiqing's face instantly froze on her face, this is in front of the reporter, who will face the whole world directly.

Why doesn't Shao Jiayi use his brain when he speaks?

In this case, Song Zhiqing didn't have to pretend to be a good person in front of her.

"I know why Miss Shao doesn't like me, because the person she likes is my boyfriend, and I am Dingli's girlfriend, so everyone understands." Song Zhiqing said this is normal and casual, but the amount of information it's huge.

All the media reporters pointed their fingers at Shao Jiayi, and the glittering shooting lights hit his face before Shao Jiayi returned to his senses.

"Miss Shao, is Mr. Song true? Do you really like Mr. S.?"

"Miss Shao, did you become a junior between President Song and President Si?"

The reporter, a junior, made Shao Jiayi pale.

Yes, she seems to be a junior!

However, Shao Jiayi took a deep breath and stared at the reporter wearing glasses, "My dad is Shao Mian, my mother is Bo Yiyue, and my brother is Shao Jiakang. I can use Shao Jiayi as a junior. Isn't it? This gentleman, talking nonsense without evidence is defamation and will be sentenced!"

"Then Miss Shao Jiayi, what is your current relationship with Si?"

Shao Jiayi tried hard to calm herself, "I have nothing to do with him now. Doesn't he have a girlfriend? The relationship is still so good. Are you asking these questions out of thin air to destroy both of them?"

The reporters did not intend to let Shao Jiayi off, but the host took the stage to announce the start of the charity awards show.

Everyone reluctantly dispersed, and Shao Jiayi was also relieved.

Everyone was seated, Shao Jiayi clenched her fists tightly, she tried her best to endure the urge to go up and beat Song Zhiqing.

"It's a great honor to invite all the distinguished guests. I am today's host-Feifei Wang..." After the host and government

leaders' speeches, the charity awards party kicked off.

Shao Jiayi's shop was selected as one of the top ten charitable enterprises in Country C. She had a shallow smile on the stage and was very low-key.

This awards party dug out all of Shao Jiayi's deeds, including her personal feelings, which looked like a scar and placed it in front of the public.

After the party ended, the reporter did not let her and Song Zhiqing off.

Following Shao Jiayi's questions, Shao Jiayi stood there without saying a word, looking at all the cameras, just not saying a word.

After asking for a long time, all the reporters are embarrassed. You look at me and I look at you. I don't know whether to ask any more.

A thick-skinned reporter continued to hold the microphone over, "Miss Shao Jiayi, do you acquiesce that you are a junior if you don't speak?"

"Who are you, which magazine, and what is your name? You are so slanderous, trying to expose her privacy, just waiting for my lawyer's letter!" Shao Jiayi's face suddenly changed, and she looked at the reporter coldly.

"Miss Shao, we are just interviewing you, what is your attitude?" The reporter was also extremely dissatisfied with her, saying nothing.

Shao Jiayi was really angry, "What's my attitude? Am I a public figure? I'm just an ordinary person. Why do you have to surround me and ask questions about my privacy?"

"Ms. Shao, you won this award tonight. You have exposed yourself to the public and become a public figure. Want to get rid of the relationship. Is it appropriate?" The reporter didn't know which news agency it was from, and directly quarreled with Shao Jiayi. Up.

"Okay, in that case, I won't do it in the future! If you have any questions, please don't ask me again, just go to Stingli! Go and ask him if I am a junior. If he says no, you just Wait for me to sue you in court!"

Shao Jiayi went out and threw everything out. He didn't mind arguing with reporters, let alone other people's direct video recordings.

“You don’t rely on your father and your brother as lawyers, and keep saying you want to sue us! Let’s ask Mr. Si what to do. Maybe you have penetrated into the relationship of two people by yourself, and you just love you unilaterally.” The reporter looked contemptuously. With her, relying on her family background to be rampant here, he must report this Shao Jiayi well.

The five words of unilateral lovesickness deeply hurt Shao Jiayi’s eyes, but how could she let others insult herself so much?

Pass the trophy in his hand to a reporter next to him, “Get it for me, thank you!”

The reporter reflexively took the trophy in her hand and watched her unscrew half of the bottle of mineral water in her hand and poured it all on the male reporter’s head...

The whole venue was quiet for three seconds, and the male reporter looked extremely embarrassed. He also handed the camera to his colleague next to him and threw his fist directly at Shao Jiayi.

Chapter 866: You just threw the company here?

Shao Jiayi dodged cleverly, fists passing her ears.

She raised her hand and prepared to return. The female reporter who had talked with her at the beginning suddenly pulled her and told her in a low voice, “Don’t make any move, you just hide...”

Another fist attacked, Shao Jiayi cursed secretly, Ciao!

She didn’t know why the woman didn’t let her take the shot, she had only one idea now, that was to beat the man violently!

After hiding for three times, the male reporter was still not discouraged. Just as Shao Jiayi couldn’t control his temper and wanted to backhand, several bodyguards brought the male reporter to the ground.

This scene was broadcast live on the spot by all reporters, and was posted online with various headlines.

From the beginning of the charity awards show, to now, the news about Shao Jiayi was gathered together, and it was instantly searched and popular.

Each headline is fascinating, such as: SL Group’s sister-in-chief, Shao Jiayi’s sister.

“The gold medal lawyer Shao Mian’s daughter Shao Jiayi is a male reporter at the Charity Awards Gala.”

“Silver lawyer Shao Jiakang’s younger sister Shao Jiayi was fisted by the male reporter.”

“After Shao Jiayi became a junior at the charity awards party, he became embarrassed and turned into an angry male reporter, and threatened to sue him!”

...

In an instant, everyone who likes gossip knew the name Shao Jiayi.

Positive and negative comments are coming.

However, there are still two-thirds of the people who support her, because of the charity trophy in her hand and her fist being punched by a male reporter.

I don’t know who reported on the Internet that Shao Jiayi had learned taekwondo for several years, but he did not fight back when he faced a man like a male reporter.

American SL Group Meeting Room

Stingli looked at the executives opposite, “If there is no good planning and copywriting for today’s matter, everyone in the

design department will be gone!”

The dozen or so executives below were too scared to breathe. Shi Xiao quietly pushed open the door of the conference room, came next to Steinli, and said something in his ear. Si Dingli frowned tightly and stood up from the chair angrily, “Design Manager Wright, I’ll give you two days. If you can’t do it, take your men with you! Get out!”

After speaking, Steinli also disappeared in the meeting room, leaving a bunch of executives staring at each other.

Shi Xiao followed Stingli to the president’s office, and Si Nuannuan was handing over with a department manager.

Si Dingli sat on the sofa beside her, “Detailed!” Then he took out his phone and opened Weibo.

“It is the evening in China, and the charity awards party has just ended, and many negative news have been exposed by reporters.”

“Not only did he become a junior, he was also a male reporter...”

Stingli interrupted his report suddenly, “Withdraw all the funds that SL Group has input to Changsheng Group.”

“Now contact the manager of the Public Relations Department of Country C and ask him to delete the three words Shao Jiayi from the hot search and all Weibo about her as quickly as possible!”

“Go investigate the male reporter, and then get rid of it!”

Three orders, like Shi Xiao smashed over, Shi Xiao quickly took out the mobile phone in his hand and started to do things, “Okay, President Si, are there others?”

Has something happened? Snunuan put down the pen in his hand and turned on the mobile Weibo on the table aside.

Sidingli closed his frowning brows and quickly swiped the screen of his phone, “Book me the latest flight, and I want to go back to China.”

“But President Si, the company’s DC case here has not been resolved...” The funds involved are very large, and Steinli is now returning to China and it is unwise to let go of here...

“Push it back first, if Mr. Senda disagrees, it doesn’t matter.”

Steinli stood up from the sofa and walked to Snunuan.

Si Nuannuan, who was reading Weibo, raised his head to look at her much younger brother, “What’s wrong?”

“How is the work handover?”

Glancing at the key manager next to him, Snuannuan said,
“It’s almost there.”

“Now I’ll take you back. I don’t worry about you alone.”

Snuan Nuan is pregnant, and now two of them.

She said a little, “No, Si Shaozhe... He will come when he
knows my ticket the day after tomorrow.”

He sighed heavily in his heart, the person Snuan Nuan wanted
to escape still did not escape.

“Well, you’ll **** with dim sum first, I’ll leave first.” After
Singli finished speaking, he turned and left.

The heart is concerned and the pace is fast.

“Ding Li!” Snuan Nuan stopped him.

He turned around.

“You just threw the company here?” Snuannuan looked at his
younger brother in disbelief, Sidingli had several projects in
his hands, and said that he would withdraw when he left?

When did my brother become so uncomfortable?

Stingli was silent for a moment, “I will come over before you
leave.”

Si Nuannuan waved his hand directly, “Goodbye!”

The door of the office was closed, and Snuan Nuan continued
to hand over work.

Country C

Shao Jiayi came out of the charity party and was at a loss. She
didn’t know where to go.

On the water side? Old house? Migu Mansion?

Forget it, let’s go back to the Yugu Mansion. My parents, my
brothers are all there, at least I feel at home, so I won’t be too
lonely.

When I returned to the Royal Valley Mansion, Shao Mian was
answering the phone, “...Yes, Shao Jiayi is my daughter of
Shao Mian, how can I be a junior... What is the credibility of
what the reporter said? A little bit of wind and grass will zoom
in to the limit...”

“Dad, I’m back!” Shao Jiayi took a deep breath and stood
aside guiltily.

Dad, don’t believe her, she is just a junior...

When Shao Mian saw his daughter, he exchanged a few words
with the person on the phone and hung up the phone.

“Shao Jiayi!” Shao Mian’s voice was very severe, and his eyes looked at his daughter with dissatisfaction.

“Dad...” Shao Jiayi called out with a guilty conscience.

Shao Mian walked to her daughter two or three steps, staring at her with wide eyes, “Take out the phone and call the stinky boy Stepingli!”

Call Stingli? Shao Jiayi shrank her neck, “I don’t want it!”

Why should she call him first, he hasn’t contacted her for almost two months! After sucking his nose, Shao Jiayi strengthened his thoughts.

“You...you...you are going to **** me off! Look at what the outsiders tell you like! What does it mean that Sidingli, this stinky boy, has not been responsible for you?” Shao Mian hates iron and steel. She looked at her daughter, only to nod her head with her finger.

“Don’t like me, don’t you understand such a simple truth?”

Shao Jiayi said very indifferent.

She almost didn’t kill Shao Mian with these words. She wanted to vomit and couldn’t vomit. For a long time, she asked her daughter in disbelief, “What should happen to you two has happened. Tell me that he doesn’t like you. ?”

“How about? Your daughter met a scumbag, Shao Mian, I gave up, so do you!” Compared to Shao Mian, who is about to die, Shao Jiayi is very calm and gentle, as if he was not talking about himself. .

Chapter 867: Open the door to Lao Tzu

Actually, how painful it was... She didn't dare to feel what her heart was like at the moment...

"Hey, what do you want, I call him and see if I don't kill him!" Sidingli even dared to play with his Shao Mian's daughter, to see how he killed him!

Shao Jiayi couldn't persuade Shao Mian, and watched as Shao Mian dialed Stepingli's cell phone.

"Hello, the phone you dialed has been turned off..."

The father and daughter are dumbfounded, you look at me and I look at you.

After such a big thing happened, Steinli's phone was turned off, his attitude and meaning were very obvious...

Shao Jiayi irritably loosened Shao Mian's arm, "I told you not to fight, what to fight, now it's all right, everyone ran away!"

He lost his temper and went to the second floor.

Shao Mian, who was downstairs, couldn't say a word for a long time looking at his mobile phone.

When Steinli's cell phone is turned off, he hides directly?

Without giving up, Shao Mian dialed Si Jin Heng's cell phone, "A Heng, where's your son, let him come out, I want to talk to him!"

Si Jinheng also just saw what happened on Weibo, but when he refreshed it, it was gone.

"I didn't contact him, but all the things about Mianmian on Weibo have been deleted." Li Laluo was on the balcony, still unable to get through his son's cell phone.

"What's the use of deleting it? Isn't it a tacit understanding that Mianmian is the mistress between your son and Song Zhiqing? Your son comes back and asks him to contact me, let me see how he is embarrassed to eat clean and irresponsibly! Teach him a lesson!" Shao Mian was anxious, and no matter what a good buddy is or a bad buddy, he vented his temper. When his son did this kind of thing, Si Jin Heng couldn't stand up even if he wanted to be hard-hearted, "Shao Mian, you can calm down first, I contact Dingli, and let him contact you as soon as possible!"

Hearing Si Jinheng's assurance, Shao Mian's arrogance went down three points, "When the time comes, I will teach him, don't feel bad!" If you dare to bully Shao Mian's daughter, Si

Dingli will not let it go!

Si Jinheng nodded, “If this is the case, you can teach yourself!” He can already understand Shao Mian’s mood, because when Nuan Nuan was with Si Shaozhe, his mood at the time was exactly the same as Shao Mian’s. The stick hit hard...

Finally, after a few more words, the two people ended the call. Upstairs, Shao Jiayi looked for things everywhere to vent her anger, but she still quietly dialed a phone call to Steinli, and she still turned it off...

“Ahhh hhh!” She really didn’t expect Stepingli to be such a scumbag, and when things happened, she would get into trouble.

She doesn’t even dare to read Weibo now...

Oh, let’s see how others scold her. Open Weibo carefully, huh? Where is her name? It was still on the hot search just now, why is it gone now?

The Weibo about her is gone...

The bedroom door was knocked by Shao Mian, “Mianmian, open the door!” He has to discuss with his daughter what to do if Siding Li is irresponsible!

“Don’t open, Shao Mian, go to bed!” Shao Jiayi yelled anxiously!

“Open the door to Laozi!” This girl didn’t understand anything.

“Shao Mian, if you do this again, I will leave!” Is she also very annoying now? I don’t want to mention the three words of Tis Ding Li at all!

The movement of the father and daughter here was shocked to the fact that Bo Yiyue, who was coaxing her son to sleep, walked out of the children’s room in a dress and grabbed Shao Mian, who was struggling to pat the door of her daughter’s room, “What are you doing? Tell your children well, why is there another fire?”

I was still wondering whether the hot temper was like Shao Mian or her. Now it is clear, absolutely follow Shao Mian.

“Don’t you know, the cell phone of this stinky boy is turned off, and I want to contact him when something goes wrong, but I can’t contact him. I heard from Ah Heng that his assistant’s mobile phone is also turned off.” Shao Mian put his

hands on his waist.

“Shut down? What if someone else is on the plane?” Bo Yiyue tried her best to comfort her husband who lost her temper. He didn't see Stingli, everything is not necessarily true.

Shao Mian sneered when he heard the words, “How could it be possible that he hasn't even had a phone call for more than an hour now, and it is impossible to come back in person!”

The women thought things too simple.

If his daughter's place in his heart is very important, he would marry Mianmian a long time ago. Will it be delayed until now?

The result is that the stinky boy Stepingli doesn't like Mianmian at all!

“Before this, you should hold down this matter first and can't let it ferment.” Bo Yiyue took her husband back to the room.

“No, the Weibo on the Internet is gone.” Shao Mian had already heard.

Bo Yiyue was surprised, and muttered, “Maybe this is what was suppressed by others' courtesy.”

Shao Mian sneered again, anyway, he no longer believes in the stinky boy Stepingli!

He wants to tell Mianmian to stay away from Stingli and don't provoke him again!

Shao Jiayi in the next room quietly ran from the villa to the side of the water in the middle of the night.

He hugged the pillow with the smell of Stingli and fell into a deep sleep.

Early next morning

Shao Jiayi received a call from Shao Jiakang, “Come here, I will help you sue the male reporter.”

Shao Jiakang has found out the address and work unit of the male reporter, and can now sue him for defamation and slander.

“Brother, no need, others don't know, don't you know? I was originally the mistress between the two of them!” Shao Jiayi talked on the phone with sleepy eyes, unable to open his eyes. Shao Jiakang sighed, “Mianmian, you are not, Ding Li doesn't love Song Zhiqing at all, I can tell.” Last time I wanted to talk to my sister, but I didn't have a chance.

“Brother, you don't need to comfort me, I know, how could

Song Zhiqing be his true girlfriend if she doesn't love her?"

Although she is stupid, she is not stupid.

"Mianmian, don't be unhappy. Have a good talk with Ding Li and ask him to break up with Song Zhiqing as soon as possible. He will definitely agree."

"Brother, don't speak for him anymore, I know..." She yawned, and tried to open her eyes, the other half of the bed was empty, maybe she was used to...

Shao Jiakang finally confirmed to her again and again whether or not to sue the lawyer, but Shao Jiayi refused.

Because Shao Jiayi's shop won the charity award, the business in the shop has improved, and many people lined up before it opened early in the morning.

Some are really buying desserts, some are curious Shao Jiayi, and come here admiringly.

Shao Jiayi entered the store through the back door in a low-key manner. Zheng Shurui was checking the sanitation of the store and greeted her when she saw her, "Jiayi, how do you go through the back door today?"

"Oh, when I walked to the door of the store just now, I heard a lot of people talking about me, afraid that they are fans of Stingli, I will be eaten without bones." The life now is really not what she wants. Her ideal is to make desserts in the operating room when she is happy.

Chapter 868: You should go out through the back door
When you get bored, walk around, instead of walking around
where people know her.

Zheng Shurui flashed her eyes when she heard Stingli's name,
and asked Shao Jiayi, "You and Stingli...really..."

What she meant was obvious, and Shao Jiayi was lost for a
while, "No, it's nothing."

At best, it's a friend!

Her words made Zheng Shurui seem to be relieved, "Oh, that's
it, then go ahead and check the hygiene first."

Shao Jiayi waved her hand and entered the operating room.

Shao Jiayi was making tiramisu all morning, one after another,
without talking, she looked very gloomy.

Of course, there is no shopping guide who dared to ask what
the situation is. Zheng Shurui wanted to ask, but Shao Jiayi
looked serious and gave up.

I had to ask shopping guides to recommend tiramisu to
customers.

At noon

Zheng Shurui called Shao Jiayi who was on the bar with
tiramisu today, "It's time for dinner, do you want to go?"

"I'll go later, you go first!" She continued to work without
looking up.

Shao Jiayi was obviously in a bad mood. She hadn't said
anything all morning. Zheng Shurui wanted to coax her too,
but she didn't know how to coax her.

"Otherwise, I will bring you a cup of milk tea?" Shao Jiayi
likes the grand slam in milk tea the most.

"Good!" Sure enough! Shao Jiayi did not refuse.

Zheng Shurui said, "Wait."

After leaving the shop, a red Cayenne happened to be parked
on the side of the road. Because it was a luxury car, even
Zheng Shurui couldn't help but glance again.

The main driver drove up and down alone, and quickly walked
to Zheng Shurui, "Hello, Miss Zheng, is Miss Shao in there?"

Looking at the man in front of him, Zheng Shurui couldn't
help but glanced at the back seat of Cayenne, but couldn't see
anything.

"Miss Zheng?" Shi Xiao looked at her in a daze in confusion.

Zheng Shurui reacted and nodded, "Yes."

“Excuse me, can you call her out, please?” Steinli made several calls to Shao Jiayi on the way over, but turned off. I don’t know where she is, so I can only stop at the entrance of the store, and she is here.

Knowing that she came to Shao Jiayi, Zheng Shurui’s heart was slightly lost, “Okay, wait a minute.”

She returned to the store and entered the operation room, “Jiayi, someone is looking for you outside.”

Didn’t they mean nothing at all? All of them came here personally... Why did Shao Jiayi lie to her?

“Who?” She looked back at Zheng Shurui casually.

“It seems to be... Mr. Si’s special assistant.” Her words made the woman who was busy styling Tiramisu take a break.

Then the whole person settled in place.

After a long while, Shao Jiayi replied to Zheng Shurui, “Just tell him I am not here.”

“But... I already said you were there.”

“...Then tell him I’m busy and I’m not free!” With a slight pain in his heart, Shao Jiayi continued to bow his head to make desserts.

Zheng Shurui looked at her back, fell silent for a while, turned and walked out of the operating room.

Shi Xiao is still waiting on the spot, and many people have already put their attention and eyes on Cayenne.

Zheng Shurui conveyed Shao Jiayi’s original words to Shi Xiao. Shi Xiao smiled slightly, “Okay, thank you Miss Zheng.”

He went back to the car.

Afterwards, it was quiet, and Shao Jiayi watched the time in the operating room motionless.

Forty minutes passed, and she gave up.

An hour later, Zheng Shurui came back after dinner with milk tea, and saw Cayenne not far from the door, and his pace slowed down a bit.

However, she walked into the shop, and the people on Cayenne did not move at all.

Shao Jiayi drank the Grand Slam, took a big sip, and his mood instantly improved a lot.

“Thank you dear Ruirui.” When I feel better, I also have appetite. After rubbing his grunting belly, Shao Jiayi decided

to go for lunch.

“It’s okay, just your little hobby, I can still satisfy you!” Zheng Shurui looked at Shao Jiayi with a smile. Shao Jiayi in school rarely felt depressed.

But every time I was depressed, I would go to the small alley outside the school, buy a big cup of Grand Slam, and **** half of it hard, and my mood changed in an instant.

The same is true now.

“Well, you just ate something. I’m hungry right now. I’m going to find some food.” Shao Jiayi put the tools and gloves aside and walked to the front hall.

“Jiayi!” Zheng Shurui called her quickly.

“Ok?”

“That... there are many people outside the shop... Hold your head and look inside, you should go out through the back door!” Zheng Shurui’s gaze rested on the glass door behind Shao Jiayi, and a Cayenne reflected from the glass door.

Shadow.

When Shao Jiayi heard this, he immediately turned around and walked towards the back door, “Thank you, Darui, I will leave first. Waiting for me at night, let’s eat delicious food together.” Her trust made Zheng Shurui feel guilty.

I wonder if I am doing this like this, “But...you can try it from the front, in case it’s not looking for you!”

“No, I’ll go from the back, it’s all the same!” Shao Jiayi said, carrying a bag and a grand slam out of the back door of the shop.

Zheng Shurui looked at her back and was stunned for three minutes before returning to work in the store.

After walking around in the back street, Shao Jiayi realized that there was nothing to eat, so he had to bypass the street and go to the street in front of the shop to eat something else.

When Shi Xiao was sleepy, a girl in a denim jacket, white casual skirt and white canvas shoes appeared not far in front of him.

“President Si, is that Miss Shao?” Shi Xiao quickly called the man in the back office.

Just a second, the cold command came, “Keep up!”

The girl held the milk tea and sucked it without a mouthful.

She didn’t want to eat it at the row of restaurants on the

roadside.

Hey, what are you eating?

“Squeak.” The brake sounded in his ears, and Shao Jiayi reflexively looked to the side of the road.

The back door of Cayenne was opened, and a tall man got out of the car, and Shao Jiayi’s heart jumped instantly.

After the acceleration, it was heartache.

As if I didn’t see him, I walked forward at an accelerated rate. Stingli put on the sunglasses in his hand and followed her forward.

When crossing the road, it happened to be a red light.

“boarding.”

Shao Jiayi puts her left hand in her jacket pocket, her right hand holds milk tea, and a big palm is placed on her elbow.

“let me go!”

Shao Jiayi’s reaction was very strong, and he vigorously shook off Stingli’s control, and gave him a vicious look.

Think you are a male **** when you wear sunglasses? What to pretend to be handsome, what to be cool!

Stingli’s hand was lost, and finally inserted into the pocket of the windbreaker. Because of the good looks of men and women, the rate of turning around gradually increased.

“I have something to tell you.” The man’s tone became colder.

Chapter 869: I didn't deal with it properly

When the green light was on, Shao Jiayi walked directly across the road.

Stingli bit his lower lip and followed.

After crossing the road, it was a small garden, and Steinli took Shao Jiayi directly into the small garden.

“What are you doing!” There was no one on the path in the garden, and Shao Jiayi broke free of Steinli's control.

“Why are you angry? Before I went to the United States, did I ask you if you want to go with me?” Siding Li really couldn't figure out what made Shao Jiayi so angry. If this is true, he should be angry, okay?

The woman kept staring at the man who took off his sunglasses, “I just won't go, what do I do? Will I be your junior?”

She clapped her cheeks and stared at the scene. It was very cute and made Stingli laughed blankly, “What a junior, Mianmian, you have never told your thoughts before. If you care about Song Zhiqing, I will break up with her immediately. It exists only to protect you.”

“Why break up! Song Zhiqing has been injured for you, saved you, and showed her affection every day in front of reporters. Is it all fake? For me as a junior, breaking up with her, how will you let her live in the future!” Shao Jiayi did not expect Stingli can be scumbag to this point, saying that they are together, they are together, and that they are breaking up.

Disregarding the woman's feelings at all, she remembered that Stingli offered to let Song Zhiqing be his girlfriend.

Si Dingli silently lowered his head and raised his forehead, “Mianmian, things are not what you think. Before I was with her, I told her that her existence was just a cover, even a chess piece, she agreed to herself. .”

He and Song Zhiqing said these words clearly and clearly, and Song Zhiqing had to post them upside down by herself, so don't blame him!

However, Shao Jiayi sneered, “Stingli, can you be more scumbag?”

A cover, a chess piece, such a lie, how could Steinli say it? Why did you want to protect her? Now that she has been pushed to the position of the junior third, is this called

protection?

“Liar! Stingli, you are a liar at all!” Shao Jiayi blocked Stingli’s words.

The man stared at her deeply for half a minute, then he stepped forward, raised her chin, and kissed her directly.

The sweet smell of milk tea in her mouth made Steinli frown slightly.

Shao Jiayi struggled to prevent him from succeeding, but the more she struggled, the tighter her jaw was controlled, and it was very painful. She didn’t dare to move because of the pain.

The man’s long arms stopped her slender waist, carefully savoring the taste that made him miss for two months.

Suddenly the sound of someone talking came from the end of the path. Shao Jiayi still couldn’t get rid of himself. One was anxious and bit his lips.

The smell of blood quickly spread between the two people’s lips and teeth, but Stingli still didn’t let her go.

Shao Jiayi can still hear the comments of passers-by, “The young people are really presumptuous now, and they kiss me outside in broad daylight, tusk.”

“Hurry up! What are you doing in charge of others, maybe it’s a young couple who came out*!”

...

The old male voice made Shao Jiayi particularly speechless.

The sound of each other’s breathing became more and more rapid. One second before the woman suffocated, the man finally let go of her control.

Shao Jiayi hung softly on his body, and Stingli didn’t mind, so he hugged her like this.

Her breathing gradually calmed down, and Shao Jiayi took a step back, a sharp stroke across his eyes, raised his right hand, and slapped his face in greeting.

This time Stingli didn’t have any defense against her, and slapped her abruptly.

Time is still short, and the air condenses briefly.

Shao Jiayi rubbed her painful hand on her body, did not dare to see Stingli, and finally lifted up and left.

However, the man did not give her a chance, pulling her into the back seat of the Cayenne on the side of the road.

The Cayenne chariot drove away, and Shao Jiayi was taken to

the side of the water.

Along the way, the man's face was so ugly that she regretted her impulse just now.

The woman refused to get out of the car.

Stingli directly carried her out, and after entering the apartment, he threw her onto the big bed in the bedroom.

"Sidingli, you dare to touch me today, I will die with you!"

Shao Jiayi got up from the bed, straightened her long hair, and warned the man viciously.

The man sneered. This woman is really naive. I wonder if the more exciting the woman, the more the man wants to conquer?

"You hit me, I really didn't plan to touch you, but if you say so now, I will touch it!" The big palm was placed on the belt, and the sound of the buckle being opened made Shao Jiayi's heart thump and thump. Accelerate the beating.

Shao Jiayi hurriedly climbed from the bed to the other side, preparing to escape.

The man locked the buckle again, and walked to the bedroom door in several strides, blocking her path.

"Shao Mianmian." He changed his strength just now, whispering and holding her in his arms.

Shao Jiayi was taken aback for a moment, what did he mean...

"I'm sorry, but I didn't deal with it properly, so you were wronged." Song Zhiqing and the male reporter will both deal with it.

If it weren't for Song Zhiqing's words, how could a later reporter interview Shao Jiayi.

However, Shao Jiayi did feel aggrieved by such a scumbag.

"It won't happen in the future. I will break up with Song Zhiqing." It is not time to break up now, because Mianmian is involved. He doesn't care what others think of himself, but he cares about his opinion of Mianmian. Now that she is breaking up with Song Zhiqing, many people will definitely think that Mian Mian is really a junior, because of her, they broke up, which is not appropriate.

The storm passed?

Shao Jiayi's thoughts were completely different from those of Stingli. She recognized that Stingli was a scumbag, so she wanted to drag her and Song Zhiqing.

"It's a great honor for Shao! But I won't be with me,

goodbye!”

“Mianmian, don’t be willful, I’m serious.”

“I’m also serious. I didn’t make a joke with you. Not only that, I won’t live in this house anymore. I won’t come here anymore. Let’s take our own roads of Yangguan!” Shao Jiayi said all these words hurt. Yes, the eyes are also red.

An anger flashed across the man’s eyes, “Shao Jiayi, I told you for a long time, didn’t it?”

“Yeah! That’s right... Uhhhhh! Let go of me...” The woman was thrown onto the bed, and the man caught her and pressed her firmly.

“Shao Jiayi, I don’t know good or bad, I will make you a real junior!”

“Sidingli, you are a beast, you let me go!”

“Let go of you? Since I have chosen, I will not let go!”

... If it weren’t for Stingli’s tone that was too cold, Shao Jiayi really thought he had heard a word of love.

Chapter 870: I am determined not to follow the scumbag

“If you touch me again today, I will never forgive you for the rest of my life!” What she said was true and serious!

The man sneered, and threw his jacket to the end of the bed, “I let you go, will you forgive me?”

“...No.” She replied weakly.

The man’s fingertips were on her smooth face, lingering, “I haven’t seen it for so long, and my skin is getting more and more delicate.”

...

“This is only two months, two years away, my skin can return to babyhood.”

Her word made both people ponder a question. Not seen for two months? How does it feel like two years...

“Think too much, Shao Jiayi, you will be mine in this life, and you will also be mine in the next life...” The man smiled, very evil and enchanting.

The woman also smiled, smiling very charmingly, and clung to his neck, “Sir, I think too much, I am determined not to follow a scumbag, I will still marry another man in the future...”

Marrying another man, this sounds really unpleasant!

If you feel upset, let this woman adjust! “Marry another man, Shao Jiayi, you-dream-dream!”

Her lips were suddenly kissed, and her hands were controlled on top of her head.

Shao Jiayi kicked his leg, and the man snorted and pressed her tighter.

“Be good.”

“Why!”

“You are my woman!”

“That’s not necessarily!” The woman’s cries made the anger in her eyes worse.

He bit her earlobe lightly, “Do you know the end of the unbehaved?”

“I don’t want to know... You let me go!” Damn, this old driver...

“beg me.”

... “I beg your sister!”

“You don’t need to ask Xixi, I can do it.” The man’s voice was very cheap.

Coupled with his frivolous behavior, Shao Jiayi collapsed, and one forcefully pushed the man off himself.

However, the man reacted faster than her, and the moment she got up, he suppressed her again.

“Isn’t it good? You don’t listen to my warning? Huh? Shao Jiayi!” The man gritted his teeth and threw her coat to the ground.

The more disobedient she was, the more provoked him, the more he tried to convince her. She’s submissive...

“Hiss.” It was the sound of the skirt being torn apart.

After Shao Jiayi screamed, the room was charming.

One hour later, the man got up refreshed and looked at the woman in bed who was very embarrassed, “This is the end! Shao Jiayi, I will give you a position when I know that you are good!”

After leaving a few words coldly, he went into the bathroom.

Listening to the sound of water in the bathroom, Shao Jiayi gritted his teeth tightly.

Stingli, Stingli, this bastard! Dare to humiliate her so much, not to avenge the non-gentleman!

When Shao Jiayi was drowsy, Dingli found his clothes in a corner of the cloakroom.

He frowned tightly and looked at all his clothes, stuffed into a box in a mess.

At this moment, the woman rushed in, holding the big box, resisting her physical discomfort, and threw it into the living room, “Stingli, get out, this will be my house from now on!”

Why let him sleep for nothing? Don’t want this house for nothing!

Stingli ignored the mad woman, picked up the cell phone next to him, dialed a call, “Give me a suit, on the water side.”

This box was packed long ago, and it seemed that it was not the first day that she wanted to drive him out.

This woman is still bad, “From today, you are here, you can’t go one step anywhere!”

The woman glared at him coldly when she heard the words, “Who do you think you are?”

Stingli, who was wrapped in a bath towel, collapsed a few steps forward and walked in front of her, “Who do you say I am? Do I need to tell you again?”

“No, Mr. Si.” The woman suddenly put away her angry expression, returned to the bedroom with a sweet smile, and started to sleep!

When the man couldn't see it, he rolled his eyes and got an idea.

Stingli knew that she would definitely not stay here honestly. Even if she didn't listen, he didn't have to force her to make her unhappy.

However, he was very unhappy about what she did next. Steinli took advantage of this time and went to the company. After Shao Jiayi woke up, he immediately called his mother, “Mom, now, immediately, immediately, introduce me to a partner, I am going to go on a blind date!”

...
“Are you convulsing?” Bo Yiyue's cool words suppressed Shao Jiayi's fighting spirit a bit.

“Just treat me as if I have a convulsion, I'm going to go on a blind date now.” Shao Jiayi quickly got up from the bed, and when he got out of bed, one of them didn't pay attention, his legs softened and he knelt down on the ground.

“Hiss...” She grinned in pain. Fortunately, there is a carpet to prevent hurting her knees.

“What about your blind date?”

“Mom, you dare to mention that **** to me, I'll fight once I see him in the future...but no one knows anyone in the future!” Didn't he say that she was his woman? She just cuckold him or something.

Die-skinned Bai Lai, good or bad, finally said Tong Bo Yiyue introduced her a blind date.

Shao Jiayi immediately ran to her uncle's shop, styling her hair and putting on a beautiful makeup.

After thinking for a while, Shao Jiayi sent a WeChat message to his mother, “You tell Godmother Qianluo about my blind date.”

If Stingli didn't know, who would she show it to?

Bo Yiyue looked at her daughter's WeChat helplessly, really want to let her make trouble?

Garfield Western Restaurant at night

A red Mercedes Benz parked steadily at the entrance of the restaurant, and a woman came down on it, which immediately

attracted everyone's attention.

Long burgundy hair is wavy and casually draped over his shoulders, and he wears a dark green hat with the same color as his clothes. His face is covered with heavy makeup that Shao Jiayi has never drawn before, with thick brown eyebrows and thick mascara on his long eyelashes.

The eyes are sky blue eyeshadow, the bridge of the nose is high, and the red lips with big red lipstick are slightly raised. He wore a dark green long belted double-sided woolen coat, black boots on his feet, and a world limited-edition black bag that Stingli bought for him.

The whole person looks very fashionable and western, with a maturity that has never been seen before.

At table 8 of Garfield's restaurant, a slightly mature man is already waiting, and Shao Jiayi walks over generously.

SL Group President's Office

Stingli's personal mobile phone rang again and again, and the man touched the phone from the pile of files, "Stingli! Son! Hurry up, the Garfield restaurant!"

Li Qianluo's panicked voice came from over there, and Steingli put down the pen in his hand and rubbed his eyebrows, "Mom, what are you panicking?"

"Of course I panic! Mianmian has gone on a blind date, don't panic, I panic! I now order you to bring Mianmian back immediately!" His son did not want to be responsible for Mianmian, and Li Qianluo was the first to disagree!

Chapter 871: This is my girlfriend Shao Jiayi

That woman went on a blind date? Stingily angered upward. I knew she would stay in the apartment dishonestly, but didn't expect that she would dare to go on a blind date? If he doesn't treat her well, she really doesn't know who her man is!

"I see, that's it!" After hanging up the phone altogether, Steinli pondered for a minute and called Shi Xiao.

He took his coat from the hanger, "Go find a winking tender model, and arrive at Garfield Western Restaurant in 20 minutes."

Shi Xiao was taken aback, "Okay, President Si."

Garfield Restaurant

On the 8th table, a man in a white shirt sits quietly, typing on the phone with his fingers, seeming to be very busy.

"Hello! Are you Mr. Xiao?" Shao Jiayi stood aside politely and asked with a smile.

The man moved his gaze from the phone to the face of the girl in front of him, and was stunned for an instant.

"Hello, are you Mr. Xiao Feng?" Shao Jiayi asked patiently again.

Xiao Feng immediately put down the phone in his hand, stood up from the position, and stretched out his right hand, "Hello, I am Xiao Feng, are you... Shao Jiayi?"

"Yes, hello, nice to meet you!" Shao Jiayi seemed to shook hands with Xiao Feng very sincerely.

Let go of his hands, Xiao Feng very gentlemanly opened the chair for Shao Jiayi, "Miss Shao, please sit down."

"Thank you."

Calling the waiter, Xiao Feng pushed the menu in front of Shao Jiayi, "When I first met, I didn't know Miss Shao's preferences, so I could order whatever I liked."

Shao Jiayi was not polite, took the menu, and skillfully ordered himself a set meal.

Xiao Feng also chose his own set meal, and the waiter left.

"Ms. Shao, with all due respect, you are so young and beautiful with a prominent family background. There must be so many people who chase you. Why do you come for a blind date?" Xiao Feng was dumbfounded when he heard about the blind date with Shao Mian's daughter.

Shao Mian is so rich and still lacks son-in-law?

Is it because the daughter is not good-looking or defective? It's not right. I saw Shao Jiayi himself on Weibo last time. It was very beautiful!

Seeing me today is many times better than the video.

However, the person who introduced them to the blind date also specifically confessed that Shao Jiayi was a childish mischief. He had to quarrel with the blind date on a whim, so let him come to see him first.

Now that Shao Jiayi had finished ordering food and didn't mean to speak anymore, he probably knew what was going on. "Uh, there are not many, because I don't usually have much contact with everyone, and the circle of friends is relatively small." Shao Jiayi was a little embarrassed, not knowing how to explain the behavior of coming to blind date when his brain was hot.

Xiao Feng smiled and took out his business card and handed it to Shao Jiayi, "Miss Shao, this is my business card. I am glad to meet you."

Shao Jiayi took the business card, with the words Fengcheng Group CEO Xiao Feng printed on it, "Yes, I took the CEO position at such a young age."

She sincerely praised it, just like Stingli, who can serve as the president of SL Group at such a young age. She especially admires this kind of talent.

"Miss Shao passed the award. I am not young anymore. I am 29 years old this year. I am going for the third. The purpose of this blind date is to settle down and come to get married."

Xiao Feng directly expressed his meaning, Shao Jiayi's The appearance is very in line with his mate selection criteria.

"Um...I'm only 23 years old, we are 6 years old..." Shao Jiayi took a sip of juice to hide his guilty conscience.

Xiao Feng felt that it didn't matter, "Age is not a problem. You know Si Shaozhe and Si's eldest daughter, the successors of the Chengyang Private Hospital who were just engaged some time ago!"

Must know! Shao Jiayi nodded quickly.

"The woman is six or seven years older than the man, and we can still be together. Why can't we? Miss Shao is still young, just suitable for someone who cares for you." Xiao Feng made

no secret of his satisfaction with Shao Jiayi.

Shao Jiayi pulled a bunch of long hair in his ear, guilty of not daring to look at Xiao Feng's eyes, "It's good, it's just..."

"You didn't come to a blind date sincerely." Xiao Feng interrupted her definitely.

Shao Jiayi is really embarrassed. Is she obvious? This has all been seen.

"Well, we can try to be friends first." Shao Jiayi glanced at him and immediately looked away.

"Yes! I have no objection."

Xiao Feng took out his mobile phone, added Shao Jiayi's WeChat friends, and then left his contact information.

The waiter began to serve the two people, and the Australian steak Shao Jiayi asked for was very cooked.

But thinking that it would be more comfortable to eat steak with red wine, Shao Jiayi called the waiter, "winter!"

"What's the matter?" Xiao Feng looked at her suspiciously.

"Oh, a bottle of red wine!" she said casually.

Something flashed quickly in Xiao Feng's eyes, and he lowered his voice, "The last time I drank red wine here, it was a lie. If you like red wine, I have some ready-made ones and I can give you two bottles."

Shao Jiayi raised his eyelids and glanced at him, "Well, good." Sorry to the waiter and started to cut the steak.

The atmosphere was a bit secretive for a while, and Shao Jiayi took the initiative to speak this time, "Has Mr. Xiao ever had a girlfriend before?"

"Well, yes, there are probably two or three, all divided. How about you?"

Shao Jiayi didn't like this kind of man, so he decided to throw the truth out to him, "I'm just here..." Before finishing the three words for soy sauce, he was interrupted by a male voice.

"Mr. Xiao, what a coincidence!" Xiao Feng heard this familiar voice and turned his head in surprise. It was really Sting Li!

A beautiful woman was holding a handsome man, standing beside them, powerful and very eye-catching.

Xiao Feng quickly put down the knife and fork in his hand and stood up from his position, "Sir, long time no see! It is an honor to meet you here!"

"Well, come out to eat?" Siding glanced at the woman who

was seriously eating Western food without a trace.

The anger gradually rose, and he came to meet other men in such a beautiful dress, Shao Jiayi... What a beautiful job!

Xiao Feng loves face, so he glanced at Shao Jiayi who was silent, and introduced directly, "General Manager Si, this is my girlfriend Shao Jiayi. Come out to have a meal with her! Jiayi, let me introduce you..."

Shao Jiayi almost choked to death by the steak in her mouth.

When did she become Xiao Feng's girlfriend?

With the sharp eyes of the man next to him, Shao Jiayi couldn't help it!

However, thinking that this was her purpose, she drank some juice to get her anger down.

He wiped his red lips slowly, and didn't stand up, he just sat in the seat and smiled, "Sir, I've been admiring my name for a long time, and I see it today."

Long admiring the name, your sister! Scum, dare to take other women!

"Shao Jiayi, are you going to play some of these for me?" He stared at her coldly, and uttered a word that made everyone confused.

Chapter 872: Sit down and watch us show affection
Xiao Feng seems to have thought of something. He remembered reading a report on Weibo before saying that Shao Jiayi seems to be Steinli's goddess...

Uh, Xiao Feng knew that he had dug a hole for himself. Just when he was embarrassed to explain, Shao Jiayi said lightly, "If you don't want to listen, just leave, so as not to affect my boyfriend and me to eat!"

Stingli sneered. Her boyfriend came so quickly. He looked at the thoughtful man next to him and said, "Mr. Xiao, I think there is room for development on the project some time ago. Let's talk when we have time?"

Xiao Feng raised his head and looked at Stingli in surprise, "When you are free, when you are free, Mr. Si, we can talk now."

That is a big project. If the SL Group passes and the two companies cooperate, it will definitely bring objective profits to Fengcheng!

"No, you go back and prepare all the materials now, and go to the company to find my secretary tomorrow, and say I let you go!" Steinli watched Xiao Feng put his phone and tablet in his briefcase, and he didn't eat any food. Now, ready to leave.

"Thank you Mr. Si, I will go over now!" Xiao Feng looked at the dumbfounded Shao Jiayi again, "Miss Shao, I'll go one step ahead and invite you to dinner another day to make amend."

After speaking, he shook hands with Stingli and left quickly. Si Dingli called the waiter to take Xiao Feng's dinner away, and he took the beautiful lady to sit next to Shao Jiayi and order the food.

"What to eat, order whatever." He sat down next to Shao Jiayi and pushed the menu to the opposite. The model on the opposite took the menu flattered and looked at it carefully. For Shao Jiayi, the tender model just assumed that he hadn't seen it, which was explained in advance by the special assistant of the teacher.

Then Stingli called winter again and sent the most expensive red wine.

Shao Jiayi watched this scene with heart. She just wanted to drink red wine, but Xiao Feng didn't let her order it.

Let's look at Stingli's grievance to her female partner again... In the future, you must not marry a stingy man like Xiao Feng! Absent-mindedly cutting the steak on the plate, after drinking a glass of juice, he heard the woman opposite, whispered softly, "Sir, I have ordered it, how about you?"

"The same as yours." The man sat in his seat, shaking the red wine in his glass, thoughtfully.

Then, the little tender model began to talk about love and thoughts, and acted a little, "Sir, since I saw you last time, it's hard to forget!"

"Oh? Really?" Sidingli asked coldly.

"Of course, Mr. Si is the most handsome and talented man I have ever seen!" Xiaonenmo fluffed up her long blonde hair and moved forward.

Shao Jiayi and Yu Guang actually took aim at the career line that the woman deliberately showed...

Unconsciously think about my own, it seems to be a lot worse, it turns out that Stingli likes this kind of woman who is convex and backward!

Thinking about Song Zhiqing again, it seems to be true!

For this kind of compliment, Stingli had heard too much, and asked her faintly, "How much does it cost to play now?"

"One million is the lowest." Xiaonenmo has just made her debut for half a year, and the price is already very good, showing her extraordinary strength.

"Ten million, how about staying with me for one night tonight?"

"Mmm..." Shao Jiayi frantically touched the water on the table, because she was choked again...

I accidentally touched a red wine glass, no matter what the situation is, I poured all the remaining red wine into my stomach.

After a glass of red wine rushed down and slowly, Shao Jiayi felt much more comfortable.

"Mr. Si, look at what you said, it is Qianqian's honor that you can see Qianqian, who always said what he said!" The little tender model doesn't care about others. With two big eyes, she has already smiled. stand up.

Damn, these two dare to make an appointment in front of her-P? When she was dead?

“Hey, beauty, are you not afraid of getting STDs?” Shao Jiayi put down the knife and fork in his hand and looked at the beauty opposite.

Uh... The young model was obviously taken aback, looking at Stingli with a little puzzlement, there really was...

Si Dingli's face became a little cold, and she turned back and choked on Shao Jiayi, “Did you infect me?”

Shao Jiayi twisted his arm vigorously, “What are you talking about!” How could she have that kind of disease, even if it did, it must have been transmitted to her by this scumbag.

Oh... “No, I'm going to the hospital to check it, in case you have it!” Shao Jiayi looked flustered, making Steinli completely black.

“Sit down!” the man ordered coldly.

The opposite Xiaonenmo was really hesitating whether to agree to Steingli.

She doesn't want to catch that at a young age...

“What are you doing sitting down? I'm going to the hospital!”

Shao Jiayi said seriously.

Stingli took her wrist and forced her to sit back in position.

The man suddenly approached her and threw her a sentence,

“What are you doing sitting down? Sit down and watch us show our affection! Shao Jiayi is a woman who is more obedient than you!”

These words made Shao Jiayi really want to slap Stingli's face with a slap, “What the hell, go find it, I didn't say that you shouldn't find another woman!”

Just look for a woman, what do you have to hold her for? See him show affection? She doesn't have that hobby!

Hearing her swearing, the man frowned slightly. He wanted to choke her, but he didn't think it was necessary to fight her.

“Wait here!”

Throwing a word to her, Steinli began to eat dinner.

The young model on the opposite side has been looking at them both with strange eyes.

Sidingli swept the last fierce look, “Fuck off after eating!”

The little tender model was so scared that she didn't finish the meal, she left directly, “I'm a little anxious to take a step ahead, goodbye, President Si!”

Seeing her running away in a panic, Shao Jiayi smiled

contemptuously, she really had no brains! A little scared, I believe it.

Shao Jiayi would not be able to go out without standing up and giving way. She had already used up her meal a long time ago, so she had to play with her mobile phone while holding her chin.

End of dinner

Two people walked out of the restaurant one after the other, Shao Jiayi walked into his car in two steps and sat in.

Start the car without saying anything. At this time, the co-pilot next to him got in a person, and the door was closed.

Turn off the car, "Is this interesting?"

Can you be a scumbag if you have money? Why do you have to get her on two boats?

She doesn't want to be a junior, can she stop pestering her?

The man fastened his seat belt slowly, "Drive the car to the Migu Mansion, go to my place, and let's talk."

"not good."

In fact, Shao Jiayi really wants to say: What to talk about, you are an animal who knows the thinking of the lower body.

Besides being eaten and wiped clean by you, you can still pop some cotton? Shao Jiayi was still very angry at the thought of being eaten and wiped clean by him every time.

I am angry that I have no abilities, I can't fight against this man, and I feel softhearted every time I see him.

Regarding her sudden anger, the man just glanced at her, "Change position!"

Chapter 873: You don't get along with the smart

Then he unfastened his seat belt and got out of the car.

Taking advantage of this time, Shao Jiayi stepped on the accelerator and turned around neatly to prepare to leave.

It's just that the man didn't know when, he appeared right in front of her car, Shao Jiayi was shocked, and quickly stepped on the brakes.

At the same time, her forehead hit the steering wheel, "Pain!"

Shao Jiayi rubbed her forehead grinningly.

Stingli walked over, unfastened her seat belt involuntarily, and pulled her out of the car.

With his left arm around her slender waist, the two bodies were tightly attached to each other, and the big palm was attached to her forehead, gently rubbing.

"Damn! If I have a concussion, how can you find such a smart brain to pay me!"

smart? The man laughed blankly, "You don't get along with the smart." If you are smart, how can you not see that he is protecting her?

However, this kind of clumsy is nice and cute.

"Who said it! If I were not smart, would I get you in my hands?" Now I can find a chance to dump him!

This time Stingli didn't refute her, but nodded in agreement,

"Since I have gotten soaked, I still want to wave away like this?" She seemed even more irresponsible!

Humph! She pushed him away, got into the car, and Steinli grabbed her belt and pulled her out.

Removed her hat, threw it on the back seat, "Looking in the eye!"

The hat with a wink is not good, and it is green, so it is deliberately blocking him!

Shao Jiayi gave him a cool sentence, "You bought these clothes."

"nonsense!"

"Hat and clothes are a set."

"..."

Shao Jiayi was stuffed into the co-pilot by a man, and the Mercedes Benz drove to the Royal Valley Mansion.

Villa 9

The woman watched the car pass by her villa, and finally

stopped in the garage of No. 9 villa.

When they were all here, Shao Jiayi had to follow him into the villa and change his shoes upstairs.

Just talk about it, it doesn't matter...

In the study

Stingli sat lazily in the BOSS chair at the desk, "Come here!"

He stopped the woman who was about to sit opposite him, and patted his leg.

...

Shao Jiayi glared at him and sat down opposite him.

Put the bag on his desk casually, eyes facing each other.

"Tomorrow I will let Song Zhiqing announce the news of the breakup, and you will stay by my side. Waiting for me to propose marriage with my godfather and mother, if you want I want to get married as soon as possible." The man took out a pack of cigarettes from his pocket, skillfully took out one, ready to point.

At the end, the action stopped because of the woman's frown.

Seeing him put the cigarette away and put it aside, Shao Jiayi turned back and thought about what he said.

"Good, good, bad, bad."

He understood what she meant, "Why don't you want to get engaged as soon as possible." Her two were not good, which made him very upset.

"I don't believe you!" She opened the skylight to speak brightly, and she would not hide her thoughts.

The man's right index finger tapped lightly on the desk, and the two eyes kept facing each other, and neither one moved away.

"Come here!" He beckoned to her.

Shao Jiayi instantly felt his movements, as if calling a puppy.

"No, you call me well!"

The man was speechless, got up from the chair, took her to the sofa and sat down, she was placed on his lap.

Shao Jiayi moved his arms around her waist. He didn't let go, so he just let her go.

"Tell me, don't believe me anything."

Shao Jiayi's arms climbed up to his neck naturally, and his head rested on his shoulders.

Her willingness to approach made him very satisfied, lowered

her head and stamped a kiss on her forehead.

“You are a scumbag, you have two boats on your feet, oh no, several.”

The man laughed, “I said that Song Zhiqing exists, just to protect you. Those two women are...not worth mentioning.”

Forget it, don't tell her, it's just to get her angry!

“You went to the United States to ignore me for two months, you are not reliable!” She grieved and complained.

“You are ashamed to say, I asked you to follow me, why don't you go!” Stingli also felt wronged.

Shao Jiayi raised his head and glared at him, “I have said, you go to work, what am I going to do, and it is not that you live there, I still have my work to be busy? Why don't you consider me! “

She said quite reasonable, “Okay, I was wrong, eh?” The man raised his eyebrows and apologized to her.

“Huh, no, can you guarantee that you will not be ambiguous with any woman in the future?”

“Yes!” The man stared straight into her eyes, with only seriousness in his eyes.

As long as she is good, he will be good.

“It's almost the same!” So, Shao Jiayi easily forgave the man who had let him scold him for two months.

“Then I will fly to the United States tomorrow and you will go together.” There are still some things in the United States, and I probably need to stay for another half month.

Shao Jiayi pouted slightly, “Why are you flying to America again.”

The man held her in his arms and said, “The company over there, my sister is coming back. I transferred the acting president of country A there. There are many things in between that need to be handled by me personally.”

There are so many tedious things that he will not explain to her in detail.

She leaned quietly on his shoulder, thinking whether she wanted to go.

“If you want to go and don't worry about the shop here, I will send two more people to help you take care of it.” What she cares about right now is nothing more than a dessert shop.

Shao Jiayi nodded slightly, “Can I help you when you are

busy, can I go out and play around when I am free?”

Si Dingli is very busy, really busy, Shao Jiayi knows.

Every time he goes to the company to look for him, he is busy with his office, and there are various documents in each of his cars for his convenience.

And his work phone, if it weren't for being thrown to Shi Xiao, he would have endless calls every day.

“No, it will be fun if you go, and you can come back at night.”

The man's big grasps her small white hands, and the hands that have not done any rough work are tender and white.

He hopes that Mian Mian's hands will always be like this, even if his hair turns white and his teeth fall out, they will be so tender.

“Hey, by the way, Ruirui was a master of business management when she was in school! How about letting her go to work in your company to help you share your worries?” Ruirui's majors are all in her shop. Burying talents and putting them in the SL Group will surely be useful.

When mentioning Zheng Shurui, Stingli frowned slightly, but, “You said, if you want her to go, I will make arrangements.”

He knows Shao Jiayi's mind, Zheng Shurui is her best friend, and if Zheng Shurui has a stable job, she can rest assured.

“Well, she is a high school student, she should be an individual talent. You can give her an internship opportunity and try it.”

Shao Jiayi is full of confidence for Zheng Shurui, a schoolmaster, and will definitely help Stingli if he goes there.

Chapter 874: Father-in-law, give it to me

“Well, I can give her a chance for an interview. As for whether she can be admitted, I don’t want to intervene.” For so many years, except for Shao Jiayi in the SL Group, no one has ever come in through the back door to work through relationships.

“Well, if she can be admitted, you can take her well and let her share a little bit of work for you.” At this moment, Shao Jiayi really regrets not learning about business management and so on, so she can help herself. Bang Si Ding Li.

She has stayed in the SL Group for a period of time, and she can only do some miscellaneous work with Stingli, and can’t help at all in business matters.

Stingli looked at the innocent little girl deeply. There should be no such stupid woman in the world except Shao Jiayi.

How can anyone arrange other women next to his own man? Just now I said I didn’t believe him, and now I arrange her good girlfriend by my side in a blink of an eye.

Maybe she thinks the best job is to stay by his side! Ugh! This silly girl.

“For Zheng Shurui, the best job is not necessarily to be my secretary or special assistant.” He still wanted to remind her. Thinking that he didn’t believe in Rarity’s strength, the girl held his big palm instead, “It’s okay, Rarity may be suffering. When in school, she often reads until two in the middle of the night!” She really admired Zheng Shurui’s point. , Can bear hardships and stand hard work, never complain.

“No, Mianmian, Zheng Shurui is a woman, my woman’s good friend, do you think you shouldn’t...” Before the two words to avoid suspicion were spoken, Shao Jiayi pouted and looked at the man with dissatisfaction.

“If you don’t want to, just forget it, let Ruirui continue to be with me!” I didn’t realize what Stingli meant. Shao Jiayi only felt that he didn’t like Zheng Shurui, so he resisted and questioned Zheng Shurui’s ability.

Knowing that she was unhappy, the man sighed, “Be good, don’t be angry, you are what you say!”

That’s it. He is usually busy anyway. If Zheng Shurui is really capable, he will have a right-hand man.

Shao Jiayi grinned and kissed the man on the cheek, “I will accompany you to the United States, and I will go back to

pack and salute tonight.”

Hearing that she was leaving, Steinli hugged her tightly, “Don’t go, stay with me tonight.”

In the two months in the United States, he used all his concentration to restrain himself from not contacting her. Now it’s hard to hold her hand, how could she let her go easily.

“No, my dad will be angry.”

Shao Mian is still angry at the ceremony, and Shao Jiayi doesn’t know what to do.

Hearing her talking about Shao Mian, Steinli loosened her waist, “Don’t worry, leave it to me, you go to the bedroom and wait.”

He embraced her and stood up from the sofa, took out his mobile phone, and prepared to call Shao Mian.

“Are you going to call my dad? What are you going to say to him?” Shao Jiayi became nervous in an instant.

Shao Mian was very angry, and Steinli didn’t know if he could handle it...

Stingli pecked on her red lips, “Don’t worry, father-in-law will give it to me and go back to the bedroom first.”

Hearing his name, Shao Jiayi’s face was flushed, and he reluctantly bit on the back of his hand and said, “Goddam!”

“Yes, my wife!”

Yeah! His face was so thick, he ignored him, Shao Jiayi stomped his feet with a blushing face, took his bag and sneaked into the bedroom.

His bedroom is very clean, maybe someone comes to clean it every day, and it is so neat and tidy every time he comes.

Take out your phone from the bag, oh! No wonder it’s so quiet, the phone hasn’t turned on yet.

I turned on the phone that was turned off for a whole day, and came in with many incoming call reminders.

There are dad’s mother, brother’s, and Rarity’s.

Well, since Stingli will call Dad again, she will call Rarity first.

“Oh, Jiayi, your phone finally got through, and I’m almost anxious to death!” Zheng Shurui couldn’t contact her for a long time, so she was really anxious.

Shao Jiayi smiled, “Rui Rui, I can tell you a good news.”

The girl threw on the big bed happily.

“What good news, are you getting married?” Zheng Shurui joked.

“What! I’m too early to get married! Ruirui, I just told Stingli, he promised you a chance to enter the SL Group for an interview!” Shao Jiayi couldn’t wait to tell Zheng Shurui the news.

It was quiet over there, thinking that Zheng Shurui was stupid in place. What Shao Jiayi just said was...SL Group, the company of Stingli.

And she said, “Can you repeat it again? Jiayi.” Zheng Shurui’s voice trembled a little because of her excitement.

“I said, Stingli promised to give you a chance for an interview. If you can pass, you can go to work in SL Group!” If Ruirui can pass, the benefits of SL Group are so good, and the whole family should be very happy. .

Zheng Shurui was shocked covering her mouth and choked for a while, “Jiayi...” She was so excited that she didn’t know what to say.

“Are you very happy?” She knew that Zheng Shurui must be very happy. It happened that the work of the SL Group could match her major.

At first, because of Wenbin’s scumbag, Zheng Shurui’s future was ruined. Now it’s better, and finally there is another good opportunity.

“Well, I’m so happy, Jiayi! But... Jiayi, what’s the relationship between you and Stingli?” the woman on the phone asked cautiously.

“That... should be... boyfriend, but it doesn’t count, because the relationship hasn’t been confirmed yet.” Alas, this question has been entangled with her for a long time, and she has known Stingli for so long, but has not confirmed the relationship .

When Shao Jiayi said that she and Steinli might become boy and girl friends, Zheng Shurui’s excitement disappeared without a trace.

“Isn’t his girlfriend... Song Zhiqing?”

“Well, he promised that I would break up with Song Zhiqing!” It’s okay, her request is very simple, as long as Steinli is willing to be clean with other women, she is also willing to be

with him.

“Oh, Jiayi, how long have you been together...”

“We, together... let me think... not long, less than half a year!” What she called being together was the first time she had never been together.

Zheng Shurui’s gaze was fixed on the computer and didn’t shift. Jiayi had told her before that she had nothing to do with Steinli.

Why are you boyfriend and girlfriend now?

“Rui Rui?” There was silence over there, and Shao Jiayi called Zheng Shurui’s name.

“Well, Jiayi, I’m doing laundry, just like that first.” Zheng Shurui panicked to hang up.

“Hey, don’t hang up, I’m going to the United States tomorrow. You are here to take care of yourself! If someone from the SL Group contacts you, you don’t need to control my store, just go to the interview! Got it! Is it?” She repeatedly confessed, for fear that Zheng Shurui would miss this good opportunity.

Chapter 875: You must be my girlfriend

Zheng Shurui's eyes turned red, "Well, thank you Jiayi, I know."

After the call, Zheng Shurui's tears couldn't help but fall.

Why? Would she like to go to Sting Li?

Such a good man... has become her good friend's boyfriend, what should she do...

The nervous Shao Jiayi didn't feel that Zheng Shurui was wrong, and after hanging up the phone, she was excited to churn on the bed a few times.

Stingli returned to the bedroom after half an hour.

In the room, Shao Jiayi was playing with a mobile phone on the bed, chatting with Si Xixi, and asked her if she wanted to go to the United States.

Stingli leaped directly on her body, took out the phone in her hand, and turned her over to face herself.

With eyes facing each other, the man kissed the woman's red lips.

"Don't, you tell me first, what my dad said." Before knowing what was going on in Shao Mian, Shao Jiayi was in no mood at all.

Thinking of Shao Mian's anger, Steinli said, "I was very angry at the beginning, but it was fine later, and he agreed to let you go to the United States with me."

"and then?"

"Then there is no more."

"No, no, didn't Shao Mian get angry? Or maybe he didn't... forcing you to be responsible to me?" It shouldn't!

Stingli looked at her puzzled face and smiled, "Of course there is anger, but I have settled it, you can rest assured to be with me!"

"How did you do it?" She was really curious. If she guessed correctly, Shao Mian was really angry this time.

"Tell him, as long as you want, we can skip the engagement and get married!"

...

Can she understand that he really loves her? Want her to marry him so anxiously?

However, love... he seems to have never told her, he loves her...

“Shao Jiayi.” He suddenly said softly.

“Huh?” She looked at him suspiciously, the atmosphere was a bit wrong, she was a little nervous, why?

“I love you.”

After a short silence, Shao Jiayi suppressed the violently beating heart, “Yeah.”

“Mianmian.” He called her again, his voice was very nice.

“Huh?” She drilled into his arms, her cheeks hot and she dared not look at him.

“I love you.” He said seriously.

After being quiet for a while, she said, “Siding Li.”

“Hmm!” He was looking forward to her response.

“Go to sleep!” she said sweetly, and then she kissed the man on the cheek.

Even so, the man’s face was still dark.

One turned over and pressed her body, “Are you inviting me?”

If you understand this way, you feel better.

“What, it’s true, or I will go home first!” Shao Jiayi didn’t know where to put his shy hands, and his eyes didn’t know where to look.

“You don’t have to go back, goddad has given you a month off.”

“Huh? Why?”

“Why are there so many and why!” His big grasped her little hand that was at a loss.

He lowered his head and kissed her red lips, savoring her beauty.

After a long while, “Siding Li.”

“Ok.”

“What is the relationship between the two of us now?” Shao Jiayi was also heartbroken, and she had to ask her what the relationship was.

The man got down from her and held her in his arms, “Do you choose to be my wife or do you choose to be my wife?”

...

“Don’t say yes, it’s not clear or unclear, I don’t want to be with you anymore!” The woman said, afraid of getting out of his arms, she rolled on the bed, ready to get out of bed with her shoes on.

Stingli walked around from here, wrapped her arms around her

waist, “Shao Jiayi, okay to be my girlfriend?”

“No! You have said this to Song Zhiqing, it’s exactly the same, I don’t want to listen!” The girl refused capriciously.

The man raised his eyebrows, “Shao Jiayi, you must be my girlfriend!”

“What if I refuse!”

“Reject?” The man placed his big palm on her face, rubbing back and forth, “Okay, then be my lover, how about?”

The woman patted his big palm and raised her chin proudly, “Let’s find your tender model as a lover! I’m not rare!”

His eyes were deep, as if he was about to **** her in, Shao Jiayi unconsciously stepped back.

He followed a step forward, she stepped back, and he continued to follow...

Retreat to the glass door of the balcony, and there is no way back unless the glass door of the balcony is opened.

He put his arms strong on the glass door, and gave her a wall.

Oh! Wall dong! A handsome handsome guy suddenly came to a wall, and Shao Jiayi’s heart couldn’t help beating violently.

She really wants to shout, I do, I do! I am willing to do anything you ask me!

“It’s not good, Mianmian, how should I punish you?” His voice was very soft and soft, but it was extremely lethal.

No more, no more! He told her to listen carefully, her ears were about to become pregnant.

The woman clawed her arms around the man’s neck, “Brother Dingli said, who should I be yours?”

What he said is what he said.

“Just a girlfriend!” Since she didn’t want to get married now, he let her play for another two years, letting her toss for two more years.

However, in case she becomes pregnant someday...hehe, she is not to be blamed.

“Okay, you see I’m so obedient, you must be obedient too!”

It’s no fun to be obedient only by her.

She looked shameless, making Steinli smile lowly, “Well, what you say is what you say.”

Hearing this, the woman took the initiative to offer her lips.

An ambiguous breath suddenly rose in the room, and the men and women who kissed each other became short of breath.

When appropriate, “Go and take a bath.”

“Wait later.” The man couldn’t wait.

The woman deliberately looked at him wronged, “You’re good to listen to me.”

...

Stingli stopped her hand and buried her face between her neck, “Mianmian, you play with me.”

“That’s right, who let you seduce me!” The woman stuck her tongue out playfully.

Sexual seduction... When did his stingli fall to the sexual seduction of women?

Suddenly, Shao Jiayi’s body vacated, and he hurriedly embraced the man’s neck, “Bath, take a bath, take a bath as I said!”

“Yes, go to the shower, what do you think?” The man looked at the woman pretendingly in doubt.

Uh... Shao Jiayi was embarrassed and touched his nose, “I thought I was going to take a bath, let’s go!”

The two entered the bathroom, and Shao Jiayi was put on a temporary resting bed, and the man went to put the bath water. Soon after, a woman screamed in the bathroom, “Stingli, it’s a good bath!”

“Just take a bath!” The man’s voice sounded innocent.

“Wash, wash, don’t touch it!” The sound of the water was loud, and the movement was not small.

“Well, OK.” Don’t touch it, then he can kiss him!

He lowered his head and kissed the woman’s belly, and Shao Jiayi collapsed.

Forget it... she has no power to complain about this pervert.

In the early morning, the sky in the east gradually whitened, and Stingli let go of the woman who was about to faint.

Chapter 876: Shao Mian, don't you make trouble without reason?

Get off the bed, go to the bathroom to take a shower, then return to bed and hug the woman and fall asleep.

Shao Jiayi was awakened by the ringing tone of the phone's incoming phone call after this time. She stumbled and touched the phone beside her bedside. She didn't even see who was calling, so she swiped down the answer button based on his memory. „Say.”

“Shao Jiayi! You are too mad!” Shao Mian's voice came from over there.

Shao Jiayi woke up all at once, “What's the matter, Dad?”

“Don't tell me if I don't return home at night, I don't even have a phone call. You are ashamed to ask me what's wrong? Shao Jiayi, you were born to **** me off!” I was still sleeping at what time! You know what a good thing you have done as soon as you guess!

Shao Mian wanted to beat him vigorously when he thought that his daughter had done something bad.

“Oh, I thought Stingli told you.”

“Well, he told me.” Shao Mian still wanted to hear his daughter tell him.

... Shao Jiayi yawned speechlessly, “Shao Mian, don't you make trouble without reason?”

Shao Mian was heartbroken by the words of his daughter.

“Aren't you going to the United States? Why don't you come back to pack your things? Are you going empty-handed?” My daughter is about to be abducted! Ugh!

“How could it be possible to go empty-handed, I know, I will go back and pack now.” After hanging up the phone and getting up from the bed, Shao Jiayi went into the bathroom stupidly and started washing.

Shi Xiao was already waiting at the door when he left Villa No. 9, and greeted him when he saw Shao Jiayi.

“Ms. Shao, Mr. Si ordered that you only need to bring some essentials. The clothes and other items have been arranged in the United States.”

“Well, then I know, thank you.”

“Miss Shao is going to Villa 8? I'll take you there!” Shi Xiao quickly opened the back seat of the Cayenne and invited Shao

Jiayi up.

Villa 8

Shao Jiayi opened the door and stretched out a head, quietly peeking inside. Only the kitchen is moving, but there should be no one in the living room and dining room.

Actions quietly locked the door, then slid to the entrance of the restaurant, slid against the wall, and glanced at the kitchen. Bo Yiyue was busy in the kitchen.

He tiptoed across the dining room and rushed upstairs.

As soon as he reached the top of the stairs on the second floor, Shao Mian was holding Chenchen in the corridor looking at her sneaky.

Um... "Hi, Dad, Chen Chen." Shao Jiayi sorted out his emotions, pretending to greet the father and son naturally.

"Sister." Chen Chen stretched out his hand to give Shao Jiayi a hug.

Shao Jiayi hurried over, took his younger brother from his father's arms, and then took the opportunity to go to his bedroom.

Chen Chen hugged his sister who was trotting tightly, thinking that Shao Jiayi would tease him again, happily.

Just before Shao Mian caught up, Shao Jiayi locked the door bang.

"Shao Jiayi!" Shao Mian was blowing his beard and staring outside.

"Shao Mian, go ahead, I'm going to start packing things, don't bother me!" Shao Jiayi kissed Chen Chen's cheek and put him on the bed.

"Guy Chenchen, my sister is going to pack things now, you wait for me obediently!" Shao Jiayi squeezed his smooth face. Chen Chen nodded as if he understood, and obediently looked at Shao Jiayi who was busy.

The couple downstairs who succeeded in trickery quickly took the already packed salute and sent a message to Shao Jiayi, quickly flashing people.

Shi Xiao looked at the couple quickly entering the garage, feeling a bit strange.

"Ah!" In a room on the second floor, a crash sounded.

When Shi Xiao hesitated whether to go up and take a look, Shao Jiayi ran out of the villa panting in his arms.

It just happened that a Cadillac drove away, and Shao Jiayi shouted at the bottom of the car, “Shao Mian, did you cheat your daughter like this?”

Airport terminal

A pair of men and women wearing sunglasses, sitting in the first-class lounge, staring at the little baby in the woman’s arms.

“Brother, you are so handsome, does your godmother know?”

Chen Chen’s immature tone made Shao Jiayi amused.

Sidingli stared at the little guy and spit out a few words, “I’m brother-in-law.”

“Brother-in-law, will I be as handsome as you when I grow up?” Chen Chen widened those eyes that were exactly the same as those of Shao Jiayi, staring straight at Sidingli, except that he didn’t drool.

“More contact with me in the future, Shuai will be infected.”

The corner of Si Dingli’s mouth raised slightly, but he still did not have the courage to take Chen Chen from Shao Jiayi’s arms.

Shao Jiayi twitched the corners of his mouth, “Sidingli, do you know that your mother is so narcissistic?”

The man said lightly, “You can call your mother-in-law and see if she knows?”

...

“Correct it for you, that’s my godmother!” Don’t think of taking advantage of her, she is not stupid.

“Sooner or later, it’s a mother-in-law, you should try to get used to it.” The corner of Sidingli’s mouth raised slightly, and she whistled at Chen Chen in a good mood.

Chen Chen immediately smiled, stepping down from Shao Jiayi’s body, stepping on his short legs, and ran to Steinli, asking him to hug him.

The setting sun spilled from the floor-to-ceiling windows into the smiling Dingli body in the lounge, his whole body exuding golden light, like a male god, hugged the little baby.

This scene is deeply imprinted in Shao Jiayi’s mind.

When the plane took off, Shao Jiayi acted as a nurse and asked the stewardess for hot water, and rushed to prepare milk powder for Chen Chen.

It’s just that it wasn’t that the water finally poured cold, the

baby bottle was poured, and the milk powder spilled out.
The bottle is square, and the water spilled...
Siding sighed, stood up from the chair, pulled Shao Jiayi aside and sat down, and stuffed Chen Chen into her arms.
He rolled up his sleeves slightly and went into battle in person.
In Shao Jiayi's surprised eyes, Stingli watched Bo Yiyue's written milk powder preparation steps earnestly, and accurately prepared the milk powder for Chenchen.
The water temperature was just right, and Chen Chen held the milk powder and sucked.
Shao Jiayi breathed a sigh of relief, and Chen Chen, who was drinking the milk powder, was lethargic.
He thoughtfully adjusted his posture, half hugging his younger brother in his arms, Shao Jiayi followed the example of Bo Yiyue and patted his body to make him fall asleep.
It's just that things that seem small and simple are not easy to do.
Because within a few minutes, Shao Jiayi's left arm that was pillowed by Chen Chen began to sore.
After adjusting his sleeping position several times in a row, Stingli finally put down the files in his hand and hugged the sleepy little baby into his arms.
Chen Chen found a comfortable position and finally fell asleep.
It is also a novice with children, it seems that Stingli can get started faster.
Shao Jiayi rubbed his sore left arm, "How does my mother take Chenchen, such a heavy little guy, so tired!"
Thinking that there are still ten and a half days to take Chenchen in the future, Shao Jiayi couldn't help crying.
"Practice more now, so I can take us later." Steinli said, picking up the file next to him, and continuing to look.

Chapter 877: How do you change your diapers?

Shao Jiayi blushed and gave him a blank look, "I didn't plan to have a baby now!" She is still a child herself, and she hasn't played enough! However, Shao Jiayi couldn't help touching her lower abdomen. If there was a child of Stingli, she would still be very happy...

"You will have it sooner or later." The man raised his eyebrows. In order to get Shao Jiayi to agree to marry him as soon as possible, he would put the child first.

It is also good to take Chenchen as a trainer now.

However, for Yi Mianmian's personality of a child, he should bother more.

Shao Jiayi raised his hand with a guilty conscience and took a light bite, "Don't tell you!"

The man kissed the place where she had bitten, and Shao Jiayi's face turned redder.

Next, Shao Jiayi faced a second serious problem, Chen Chen pulled...

How do you change your diapers? Young men and women in the front row. Look at me and I look at you.

In the end, Stingli threw Chen Chen to Shi Xiao in the back row.

Shi Xiao held the blinking Chen Chen, wishing to cry without tears, he had never had a child, okay?

Called a flight attendant, and the flight attendant called another experienced flight attendant. After cleaning Chen Chen's little **** skillfully, she changed into clean diapers.

And taught this process to the dumbfounded little couple in detail, and also said a few precautions.

"Thank you!" Shao Jiayi smiled sweetly at the sweet stewardess who seemed to understand or not.

In fact, Shao Jiayi wanted to cry very much.

If it were not on an airplane and the phone was turned off, she would definitely call Shao Mian to protest against his scumbag.

After getting off the plane, the new acting president of Stingley America, came to pick up the plane in person.

"President Si, the journey has been hard!" Acting President Li Yang, very young, about the same age as Stingli, was sent from Country A.

He is the son of Uncle Stingli. He has been working in A company for nearly three years.

He has excellent conditions, not only has leadership spirit, but also has investment vision.

“Brother, let me introduce to you. This is Shao Jiayi, my girlfriend.” Li Yang looked at Shao Jiayi and nodded with a smile. When she saw Chen Chen in her arms, there was obviously a doubt in her eyes. .

However, without asking more, he politely stretched out his right hand, “Hello, Miss Shao, my name is Li Yang.”

When Sidingli directly introduced her as his girlfriend, Shao Jiayi’s reaction was a little shy. This scene made Sidingli raised his eyebrows in surprise.

Shao Jiayi held Chen Chen with his left hand, and when he was about to stretch out his right hand, Chen Chen was picked up by Siding Li.

It just so happened that she also politely extended her right hand and shook hands briefly with Li Yang.

“Hello Mr. Li, nice to meet you!”

Sidingli glanced at Shao Jiayi, “You don’t have to be too happy to know him, just be happy with me.”

... Shao Jiayi flushed and cast him a blank eye.

Li Yang laughed, “Then I am honored to know Miss Shao.” He had to look at the woman who could make his cousin jealous.

The group headed to the airport gate. Four black Maybachs were already waiting at the airport gate. Steinli took Shao Jiayi and Chen Chen into the second car.

Li Yang and Shi Xiao sat in the third car, and the first and fourth car were bodyguards.

The four cars drove directly to Stingli’s private residence in the United States, which was large enough to have thousands of square meters.

The car stopped at the entrance of the villa, and Steinli got out of the car holding Chen Chen, followed by Shao Jiayi.

In the scene in front of him, Shao Jiayi glared at the unknown Siding Li.

Eight Filipino maids were divided into two rows and stood neatly at the entrance of the villa. The leader was a Korean housekeeper, probably in his forties.

Seeing Siding's respectful and neat salute, "Welcome the young master home."

Although there is no such formation at home, Shao Jiayi has seen many of them.

Luoluo generously followed Stingli into the villa, the villa was decorated in exquisite European and American style.

Shi Xiao took two bodyguards and sent the belongings of the two people directly to the second floor.

Shao Jiayi took a look at the layout of the villa, and Steinli handed Chen Chen to the housekeeper, "Watch it carefully."

The butler instructed one of the maids in fluent English, "You take the three of Sasha Meri and the young master, no mistakes are allowed!"

"Okay, Butler Park."

Chen Chen looked at the woman holding him curiously, and gently squeezed her face, "Hello, sister."

"Hello, young master." The maid responded to Chen Chen in fluent Chinese, causing Shao Jiayi to raise her eyebrows in surprise.

Stingli pulled her to sit down beside him, and immediately the maid poured tea.

Two of the maids naturally came to give Stingli a massage. An unknown fire rose up, and Shao Jiayi held up the tea and suppressed the anger.

"Dingli, the information has been divided, shall we now use the company?" Li Yang took out a stack of documents and came over.

Stingli nodded, "Now that's the past, Mianmian, you and Chen Chen will go upstairs to rest first. Tell Butler Park what you are missing."

He turned his head and looked at the woman whose eyes seemed to be breathing fire, even more inexplicable.

Butler Park immediately walked up to Shao Jiayi and greeted respectfully, "Miss Shao, hello, I am the butler Park Junren."

"Housekeeper Park, she will be the hostess of this house in the future, understand?" Siding Li stood up from the sofa, took Shao Jiayi's hand, and walked to the second floor.

Butler Park nodded immediately, "Yes, master, grandma."

Young grandma... Shao Jiayi turned around and told Butler Park, "You should call me Jiayi, I am not..."

“Shao Jiayi, I’m upstairs.” Stingli interrupted Shao Jiayi’s explanation in dissatisfaction. Is she trying to separate him from him?

The second floor is still the innermost room on the east side, which is Stingli’s bedroom.

After closing the door, Stingli put Shao Jiayi in his arms, “What are you not happy about?”

Shao Jiayi raised her eyebrows. Is she so obvious? He can see the unhappiness.

Loosing his arms, pretending to look at his bedroom, yin and yang said weirdly, “Study is good at all, eight women, one to serve you, it’s so cool!”

All are young and beautiful, of standard build, and talented.

This is a maid, you can go to the Miss World selection.

A smile flashed across Sidingli’s eyes, which turned out to be jealous.

Re-circled her in her arms and pecked her red lips, “These maids were given by Jiakang. You can ask your brother to settle the account.”

Two years ago, when Shao Jiakang came to the United States on a business trip and stopped by to see Mianmian, he was attacked by family members who lost the lawsuit.

Several strong men held daggers and attacked him in the street without any explanation.

He also just took over the American company from Si Jin Heng two years ago, and he happened to be in the United States, so Shao Jiakang called him directly.

Chapter 878: Wait for me at home

After saving Shao Jiakang once, Shao Jiakang saw that he was always alone. At Si Shaozhe's suggestion, he directly packed a bunch of Filipino maids and gave them to him.

Stingli felt that it didn't matter at the time, and the maids were more winking and had extraordinary qualifications, so they stayed temporarily.

"Huh, sure enough, men don't have a good thing!" Shao Jiayi snorted dissatisfiedly.

Sidingli smiled, and the two foreheads offset each other, "If my Mian Mian minds, I will let them go now."

"Of course I mind! But..." Shao Jiayi sighed, "Next time, I can't bring Chenchen alone!"

Who made her clumsy!

"Well, as long as you say, don't you be angry?" If he doesn't coax this hot-tempered 'small cannon,' how can he go to the company with confidence.

"Angry!" Shao Jiayi glared at him again, "In my face, dare to let those women approach you, did you put me in your eyes?"

I was taken aback, and then I realized what she meant by being close to him, "Small things, I'll go and explain to Butler Park now."

The smile in the man's eyes was so strong that he couldn't tell that the little woman was jealous, and the whole family was sour.

"It's pretty much the same!" He said so, and Shao Jiayi just accepted it.

Ba Hao kissed the man on the cheek, "You go, and I will take Chen Chen to sleep later."

"Ok."

Stingli wrapped her slender waist with her right arm and went out of the bedroom together.

Downstairs, Chen Chen was running outside the villa, and the three maids followed.

Li Yang looked at the two people coming downstairs in surprise. He actually saw the man's eyes full of smiles, and he looked in a good mood.

Siding Li, who has always been indifferent, will there be this time?

Steinli gave a few words to Manager Park, and took Shi Xiao

and Li Yang to leave.

As if thinking of something, Stingli turned his head again, walked to Shao Jiayi, bowed his head and kissed her red lips, “Wait at home and wait for me to come back.”

Shao Jiayi would still be shy when he was kissed in front of so many people. He pushed Stingli a bit and muttered, “Go away, you are ashamed!”

Si Dingli raised the corners of his lips this time and was pushed to the door of the villa by her.

Shao Jiayi went out of the villa with them because she was going to bring Chen Chen back.

He carried Chen Chen upstairs with a little effort, went into the bedroom, put him directly on Stingli’s big bed, and took off his shoes for Chen Chen, “Quickly, sleep with my sister.”

But Chen Chen has been crawling around in bed, just not sleeping.

“Sister, I’m not sleepy, you sleep.”

...

After sitting on the plane for more than ten hours, Shao Jiayi was really sleepy, lying on the bed awkwardly and said, “Chen Chen, go to bed, if you are not obedient, I will call your parents and take you back. “

Alas, parents who have no conscience don’t know how to call her and ask how Chen Chen is and how is she.

“I just don’t sleep, sister don’t want to sleep, play with me.”

Chen Chen crawled over, lay on Shao Jiayi’s stomach, and began to play tricks.

Shao Jiayi was so sleepy that he couldn’t open his eyes, holding Chen Chen’s chubby little hand in one hand, “Chen Chen, hurry up, sister is so sleepy.”

“But, sister, I want to go to the toilet.” Chen Chen let go of Shao Jiayi’s hand and crawled under the bed.

Shao Jiayi’s mind was so dizzy that he didn’t even hear what he was talking about.

I just saw Chen Chen getting out of the bed in a daze, “Chen Chen, don’t run.” Helplessly opened his eyes and sat up from the bed.

Chen Chen put his hands under his stomach and jumped around in a hurry, “Sister, I want to pee.”

what? pee?

Shao Jiayi immediately became sober, put on his shoes, and looked for the bathroom.

The room was too big, and Shao Jiayi got into the cloakroom before finding the bathroom.

It's just that Chen Chen, who was taking off his pants, suddenly wailed when he arrived at the bathroom.

Shao Jiayi looked at the ticking urine stains, dumbfounded.

Chen Chen peed on his pants...

She clearly remembers that Chen Chen wears diapers, when did she get them?

Helplessly called to Butler Park, "Chen Chen peed on his pants, help him wash and change a clean suit."

Butler Park called for Sasha and Mei Rui, and Chen Chen took off his pants and cleaned the bathroom alone.

"Young grandma, do you want to bathe Young Master Chen in the young master's bath?" The young master is obsessed with cleanliness, so before that, I have to ask for instructions.

Shao Jiayi nodded, "Just here!" She also has to learn from the maids to see how they bathe Chen Chen and change clothes.

"But, grandma, the young master doesn't like anyone to move his things casually, so I think it's better to ask the young master for instructions." The maid named Mei Rui suddenly interjected.

As if deliberately, she knew she was Chinese and could speak Chinese, and she even spoke to her in English.

Intuition tells herself that this woman is absolutely deliberate, "I can call the shots of Stingli without asking for instructions."

Shao Jiayi responded to the maid in Chinese, but his tone became harder.

If she can't take charge of this little thing, isn't she coming to be a maid too?

Seeing that Shao Jiayi's face was not so good, Manager Park reprimanded Mei Rui, "Where there are so many words, go to work!"

"Okay, Butler Park." Mei Rui replied respectfully and walked to the bathroom.

Shao Jiayi also followed in and watched as Sasha and Mei Rui put the bare Chenchen into the bath, and another maid brought in special toiletries for children.

"Sister, be ashamed, don't peek at me taking a bath!" Chen

Chen covered her key parts in a manner, and dived into the water.

Shao Jiayi glanced at his younger brother speechlessly, “You little kid, hurry up to take a bath and sleep!”

Chen Chen usually needs toys for bathing, and there is nothing bare in the pool, so he protests again, “Sister, I want toys! I want toys!”

“You take a bath first, and take you to buy it if you have time at night.” Shao Jiayi watched the two maids bathing his younger brother, gently and skillfully.

“Shao Mianmian, if you treat me like this, be careful I will sue!” Chen Chen raised his chin and looked at Shao Jiayi. There is a twelve-hour time difference between the United States and China. Shao Jiayi is really sleepy and sits on a temporary rest bed, “Okay, let’s go and complain to Shao Mian.”

Chen Chen is not stupid, “I don’t want to call Shao Mian, I want to call my mother!”

Who doesn’t know that Shao Mian always spoils her sister, what is the use of calling Shao Mian!

“Shao Jiachen, you are mom’s son, and I’m also mom’s daughter. Mom won’t be unreasonable!” Shao Jiayi reluctantly gave him an analysis.

Chen Chen snorted and frowned the same brow as Shao Mian. When almost finishing the shower, Shao Jiayi ran to the cloakroom, opened the suitcase, and found Chen Chen a one-piece pajamas.

Holding Chen Chen in his pajamas and entering the bedroom, Shao Jiayi lay down first, then hugged Chen Chen tightly, “You must sleep!”

Chapter 879: Why are you pressing sister?

“But I’m not sleepy!” Chen Chen protested in her arms and struggled to crawl out.

“I’m sleepy!”

“You sleep, you sleep, I’m not sleepy, I want to play with toys, I want Transformers and remote control planes!” Finally freed from Shao Jiayi’s clutches, Chen Chen sat on the pillow next to her and stared at her in protest.

Shao Jiayi reluctantly called Butler Park, “Housekeeper Park, help me buy something!”

“Little grandma, please order!”

“What do you want, tell Uncle Pu.” She squinted at the excited Chen Chen.

Chen Chen immediately hugged a long list of toy names.

Butler Park said he understood and left the bedroom.

“Shao Jiachen, you must sleep now. If you don’t sleep anymore, you don’t have any toys!” Shao Jiayi has already taken out the phone and is about to call Shao Mian.

Hearing that there were no toys, Chen Chen lay down next to him obediently, “Then I am sleeping now, you can’t be foolish!”

“Well, go to sleep! Little boy.”

The bathroom was quickly cleaned up and the whole bedroom was quiet again.

Waking up this time, it was already 6 o’clock in the evening. Chen Chen woke up first, and slapped Shao Jiayi’s belly with a slap. Shao Jiayi thought what was wrong and woke up directly from his dream.

Looking at his grinning brother, Shao Jiayi collapsed.

Apart from anything else, he dialed Shao Mian’s cell phone,

“Dad, is there anyone who cheats your daughter like this?”

She has no experience in bringing children by herself, and she has to deal with a two-year-old child. Shao Jiayi is not comfortable if she does not vent her anger.

While Chen Chen was still smiling dumbfounded by him, Shao Jiayi saw his younger brother’s cute appearance, his anger went down by three points in an instant.

“You’re going to be a mother sooner or later, practice it first, and be nice to you.” Shao Mian was about to continue sleeping with his wife in his arms, his daughter’s anger was expected.

“I want to beat him!” Shao Jiayi grinned at his younger brother.

Shao Mian said perfunctorily, “That’s your brother, if you can do it, just do it!”

... Yes, her own brother, who usually calls her sister wisely, how could Shao Jiayi succeed.

“That’s it, just as if I had never called before.” Shao Jiayi yawned.

She doesn’t believe it, Shao Jiachen is a little kid, can’t she surrender?

However, she was really sleepy. After hanging up the phone, she called Butler Park. Housekeeper Park has bought all the toys back. Shao Jiayi pointed to Shao Jiachen, “Find two people to play with him, and I will sleep for a while.”

Butler Park hugged Shao Jiachen and asked Shao Jiayi, “My grandmother, the chef is already preparing dinner, you can always order if you need it.”

She shook her head, “No, I’ll get up soon after I sleep, you don’t care about me. Wait a while, let Chen Chen eat first.”

Manager Park left with Chen Chen in his arms.

Shao Jiayi hugged the thin quilt and fell asleep again.

However, before long, Shao Jiayi had a dream. She went fishing with Stingli.

Shao Jiayi caught a huge fish, and the fish’s mouth suddenly bit her mouth...

She kept wiping her mouth with a broken heart, “Fucky, don’t kiss me.”

Staring looked at her movements, his face was a bit ugly, he didn’t seem to eat anything weird today.

However, he went into the bathroom and brushed his teeth.

When he returned, Shao Jiayi was still sleeping soundly.

He pressed the woman’s body and continued to peck her red lips, “Mianmian, dinner is ready.”

At this moment, when Shao Jiayi was sleeping, he caught another big fish and kissed her on the mouth again.

Shao Jiayi pushed away the big fish vigorously, “Don’t kiss me, fishy... don’t press me, be careful I pull out your scales.”

Fish scales? Sidingli stared at the little woman with closed eyes with an ugly expression, she seemed to be dreaming...

“Shao Mianmian.” He dragged her up and let her lean in his

arms.

“Huh?” Shao Jiayi opened her eyes in a daze. Why did she seem to see Stingli.

However, he immediately became a fish, “Are you a fish or a human? Or... a mermaid?”

Is Dingli a mermaid?

The man’s face was livid, and she dared to treat him as a fish or a mermaid.

Shao Jiayi shuddered and immediately awakened as her teeth bit her earlobe unceremoniously.

“Hey, Stingli, you are back, come and sleep together!”

“Okay!” The man agreed very simply, put her back on the big bed, pressed her under his body and began to bite.

What about sleeping together? “Stop, stop, Stingli, stop now.”

“Didn’t you invite me again?” His hands kept moving.

Shao Jiayi was completely awake this time, and took the man’s dishonest palm, “Didn’t it mean eating? Let’s go downstairs.”

“You can feed me.”

“Don’t bite me... I’m going to eat.” An ambiguous breath suddenly rose in the bedroom.

At this time, footsteps came from outside the door, and the door was suddenly pushed open, “Brother, I’m done.”

Shao Jiachen pushed the door directly in, and unceremoniously climbed onto the two people’s big bed.

Holding up the Transformers in his hands, he looked at the two people pressed together curiously, “Brother, why are you pressing your sister?”

Si Dingli lay on Shao Jiayi’s body and didn’t move for a long time.

Shao Jiayi snickered and pushed him away, “Your brother is uncomfortable, let him lie down for a while!”

Going down from the bed and going into the bathroom to wash your face, you can still hear Shao Jiachen’s voice, lying on Stingli’s body, “Brother, my mother said I’m sick and need medicine.”

“Well, good.” The man replied.

“Brother, get up quickly, Chen Chen will take you to the hospital and see the doctor.” Chen Chen put the Transformers aside and tried to go to Ras Dingli’s hand.

Stingli closed his eyes tightly, unable to get any relief for a

long time.

“No need to.”

“Hey, brother, what is going on here, what is this, can you touch it?”

“ ... ”

Shao Jiayi, who was washing his face, realized what the two said after a knot in his mind.

He laughed out loud.

“Shao Jiayi, wash your face well, I’ll take Chen Chen downstairs first.” Siding Li stood up from the bed with a dark face, and kept holding the curious Chen Chen out of the bedroom.

When going downstairs, several maids were putting dinner on the table. Si Dingli and Chen Chen murmured something, and then Chen Chen nodded and returned to his position as if understanding.

Seeing Shao Jiayi, several maids greeted her one after another, Shao Jiayi smiled at them, and then sat down opposite Stingli.

“Chen Chen, come and sit with my sister.”

Chen Chen shook his head and approached Stingli, “I like my brother better.” My brother is so powerful, he is his idol.

“I’m your sister!” Shao Jiayi protested.

“I know! Sister!”

...

The dishes were all ready, and the maid began to serve Chen Chen.

There are several dishes that seem to be specially prepared for Chen Chen, such as cheese corn, vegetable soup, colorful dumplings, and vegetable shrimp porridge.

Chapter 880: You will have less contact with him in the future
Stingli put some Australian fried steak on a clean plate and let
the servant put it in front of her.

Chen Chen also followed the style of Sting Li and dug a small
colorful dumpling with a spoon, put it in a dish, and gave it to
Shao Jiayi to eat.

Shao Jiayi looked at his younger brother with a smile, “Good.”
Stingli raised his eyelids when he heard the words and glanced
at the woman thoughtfully.

Why is the treatment different? He will ask at night.

After dinner, Stingli took Shao Jiayi and Chen Chen to go out
together for a while.

Shao Jiayi’s cell phone rang as soon as he left, it was Xiao
Feng.

“Hey, Mr. Xiao.” Her name made Sidingli, who was holding
Chen Chen’s hand, looked at her more.

Not knowing what was said over there, Shao Jiayi smiled
embarrassedly, “Sorry, I’m not in China at the moment, let’s
go another day!”

“Well, no, I already have a boyfriend.” Shao Jiayi directly
refused to ask her if she wanted to be his girlfriend.

Her answer made Stingli very satisfied.

“Yes, Mr. Xiao, I still have something to do, so I can contact
you again when I have time.” Shao Jiayi hurriedly hung up
Xiao Feng’s phone.

When putting the phone back in his pocket, I only heard
Stingli say, “Xiao Feng is a well-known stingy person in the
industry. He is unreliable. You will have less contact with him
in the future.”

“Huh? It’s okay, he invited me to dinner last time!” Just not
letting her order red wine was a bit disappointing.

Sidingli glanced at her and said dissatisfiedly, “That’s you I
invited!”

what? Shao Jiayi looked at the man in surprise. Could it be
that the last time she had a meal with Xiao Feng, was it the bill
that Stingli paid?

Stingli nodded, confirming her idea.

Ok! She was also the first time she saw such a stingy man.

There are not many people in the small garden, and Si Dingli
and Shao Jiayi are walking around the small garden alone

holding Chen Chen a small hand.

“I’m a bit busy these two days, I may not be able to accompany you, do you have any plans tomorrow?” The company is in the handover and peak season, and there are many things.

At the present time, he forced it out.

“It’s okay, you don’t have to worry about me, you are busy with you, I will take Chen Chen out tomorrow.” Shao Jiayi did not want to delay his work because of himself.

Chen Chen in their hands saw a little girl with long blonde hair and ran over.

“I will ask Mr. Park to bring you a few more bodyguards, and the maid will bring two more, look at Chen Chen, go out and have fun.” Siding Li embraced her shoulders, and the two stood there watching the little girl set of close to Chen Chen.

“Okay.” She leaned on his shoulder, Chen Chen only knew a little English, and after a simple greeting, she couldn’t understand it anymore.

Asking for help, looked at the two of them.

Shao Jiayi smiled, and walked over with Stingli, “What do you want to say?” temporarily acting as an interpreter for Chen Chen.

Chen Chen looked at the little girl slightly shyly. “I want to say that she is very beautiful, can she be my girlfriend.”

...

“No!” Shao Jiayi directly rejected his brother.

Then tell the little girl in English, “He can make friends with you first, okay?”

The little girl nodded, “Yes, I am four years old this year, how about him?”

Chen Chen could understand this sentence, and immediately shouted, “I’m almost three years old!”

His expression of eagerness made a few adults amused.

However, the little girl didn’t seem to be too enthusiastic about Chen Chen, but kept talking to Steply.

Chen Chen, who was watching, was very anxious, and at last he simply pulled away and stood in front of the little girl, “We are leaving now, can you leave me a phone number?”

Shao Jiayi reluctantly translated this sentence to the little girl, who immediately shook her head, and finally Chen Chen was

taken away crying.

However, Steinli then bought him a wireless remote-controlled sports car, which blocked his tears.

After returning to the villa, Shao Jiayi accidentally saw a woman pulling a suitcase and leaving from the side door from the back door.

She curiously asked the ceremony, "Who is that?"

But as he walked into the villa without stopping, Stingli's eyes deepened, "It's Mei Rui's maid."

Ok? Isn't it the maid who said during the day that she wouldn't let her do anything and everything.

"Is she gone?"

"Ok."

"Is it on holiday?" Shao Jiayi asked more casually.

"I fired her." Steinli handed the coat in his hand to the maid next to him, and said a few words briefly.

The woman turned her head in confusion, "Why?"

"What's the use if you don't put you in your eyes?" The man's tone was slightly cold. Butler Park had already reported the affairs of the day to Steinli.

Shao Jiayi understands.

But it's not enough, "She may also be afraid of you being angry, so she just said one more thing."

"I have asked Manager Park to tell everyone that you are the hostess." Shao Jiayi has the right to choose everything in this villa, let alone just use it.

Shao Jiayi pulled him close to his ear, "I'm not yet, we are not married, and bad names are not considered a hostess."

The man smiled, "I said you are you!"

...

Shao Jiayi was speechless, and Sa Sha walked up to them and said respectfully, "Master and grandma, Master Chen's room upstairs has been cleaned up."

"Well, find two people to look at Chen Chen in turn. If you have anything, notify me immediately." After Dingli answered coldly, he handed Chen Chen to Sasha and asked her to take Chen Chen to take a bath.

"Okay, master."

The two people sat down in the living room, and the maid brought a soup to the table, "My grandmother, the bird's nest

and lotus soup is ready, do you want to eat it now?"

Shao Jiayi looked at Stingli suspiciously, and he explained, "Mom asked to prepare, and Dad got her a batch of good bird's nests from Malaysia. When I came, I would prepare a lot for you."

Oh! My heart warmed immediately, "Then I will eat now!" Stingli personally watched her eat the bird's nest, "How does it taste?"

"Not bad!" I had eaten it for a while before, because she always had a stomachache during her menstrual period, and her mother cooked it for her herself. But it didn't seem to be useful, so I stopped eating.

Stingli took out the tissue, wiped her lips, took her hand, and walked upstairs.

"Where are godfather and godmother now?" The two men, like their parents, are erratic.

Fortunately, communications are well developed now, and they can be reached after a phone call and the Internet. In ancient times, there was no way to contact them.

"Manduo Bay." Siding Li reported a place name, and Shao Jiayi was not very familiar with it.

"Where is Manduo Bay? Why go there?"

"Uncle Yun's son is engaged, they will go there." Yunqi has settled in Manduo Bay these years, and he has not seen it several times.

Nodding, the two walked into the bedroom, and Chen Chen laughed loudly from the next room, "I want to see Chen Chen." She let go of his hand.

Chapter 881: I can soak them

The two went to the bathroom in the next room together, and saw Shao Jiayi and Chen Chen standing in the bathroom. The first reaction was to cover their key parts.

Shao Jiayi collapsed and pointed to the two maids next to him, “You little kid, you know shyness, these two are also sisters, why don’t you know shyness?”

“It’s not the same. I can soak them, but not you.”

...

Excuse me, is Chen Chen’s personality like Shao Mian?

However, this one has to ask Bo Yiyue.

I can’t stand it anymore! Pulling Stingli, who was full of smiles, left the bathroom, “Be obedient, I will take you out tomorrow!”

“Understood, you can take me to find Miss Sister.” Chen Chen stood up from the bath again and threw such a sentence.

Shao Jiayi turned around, Chen Chen immediately sat back.

Stretched out his fist at him, warned his brother fiercely, “Shut up!”

Sidingli’s big palm wrapped her fist in his palm, “Chen Chen is obedient, and only a young lady likes you.”

Shao Jiachen nodded without understanding, and threw a kiss to the two people at the door, “Brother and sister, good night!”

“Good night!” Sidingli closed the bathroom door and returned to the bedroom.

As soon as he entered the door, Shao Jiayi was pushed against the door by Stingli, sealing her red lips enthusiastically.

what’s the situation?

Shao Jiayi looked at the man in front of him dumbfounded.

Wasn’t it normal the first minute?

His hands fell on her slender waist, and he whispered her name, “Mianmian.”

Shao Jiayi felt that he still had a little voice control now. He called his name, it was so nice to hear it made her legs feel weak.

“Mianmian, you said that we should get married first, have children, or husband’s children, then get married.” Take off her coat and throw it on the sofa.

For his beloved woman, of course he wants to get married first and have children.

However, Mianmian doesn't want to get married now, and he has a headache.

The two days of getting along with Chen Chen made him more and more impatient to have a child belonging to them.

"Um... get married first." His kiss fell on her neck, her head was blank.

"Then I will go to my godfather when I return home." She finally let go, and Steinli pressed her body tightly, his hands busy.

Going to find godfather, a few words awakened Shao Jiayi. Put your hands on the man's chest, "Did you break up with Song Zhiqing?"

Stingli kissed her red lips, took out his mobile phone from his pocket, and transferred it to a live broadcast.

Pulling it straight to the center, the reporter's words fell into her ears, "...Miss Song, is it always bad for you and Si?"

"No, due to various reasons and our personality is not suitable, I and Mr. Sri have already broken up."

With just one sentence, Steinli locked his phone and devoted himself to the current affairs.

... Shao Jiayi smiled sweetly and wrapped his neck around him.

There are still many Stingli did not tell her. For example, the reporter, he has found out that he was instigated by Song Zhiqing and then targeted Shao Jiayi.

He had already sent the reporter to jail. As for Song Zhiqing, because she blocked the shot for herself, she just took away all the investment. She did not target her company again, but without SL Group's investment, Changsheng Group estimated that it would be difficult to guarantee...

At the last moment, the man took the woman to the sofa and pressed it up.

However, Shao Jiayi's cell phone rang, and neither of them had the intention of paying attention.

When it was the third time, Shao Jiayi pushed the man on her body, and Stingli touched her coat and took out her mobile phone.

It's Zheng Shurui...

Shao Jiayi held down Stingli's hand, "Wait a moment, I will answer the phone first." Then he cleared his throat and slid

down the answer button, "Rui Rui."

"Jiayi, I can tell you a good news. The head of the personnel department of the SL Group called me and told me to go to work on Monday!" Zheng Shurui was so excited that a scream came from there.

Shao Jiayi endured the shock of Stingli, trying to make her voice sound sound, "Congratulations, my Ruirui...um..."

"Jiayi, what's the matter with you?" Shao Jiayi's voice, how does it sound uncomfortable?

"It's okay, Ruirui, it's just something... I'll give it to you later... Well, let's go back to WeChat!" Damn Steinli! Shao Jiayi bit his arm tightly.

"Okay, are you really okay? Jiayi." Zheng Shurui asked again uneasy.

However, the voice from over there made her blush, and then white again.

"Ruirui, I'll be busy, and I'll come back to you later!" Shao Jiayi hurriedly ended the call. Before her cell phone could be put down, the man's hot kiss fell on her red lips and neck...

Zheng Shurui of Country C stared at her mobile phone blankly. All the joy of being accepted by the SL Group disappeared without a trace.

She has experienced some things, and of course she knows what's going on with Shao Jiayi.

According to Shao Jiayi's character, that man would not be someone else, only Steinli...

Zheng Shurui feels that the air has been taken away, and it is difficult to breathe, and her heart hurts so much...

Hold the phone tightly and tell myself, Zheng Shurui! Stingli is Jiayi's man, you can't like Stingli, you can't like him!

However, it seemed useless, her heart still hurt.

Looking blankly at the apartment Shao Jiayi had rented for her, Zheng Shurui fell into a painful entanglement.

United States

What disappointed Stingli was that Shao Jiayi had a period on the third day.

Looking at the woman lying on the bed, Stingli asked the servant to survive the brown sugar water and tried to relieve her pain.

"You don't have to worry about me, I will be fine today,

tomorrow will be fine, you go to work.” Shao Jiayi’s small face was a little pale, and her hand was held tightly by Siding Li.

She is not so squeamish, she is used to this kind of pain.

Stingli, who had just rushed back from the company, took the hot water bottle sent by the maid and put it on her belly.

“I called my mother just now, and she said that she used to be like this, but after giving birth to me and Xixi, she was completely healed. So...” Steinli suddenly approached her.

Shao Jiayi’s pale face blushed, “Who asked you to call Godmother.”

She was so painful that he didn’t come back to see how could he have the mind to work?

“If you don’t understand, just ask her, after all she is here.”

Steinli replied indifferently, and kissed her on the forehead.

“Well, you go to the company, I’ll be fine!” Shao Jiayi withdrew his hand, don’t delay him with such small things.

There was indeed a customer waiting at the company. Steingli looked at her pale face again, took out her cell phone and dialed Shi Xiao’s number, “Bring Mr. Smith to the villa.”

“Yes, with all the contracts and documents.”

Chapter 882: Isn't it Han Tao who is wearing camouflage uniforms?

After hanging up the phone, Shao Jiayi pursed his mouth in dissatisfaction, "I said nothing, you don't listen to me!"

Let her be obedient, not fair!

"I don't worry!" The man's faint words made Shao Jiayi almost flushed his eyes.

No longer arguing with him, "I will sleep for a while."

"Ok."

In order for Shao Jiayi to sleep peacefully, Steinli specifically ordered the maid and bodyguard to take Chen Chen to the playground.

After calculating her daughter's official holiday time, Bo Yiyue called Mianmian at night.

It was Stingli who answered the phone and told her that Mianmian was sleeping.

Bo Yiyue asked them when they would return to China, or they would take Chen Chen back.

"No need for godmother, you and godfather are having fun, Chen Chen is all right here, when Chen Chen wants to go back, just send him back." If the little guy doesn't want to go back, he can stay here. , He can.

Because Chen Chen and Shao Jiayi are usually together, the villa is very lively.

"Well, Dingli, you take good care of Mianmian, and Mianmian's things must be set as soon as possible, or Mianmian will be gossiped." Bo Yiyue said according to Shao Mian's explanation.

"I know, godmother, don't worry, this time I return to China, I will go to visit you and goddad officially." Shao Jiayi has already let go, he will definitely settle the matter of the two of them as soon as possible.

After finishing the call, Steinli went to look at the sleeping little woman, then went back to the study to continue talking with the client.

As Shao Jiayi said, the second day of the period was fine, and the whole person returned to normal.

I also took Chen Chen to see the Statue of Liberty and played crazy all day.

Pulling Chen Chen in the pedestrian street at night, walking

around.

“Sister, I want to eat that.” Chen Chen pointed to a small store not far away, which was a hot dog shop run by a gray-haired old lady.

Shao Jiayi took him over, next to it was a bun shop with the Chinese flag.

Looking at the Chinese flag, Shao Jiayi raised his lips, feeling like he saw his own country.

After stopping for a while, he continued to the hot dog shop in front.

However, a grumpy man’s voice suddenly came from behind him, “What kind of bun shop is a lie! It’s unpalatable to death, and there is a Chinese flag inserted, what is the Chinese flag here!”

Following a burst of curses in English, the national flag was severely thrown to the ground by the man and stomped a few times with his foot.

The shop owner is a fat middle-aged man, accusing the man in blunt English, “The buns are not tasty, what do you do with my flag?”

Shao Jiayi turned his head and was a man with white skin and blond hair. He was pointing to the nose of the shop owner, arrogantly, “What are you, I will fall! I will never go to China for the rest of my life!”

Then he took the red flag that the boss had just picked up, and stepped on the ground again.

In the United States, there are still a lot of Chinese people, and a younger guy stepped forward, “How can you treat our national flag like this, it’s too much!”

Who knows that the white-skinned and blond-haired man beckoned not far away, and then four or five men with the same skin and hair color came over.

Standing in front of the shop owner and the guy with a bad face, he raised his fist. The guy gritted his teeth and said nothing, only hated that he could not know martial arts.

The shop owner’s cheeks are all red, but there are too many people, so he can’t help it.

“Sister, isn’t that our national flag? It’s wrong for them to do this!” Chen Chen pointed at the national flag and frowned.

What even a child knows, these foreigners still do it, because

this is not China?

Shao Jiayi handed Chen Chen to the two maids behind him, and walked to the white-skinned man who was about to leave, blocking his way.

The white-skinned man suddenly saw a beautiful woman, his eyes lit up, “Hi, beautiful girl!”

Shao Jiayi pointed to the national flag on the ground, “Apologize!”

The man immediately changed his face and said fiercely, “Stop **** and nosy!”

“I said, you apologize!” Shao Jiayi picked up the national flag from the ground and shook it in front of him.

A few white-skinned men immediately surrounded Shao Jiayi, “Woman, don’t know what to do!”

“Go, go with your brother, let your brother hurt you!”

“Hahaha, this girl is definitely the best!”

...

Shao Jiayi’s face was red with anger, and he stuffed the flag to the shop owner next to him, and the shop owner pulled her,

“Girl, don’t, you will suffer from such a person!”

“It’s okay!” Shao Jiayi opened his sleeves and returned to the white-skinned man.

Rolling up his sleeves, he pulled the collar of the man who stepped on the flag just now, “I’ll say it one last time, apologize!”

“Fuck, **** stinky woman!” There were more and more onlookers, and when a woman was treated like this, the white-skinned man cursed.

Raising his hand, he prepared to slap Shao Jiayi’s face with a slap.

Shao Jiayi took him a step faster, and gave the man a shoulder throw with milky energy!

His right foot unceremoniously stepped on his chest, “Apologize!”

Shao Jiayi could understand the man’s cursing. Several other people gathered around and prepared to teach Shao Jiayi.

Shao Jiayi avoided a hand, jumped to the right hand of the man on the ground, stretched out a foot, and kicked it on the belly of the man closest to him.

Following Shao Jiayi’s three bodyguards, they immediately

came up and began to teach some fair-skinned men together. In the middle of the fight, Shao Jiayi's hands were controlled by a man behind her. Just when she was in a hurry, she rushed over to a figure from nowhere and kicked the man who was controlling her.

Shao Jiayi took a closer look, isn't it Han Tao who is wearing camouflage uniforms?

The two looked at each other and smiled, Han Tao did not expect to meet Shao Jiayi here.

However, Shao Jiayi was excited for less than half a minute.

The man just got up from the ground and raised his hand at Han Tao's back.

"Brother Tao, be careful behind!"

Han Tao immediately stretched out his right elbow and pressed it heavily against the chest of the white-skinned man. The man vomited blood and half-kneeled on the ground.

It was not just Han Tao, but the bodyguard sent by Stingli to Shao Jiayi was not an ordinary person. Several people quickly subdued a few white-skinned men.

Shao Jiayi found the man just now, and one of the wrists hit by the bodyguard was broken. She went to grab him by the collar and pointed to the shop owner who was staying in place,

"Apologize to the Huaxia national flag!"

The white-skinned man wanted to struggle, but after Han Tao's two movements, the man was forced to kneel on the ground.

With a serious face, he took the national flag and placed it in front of the pale skin, "Apologize!"

The white-skinned man saw Han Tao's military uniform, guessing that his identity was not simple, and said reluctantly, "I'm sorry."

Shao Jiayi looked at his attitude, really wanted to beat him up again, slapped him on the head, "Be better!"

Chapter 883: Brother Huan Tao called the affectionate
The white-skinned man is a **** leader, so he gritted his teeth
and stopped talking.

When Shao Jiayi came up and pulled his collar, the two black
Maybachs stopped behind the crowd of onlookers, "let's go."
Two rows of bodyguards cleared the way, attracting
everyone's attention.

The Maybach's rear seat door was opened, and a man in a
black British-style coat stepped on expensive handmade
leather shoes from above.

Then walked over here with elegant and expensive steps.
Siding Li, who received the call from the maid, rushed over
immediately. As soon as he got out of the car, he saw Shao
Jiayi's face flushed red, and he was pulling a man by the
collar.

When he glanced at Han Tao next to him, he frowned without
a trace.

"What's the matter?" The man pulled the little woman into his
arms and asked the bodyguard beside him coldly.

The bodyguard briefly talked about the process of the matter,
and Steinli glanced at the national flag, and told the bodyguard
behind him, "Hit, hit until you apologize."

All the bodyguards added up to seven or eight, plus the icy
momentum of Stingli, which really scared a few people. The
white-skinned people immediately stunned, and quickly
apologized.

Stingli ignored their begging for mercy, winked at the maid,
and took Chen Chen to the car first.

Accompanied by the screams of the beaten, several Chinese
people around, shouted and beat them!

The man stroked the little woman's frowning brows with a big
palm, changed his cold tone, and asked gently, "Is it hurt?"

"No, I'm fine, but Brother Tao saved me!" Shao Jiayi pointed
to Han Tao, who was standing not far away, and kept looking
at Han Tao here, without warning. Relatively.

The two men nodded to each other, neither talking much.

After several more broken bones and screams, Steinli told the
bodyguard to stop.

The few people who were beaten looked very miserable and
immediately apologized to the national flag without waiting

for Steward to speak. Not only that, but also apologized to the shop owner, the sound of the police car was getting closer, and Steinli led Shao Jiayi into the car.

Shao Jiayi let go of Si Dingli's hand and ran in front of Han Tao, "Thank you, Brother Tao, why are you here?"

"I have a task to perform. It's been half a month." Han Tao suppressed his uncomfortable heart and looked at her dozingly. Si Dingli got in the car first, he only gave Shao Jiayi one minute, and one minute arrived, "Mianmian."

The man's faint voice came from inside the car.

Shao Jiayi hurriedly said goodbye to Han Tao, "Brother Tao, I will leave first, and I will contact you when I have time!"

Han Tao waved her hand, watched her get into the car, and left quietly.

Leave a bodyguard to deal with the next thing, and all the others leave.

Including the onlookers who didn't want to get into trouble, they all dispersed.

Several white-skinned men were taken away by the police on suspicion of criminal responsibility for desecrating the national flag.

Back at the villa, Shao Jiayi was taken to the second floor by Sidingli, looking at the big palm holding his wrist, "Sidingli, what's wrong with you?"

"When did Han Tao come to America!" The man slammed the bedroom door loudly.

Shao Jiayi was taken aback, remembering what Han Tao said, and honestly replied Sidingli, "It's been half a month."

The man turned his head and stared at her closely, "Have you known that Han Tao is in the United States a long time ago?"

Shao Jiayi was speechless, "I don't know, I haven't contacted him again."

"Really?" The man obviously didn't believe it.

Shao Jiayi got angry at the man's inexplicable anger, "If I said no, there would be no. If I don't believe it, I will ask what I do?"

"No, no, don't meet Han Tao in the future!" Brother Huan Tao called out affectionately! This is sickness! What's wrong! Get cure!

Shao Jiayi glared at him, "I didn't mean to meet him on

purpose!”

I just met, blame her?

“Evidence!” The woman was angry, and the man’s tone softened by two points unconsciously.

“What evidence?”

“Is there any evidence that you and Han Tao met on purpose!”

...

Shao Jiayi’s beautiful eyes are about to breathe fire.

“I just made an appointment with him to meet in the United States, satisfied? Who asked me to come, Stingli, you rotten egg!” Shao Jiayi’s decibel increased by three points, then pushed Stingli away and ran to On the balcony.

She didn’t want to see Stingli now, she was afraid she couldn’t help but make it.

Si Dingli lowered his head and held his forehead. How could he not calm down when he encountered Shao Jiayi?

He obviously asked her to come, and he suspected that she had contacted Han Tao.

Stingli took off his coat, hung it on a hanger, and walked to the balcony.

From behind Shao Jiayi, he hugged her slender waist, “I’m sorry, Mianmian.”

Shao Jiayi rudely took away his big palm, “Don’t touch me! I want to go home!” Then he rushed into the bedroom, ready to pack up and leave!

Siding Li grabbed her wrist and held her in his arms,

“Goodbye, I apologize.” His tone was so soft that Shao Jiayi’s heart also softened.

Aggrieved red eyes, “You don’t believe me!”

“Believe, I’m sorry, Mianmian.” Sidingli knew that he was too impulsive just now, it was because of that Han Tao. Seeing him and Shao Jiayi together, his reason and calmness all went to hell!

After listening to him apologizing over and over again, Shao Jiayi hugged his waist unconsciously and unwillingly.

Stingli kissed her on the forehead, “Hey, you go to bed first, and I have to go to the company.” Hearing that she was in danger, Stingli dropped Li Yang and ran out. Now he needs to go back. The rest of the work is done.

“Well, why don’t I go with you!” Shao Jiayi leaned heartily in

his arms. During this time, he was busy for more than ten or twenty hours a day.

I drank a lot of wine for several nights and was sent back by Shi Xiao.

“No, I don’t know what time to come back, you rest early.” He will come back as soon as possible because she is waiting for him.

The woman nodded, stood on tiptoe, and pressed a kiss on the thin lips of the man, “Don’t be too tired.”

Stingli smiled, closed her red lips, gave her a deep kiss before leaving.

That night, Si Dingli hadn’t returned at two o’clock that night, and Shao Jiayi couldn’t fall asleep with anxiety and didn’t dare to call him for fear of delaying his work.

She wanted to find Stingli, but she didn’t know the address of his company, and the servants were all asleep. She was even more embarrassed to wake them up.

For a time, Shao Jiayi fell into entanglement.

Finally, I dialed my old brother’s phone and asked for the address of Stingli Company. I got up from the bed and prepared to stop a taxi to the company.

SL Group

Li Yang pulled out the last piece of information and placed it in front of Stingli, “This is the last piece. The other company is Louis Coy, the president of the famous Basharadi. Because the funds involve a lot of money, the other party strongly requests to meet with you in person. Until now...”

“Boom, boom, boom.” The knock on the door stopped Li Yang’s voice, and the two men glanced at each other, with doubts in their eyes. Is there anyone in the company that hasn’t left at this late hour?

Chapter 884: Province's unhappy

Li Yang used to open the door for the company's security. "Mr. Li, there is a woman who claims to be Mr. Sri's girlfriend, and she has to come up..."

Siding Li immediately stood up from the sofa upon hearing the words, and a small woman in a black loose coat was hidden behind the security guard.

Shao Jiayi saw Stingli in the office at a glance, smiled at him, and then looked at Li Yang who was surprised at the door. Did she interrupt their work...

And she didn't know that Shao Jiayi's smirk had already been deeply imprinted in Stingli's mind.

He dragged Shao Jiayi into the office, frowning tightly, as if he was teaching a child, "What time is it and I won't go to bed, I didn't tell you not to wait for me, did you take me out alone? Bodyguard? How did you come here? Is it cold?"

Seeing this situation, Li Yang waved his hand to the security guard and closed the office door.

The girl sniffed, "It's not cold, you haven't come back at two or three o'clock, how am I going to sleep!" However, when she just came out, she completely forgot the bodyguard, so she didn't know if the bodyguard followed.

Dingli felt distressed because of her words.

"How old are you, you are afraid to sleep alone!" Although the tone was blamed, the man's eyes were full of spoiling.

Let her sit next to her and hold her cool little hand tightly.

Li Yang looked at the two people in front of him quietly, and suddenly envied Steph, not because he had money and power. But there is a woman who is willing to get up in the middle of the night to find him because she is worried about him.

"I must have disturbed you. You talk about work first. You knew I won't be here..." The girl looked at a table of documents and said with a little embarrassment.

Sidingli's heart felt tight. This Shao Jiayi was absolutely deliberate, knowing how to make him feel bad...

"No, it's over. Wait a few minutes." Sidingli let go of her hand, picked up the file just now, and continued talking with Li Yang.

Sure enough, within a few minutes, when Shao Jiayi and Zheng Shurui were chatting on WeChat, Sidingli and Li Yang

began to pack up the files.

“Let’s go.” Shao Jiayi put away the phone and stood up with Stingli, and the man took her directly in his arms.

Li Yang looked at the two people with a smile, “Drive slowly on the road.”

“Well, brother, you rest early.” Li Yang is too late, so you don’t have to leave, you can live in the president’s lounge first.

“Goodbye!” Shao Jiayi also waved his hand to Li Yang politely.

“Well, go back quickly!” Li Yang sent the two people to the door and returned to the office.

In the elevator, Steinli pressed the button of the underground parking lot, and put the woman in the elevator without saying a word, and kissed her red lips.

In the face of his sudden enthusiasm, Shao Jiayi couldn’t prevent him, so he staggered and almost fell.

Fortunately, there is already an elevator wall panel behind, and with the tight hugs, she is fine.

In just ten seconds, Shao Jiayi almost suffocated. The man was too domineering, so domineering that even her air was taken away.

The elevator door opened, and Steinli lifted her sideways and walked towards the car.

When he got to the Maybach, the man still didn’t let go of Shao Jiayi, put her in the co-pilot directly, fastened her seat belt, and went to drive.

“Next time, no one will come out to find me so late!” With her, he will try his best to finish the work during the day.

Shao Jiayi put out his tongue playfully, and this scene fell in the eyes of the man, endless temptation.

He released the accelerator he was about to step on, leaned in, hugged her and kissed her dimly.

“You should be fortunate to have the amulet, or I will be here to take you!” The woman in the man’s arms tightly panted slightly.

This rogue, Shao Jiayi flushed and pushed him away, “Aren’t you sleepy? Go home soon!”

Home, let the man raise his mouth and drive the car out of the underground parking lot.

The next day, when Shao Jiayi was sleeping soundly, two

people suddenly came to the villa, Sidingli, who was going to the company, sat on the sofa in the living room.

“Where is Mianmian?” the woman asked impatiently.

Stingli glanced upstairs, and the woman put down the tea that the servant had poured and was about to go upstairs.

“Mom, she slept late last night, let her sleep a little longer.”

This sentence is really nothing.

However, Li Qianluo wanted to get crooked, and after the thief smiled, he pretended to persuade his son, “Young people should know temperance.”

Stingli knew that she had misunderstood, and did not explain, “Why did you come here without saying hello.”

“Passing by.” Li Qianluo threw two words to his son, thinking about him and Mianmian.

“It’s a coincidence that you passed by.” From Manduo Bay to Country C, why did you pass the United States?

Si Jin Heng next to him glanced, and the busy maids said, “In a good mood.”

They are all with Mianmian, and I don’t know to pay attention. Stingli followed his gaze, took a sip of the best black tea in the cup, and said lightly, “Mianmian doesn’t care, what do you care about.”

During this time, Mianmian gets along well with everyone.

“Sidingli, what do you think, you live with Mianmian, don’t you want to be responsible?” Li Qianluo suddenly lowered his face and glared at his son.

“You think too much. We will go to Shao’s house when we go back and wait until the sister’s affairs are finished this time.”

When they return to China, it will be Nuannuan and Shaozhe’s wedding in a dozen days. Then it’s Mianmian’s birthday. He can go to Shao’s house before his birthday, and Mianmian will announce his engagement on his birthday.

He has planned everything.

Li Qianluo breathed a sigh of relief when he heard his son’s personal assurance.

After the good news, he asked, “Where is Chen Chen?”

“Back garden.” At the back door of the back garden, there was a family with a little girl. Chen Chen often ran over to play with the little girl.

“How does it feel to be with a child?” Li Qianluo looked at the

maid in the first room, feeling that his question was for nothing.

Si Dingli nodded, "I feel pretty good, and Mianmian and I will have one as soon as possible."

"Good idea, your dad and I will support you!" Li Qianluo was very satisfied. With grandchildren, she also took care of her, mostly in country C.

"Well, I'll go to the company first."

Stingli stood up, ready to leave.

"Ding Li, if you have nothing to do, please withdraw these maids, the province is not happy." Li Qianluo felt that this was necessary, and there were many right and wrong places with many women. There may be nothing right and wrong now, but after a long time, it is not necessarily.

She didn't want any business trips between Mian Mian and Ding Li before they got married.

"Whatever you want, go and tell Manager Park, I can do it." If it is for the sake of both of them, he still has to listen to these suggestions.

When Shao Jiayi woke up to check the time, it was almost noon.

Get up from the bed in a daze, go into the bathroom and start washing.

When I came downstairs, I was still yawning.

But seeing the busy women in the restaurant, Shao Jiayi instantly sobered up.

Chapter 885: The family has twin genes

Isn't this a godmother? If you look closely, it really is!

"Godmother!" Shao Jiayi happily ran downstairs and ran to the restaurant.

Li Qianluo was also very happy when she heard her voice, and stretched out her arms to catch the little girl who leaped over.

"Mianmian, are there any surprises, are there any surprises!"

"Hmm, very pleasantly surprised!" The two gave a big hug.

The two exchanged a few words, and Shao Jiayi asked, "Isn't Godfather coming?" It shouldn't be. Wherever godmother is, godfather will definitely be there.

"Mianmian!" A slightly serious voice came from the living room. Shao Jiayi smiled and walked to the living room.

Sure enough, he saw Si Jin Heng sitting on the sofa, "God daddy!" Shao Jiayi said hello, sitting on the sofa next to Si Dingli.

"Well, Mianmian, has Dingli bullied you recently?" Si Jin Heng put down the newspaper in his hand and looked at the little girl with a rare kind of love on his face.

"No no, he is very good to me!" Shao Jiayi quickly confirmed and told Si Jin Heng with certainty.

Her godfather is very serious, and you can see Staingli's shadow in him, and he can also be seen in Staingli's body.

"Well, that's good, if Ding Li bullies you, you can tell Godmother, Godmother will be the master for you." Li Qianluo walked over from the restaurant and sat down beside Mianmian.

Shao Jiayi smiled sweetly and held her arms, "Definitely! Godmother, are you done with things on Manduo Bay?"

"Well, it's over, Mianmian, listen to Godmother telling you!

You are the only daughter-in-law in Godmother's heart, so hurry up and marry Dingli, godmother can rest assured!" Li Qianluo patted Shao Jiayi with heart. On the back of her hand, she just didn't worry if the two of them didn't get married.

Shao Jiayi bowed her head shyly, "I have no objection, as long as Dingli brother tells my parents."

No less than before coming to the United States, Shao Jiayi now has a heart full of Stadli's body. The heart that didn't want to get married is gone, now I am looking forward to marrying Steinli.

“Ding Li has already promised me that after the wedding of your sister Nuan Nuan and Shao Zhe, you will talk about your affairs with him, Mian Mian, you have to cheer now and give birth to grandchildren to your godmother!” The Si family has twin genes. , Mian Mian pregnant with twins is basically very big!

The topic was suddenly promoted to having a child, and Shao Jiayi still didn't react a little, “Where is Chen Chen?” She asked stupidly.

“I just came back to play for a while, and went to the back garden again. I have asked the servant to ask him to prepare lunch.” Li Qianluo really admires Bo Yiyue, who is so old, and has the courage to give Shao Mian a baby.

Before the chef made lunch, Steinli also rushed back from the company.

At the table, because there are Mian Mian He Chen, the atmosphere is very good.

Li Qianluo looked at his son who was peeling crabs with his own hands, and sighed that the time went by. Si Jin Heng also peeled crabs to her warmly in the same way!

In the afternoon, Si Jin Heng and Si Ding Li went to the company, and Li Qianluo took Mian Mian and Chen Chen to the mall.

When buying a silk scarf, Li Qianluo and Shao Jiayi had different opinions.

“Godmother, you bought me so many good things, and I haven't honored you yet, just give me a chance!” Shao Jiayi put Li Qianluo's card back into her bag.

Li Qianluo took it out again, “You are still young, and it won't be too late to buy it for me when your shop is profitable.”

“Godmother, it's profitable now, I have saved a lot of money!” Shao Jiayi pushed Li Qianluo's card back happily.

Well, since Shao Jiayi has said so, Li Qianluo will not give in anymore, “Okay, good boy, come on!”

Out of the shop, Li Qianluo held Shao Jiayi's hand, “I will return to China tomorrow with your godfather to prepare for your sister Nuannuan's marriage. Godmother will also give you and Dingli's engagement hotel or something to you together. Take a look.”

Shao Jiayi smiled, “Godmother, look at it, I can do it.”

The prospective mother-in-law and daughter-in-law passed by a bedding shop, and Li Qianluo pulled Shao Jiayi into it, "Mianmian, do you like this fabric or the four-piece suit of that fabric, and what color do you want besides pink? My godmother will buy you a few more sets."

"This kind of color, don't be picky about the color, whatever looks good is fine."

A big red four-piece suit attracted the attention of Shao Jiayi, embroidered with delicate embroidery patterns. When they think of the bridal chamber anthuriums, their beds are also covered with a four-piece suit of this color, and their faces start to get hot.

"Okay, where do you want to live when you get married in the future? I forgot some other community in Yugu Mingdi, Nandu Garden, Shui'an Town, Yinding Mansion, and all of them have houses."

"This, it's in Villa 9!" Get closer to your parents.

...

The mall was bustling, and the prospective mother-in-law and daughter-in-law chatted heartily about the future.

I can hear the laughter of two people from time to time, and those who don't know think that they are biological mothers and daughters.

In the evening, Si Jin Heng and Li Qianluo lived in the room diagonally opposite. Li Qianluo took Shao Jiayi and said a lot of thoughtful things before he went back to sleep.

In the bedroom

The period was almost over. Shao Jiayi went to the bathroom and took a simple shower, then went to see Chen Chen who was sleeping, and finally went to the study.

"How long will it take?" She walked over and stood beside Stingli.

Stingli pulled her to sit on her lap, her body exuding a faint fragrance, "Have you taken a bath?"

"Ok."

"Is that okay..." The man buried his face between her neck. Shao Jiayi shook his head, "It's coming, but it's not over yet." It's not good that a man closes his eyes and can only hold but not eat his mouth every day.

"I'll be ready soon, you go back to the room and wait for me

first.” She is here, and he doesn’t want to work, so it’s better not to see it and finish it quickly.

Shao Jiayi returned to the room, started playing with her mobile phone, and sent a WeChat message to Zheng Shurui. Zheng Shurui has just gone to the company, and Secretary Qin on the president’s floor is teaching her the workflow.

Hearing her mobile phone rang, she glanced at her sideways, “The president will come back in two days, and the mobile phone must be muted. Since you are working, you must devote yourself to the work. The work of the president must be guaranteed.

“Well, okay, thank you.” Zheng Shurui heard Steping Li’s return in two days, her heartbeat accelerated, and she could have close contact with him every day.

However, Zheng Shurui’s heart was pulled again when he thought of Shao Jiayi who had sent himself WeChat.

Putting aside the mess of thoughts and devoting herself to work, she had to work harder than others in the early stage to gain the trust and favor of Stingli.

Shao Jiayi estimated that Zheng Shurui was busy at work, and boredly sent a WeChat message to his mother, “Your son is eating well here and sleeping soundly. Don’t miss you and Shao Mian.”

Chapter 886: I seem to be ready to escape right away

Bo Yiyue quickly replied, "I don't care about it, I have a great courtesy, I feel relieved!"

... Shao Jiayi was speechless, "By the way, where are you and Dad? Are you ashamed to throw Chen Chen to me, a little girl who has no power to bind a chicken for half a month?"

Bo Yiyue unceremoniously hit her daughter, "You don't have the power to bind chickens? You didn't practice taekwondo back then? We will pick Chen Chen the day after tomorrow."

The day after tomorrow? She has been here for almost ten days. At first, Stingli said that she would return to China in half a month, "Mom, then you should not come, we should also return to China."

"That's it, that's okay, you and Dingli are doing well, you don't play a little temperament, you know?"

Shao Jiayi couldn't wait to tell her mother, "Don't you know, I have lost a lot of temper recently!"

However, all this is attributed to Stingli, he treated her well, and she would be well, hehe.

Bo Yiyue believes her daughter is strange. Would she not know the daughter she has raised for more than 20 years?

"You are good to Dingli, what about Chenchen?"

When I was at home, I used to pinch it occasionally, but now it won't!

"He! You don't even know, I'm your son's mother!"

"Do you know? I will make him milk powder, take a bath, and put him in diapers at night." Shao Jiayi is very proud to claim the credit.

Bo Yiyue pondered that Chen Chen did not wet the bed at night, "You don't need to wear diapers for him."

Chenchen is not small, so you don't need to wear it at all.

After a while, you can even cut off the milk powder.

"it is good."

After receiving the order, Shao Jiayi went to the room where Chen Chen was sleeping and took off the diapers he had worn.

When he returned to the room, Steinli came out of the study.

Seeing her, I was puzzled, "Where did you go?"

Pointing to Zhichenchen's room, "According to my mother's order, take off Chenchen's diapers."

The two entered the bedroom together, and Steinli picked her

up and put her on the bed.

“Hold me what to do, it’s not that you can’t walk.” The woman didn’t loose her arms on his neck, and Stingli bent over and looked at her like this.

Pecked her red lips, “There is no reason, I just want to hug, I will take a bath first.”

“Ok.”

Seeing that everything was okay with his son and Mianmian, Li Qianluo was relieved and returned to Country C with her husband.

Shao Jiayi took Chen Chen to Chinatown.

Just after getting off the car, Shao Jiayi’s WeChat phone rang, it was Xiao Feng.

“Jiayi, are you busy?”

Shao Jiayi didn’t intend to pay attention to him, but he felt embarrassed and replied with a few words, “Well, I’m busy, something?”

“That’s the case. I’m working in a green cold country now. I’m short of 100,000 yuan. Can I borrow yours first?”

... Shao Jiayi is speechless, are they familiar?

“Sorry, I’m abroad, let’s talk about it when I return to my country!” She didn’t think their relationship was already familiar enough to borrow money, so she refused Xiao Feng directly.

It’s strange, a boss, would come to borrow one hundred thousand yuan?

“That’s it. My customers are in a hurry, and I don’t want to talk to you, but I really can’t help it, Jiayi, can you help me? After returning to China, I will pay you back immediately!” Shao Jiayi rolled his eyes, how could there be such a cheeky person?

Forget it, just 100,000 yuan, “Send your account.”

Then I opened the software and transferred him a total of 100,000 in two times.

“Thank you Jiayi, the money has been received, and I don’t want to thank you!” Xiao Feng’s message was sent, and Shao Jiayi directly turned off the phone and ignored him.

After taking Chen Chen to the amusement park for a while, Shao Jiayi’s mobile phone rang, and it was Xiao Feng again.

“Hey, what’s the matter?” She tightened Chen Chen’s hand

and connected her mobile phone.

Xiao Feng's hesitating voice came from over there, "Jiayi, sorry, that's the case, the money is not enough, can I still lend you more? Don't worry, I will pay you back immediately after returning to China!"

Shao Jiayi was speechless, who had introduced him to the blind date? She vowed that she would never have a blind date again.

"How bad is it!"

"Probably...200,000!"

Shao Jiayi just wanted to hang up his phone quickly, "I see, wait."

Then he used the mobile phone software to transfer 200,000 yuan to him in four times. A total of 300,000 yuan was borrowed before and after. Shao Jiayi pondered his balance, and it was only a quarter less.

After this kind of thing, Shao Jiayi didn't think much about it, and continued to play with Chen Chen everywhere.

She didn't tell anyone, it was only three hundred thousand.

She thought it was unnecessary to tell everyone.

SL Group

Steinli followed the phone call from the company secretary of Country C and listened to her saying that Xiao Feng's company was found to be tax evasion and fraudulent accounting.

President Xiao Feng spent a lot of money and did not buy into the investigation of the relevant departments.

"Have you signed a contract for the previous cooperation project?" Steinli asked indifferently. He was talking about the cooperation project that Shao Jiayi and Xiao Feng said when they had dinner together.

"It's just the last step. However, Xiao Feng knew that his company was being investigated, and he seemed to be ready to escape immediately."

"Since there is no sign, then don't sign it." Xiao Feng is not only stingy, but his character is not good enough.

I really don't know who introduced Shao Jiayi to the blind date. If two people are together, isn't it harming her?

"Okay, Mr. Si, and the Suncheon project invested in. One of the competitors, Yi Jingzhou, would like to meet you and talk

about it in person.”

“I see, schedule it for him.” Shuntian’s project also involves a lot of funds, and it is necessary to talk to the other party face to face.

The secretary took a look at the itinerary, “The itinerary has been scheduled for the third day after the wedding of the young lady. You can talk to him in the evening.”

“Ok.”

“Nothing else, I will disturb you President Si.”

After finishing the call, Steinli wondered if he should remind Mianmian to pay attention to Xiao Feng. But thinking that Mianmian was always by her side, she didn’t tell Shao Jiayi. That night, Stingli just casually said to Shao Jiayi, “Don’t meet Xiao Feng again in the future. This character has a character problem.”

But Shao Jiayi was already drowsy because of playing for a day. She didn’t even know what Steinli said, but fell asleep with a sound of “um”.

Soon it was time to return home, and Shao Jiayi happily packed up the salutes of the three people.

The reason why I will do it myself is because, just this morning, Manager Park dismissed all the maids at the order of Li Qianluo.

When you come to the United States in the future, you will find a part-time worker to help.

Country C

Si Dingli appeared at the airport gate holding Chen Chen, next to him was Shao Jiayi wearing a long denim jacket, followed by Shi Xiao who was pushing the salute.

The one who picked up the plane was Shao Jiakang. He took his younger brother from Stingli’s arms and squeezed his chubby face.

Chapter 887: Why don't you peek at me taking a bath
The little guy raised his head and said proudly, "That is, brother-in-law is kind to me!"

A smile flashed across Si Dingli's eyes, and Shao Jiayi smiled and looked into the car, "Where is Xixi?"

"She, she's busy picking clothes for Sister Nuannuan." A group of people walked into the car.

Seeing that Si Shaozhe and Si Nuannuan's wedding period is less than ten days left, Si and Si are very busy.

I took a few people directly to the Migu Mansion, and arrived at Villa 8 first.

Both Bo Yiyue and Shao Mian had prepared lunch. Seeing a few people, Bo Yiyue and Shao Mian were still very happy.

"Mom and dad, why don't you want Chenchen anymore? Is it really because I look ugly?" Shao Jiachen looked at his mother holding him in dissatisfaction, and asked his sister the reason.

Shao Jiayi laughed, this little guy has such a good memory!

And he took it seriously.

Bo Yiyue glared at her daughter pretentiously, "Who said my Chenchen was ugly, I'll beat her."

Chen Chen immediately hugged his mother's neck and pointed at Shao Jiayi, "It's sister, she still peeked at me taking a bath!"

The people in the room laughed loudly because of Chen Chen's childish words.

Si Dingli attached to Shao Jiayi's ear, "Why don't you peek at me taking a bath."

Shao Jiayi's face turned red in an instant, and he twisted the laughing man, "Are you ashamed?"

"Don't be ashamed, for the sake of my wife, shameless!"

Shao Jiayi hurriedly covered his mouth and looked at other busy people. Fortunately, no one noticed what he said.

"Don't talk nonsense."

Stingli took off her little hand and kissed her palm before pulling her into the living room.

When eating, Shao Mian and Bo Yiyue had no plans to ask for the ceremony, which made Shao Jiayi quite strange.

Wasn't Shao Mian always worried that no one wanted her and Stingli would not be responsible? I went to the United States for more than half a month, why didn't I ask a question?

And also talked and laughed with Stingli.

it's wired.

After lunch, Stingli was about to go to the company. Shi Xiao drove his car from Villa No. 9. Before getting on the car, Stingli hugged her and said, "Go back to sleep, be good." Shao Jiayi nodded. After spending so long in the United States with him, and suddenly separated, Shao Jiayi is still a bit uncomfortable.

Seeing that she was reluctant, the man smiled slightly and attached to her ear, "Go to the water at night."

The woman's face turned red again, she twisted slightly on the back of his hand, and dropped the words, "Don't go."

Then ran back to the villa.

Stingli looked at her back, eyes full of tenderness.

Inside the villa

Bo Yiyue looked at the daughter who came in with a happy and sweet face, and teased her, "Oh, just go to a company, so I can't bear it?"

Shao Mian, who was next to him, followed and sighed exaggeratedly, "Sure enough, the female college won't stay!"

It's cheaper, that kid Stingli!

Shao Jiayi glared at her parents with flushed cheeks, "I won't tell you, I'll go to sleep!"

Jumped up to the second floor.

Shao Mian and Bo Yiyue glanced at each other and smiled with satisfaction.

SL Group

Hearing that the president came back, several secretaries immediately checked the materials for the meeting later.

Zheng Shurui clutched her beating heart and sat in her place.

Take a deep breath and tell yourself that Zheng Shurui is calm and behaves well, you are the best!

After the elevator ding, Steinli's tall figure appeared in front of the secretaries, walking in a hurry, followed by Shi Xiao who was trotting.

"Hello, President!"

The six secretaries all stood up and greeted Stingli.

Stingli responded indifferently, and inadvertently glanced at Zheng Shurui, who was already officially working, and entered the office without saying anything.

Because of his glance, Zheng Shurui was so nervous that she

almost suffocated, and Steingli seemed to be getting more and more handsome and more attractive.

Stingli pondered for a while and instructed Shi Xiao, "Send me the materials for the meeting later and the content that needs to be discussed, the new secretary Zheng!"

Shi Xiao was slightly surprised, and then went out to call Zheng Shurui.

This job was originally Secretary Qin's business, and everyone was equally surprised when they heard that the president asked Zheng Shurui to do it.

Zheng Shurui's face is pale, she is not yet proficient in this job, and I wonder if she can do it well. However, since Stingli said, she quickly adjusted her state and entered the president's office with the prepared documents.

In the office, Stingli was reading Suncheon's project documents. Zheng Shurui took a deep breath and smiled, "General Si."

"Start!"

There was no word of nonsense, Zheng Shurui opened the information and mentioned all the important items.

Five minutes later, Zheng Shurui's voice fell, and the office was quiet for a while, and Steinli said lightly, "The file is here."

Zheng Shurui put the document in front of him, only to hear Steph Dingli say again, "You are the person introduced by Mian Mian. There is a dispute in the first place. I hope that there will be no mistakes in your future work. If there is really something wrong, I will never show mercy!"

How could Zheng Shurui fail to understand what he meant? It's nothing more than she who walked through the back door to win an interview. If she doesn't work hard, she will get out at any time!

Feeling slightly uncomfortable, Zheng Shurui's smile returned to normal, "Thank you Mr. Si, I will do my best not to disappoint you and Jiayi."

"Go out to work!" From the beginning to the end, the men were looking at the document, without even looking at Zheng Shurui.

Coming out of the office, Zheng Shurui heard everyone talking about her and she was just guessing about her

relationship with President Sri Lanka. I heard that President Sri Lanka personally gave her the interview qualifications. Thinking of Stingli's cold attitude, Zheng Shurui secretly vowed to work hard and let Stingli look at herself with admiration.

After nine o'clock in the evening

Steinli closed the last document, checked the time, and immediately packed up and walked out of the office.

Shi Xiao was about to follow, and Steinli waved his hand, "Get off work, I will go back by myself."

While ordering, the footsteps here kept moving into the exclusive elevator.

There is only one reason for Steping Li to leave work in such a hurry, Shi Xiao shook his head knowingly.

There was a flash of emotion in Zheng Shurui's eyes on the side, and he said slightly, "Special Assistant to the teacher, what happened to the president in such a hurry?"

This kind of issue was not allowed to be discussed in the company, but Shi Xiao knew that Shao Jiayi had introduced him, so he told Zheng Shurui, "Who else can make the president so concerned, besides her?"

Needless to say who she is, Zheng Shurui also understands, breathing tightly, looking at the heavy documents in front of him, and working desperately.

On the water side

Cayenne steadily stopped downstairs in the apartment, Steinli locked the door, and quickly entered the elevator, thinking of a certain little woman, the corners of his mouth raised.

Chapter 888: Awesome my mianmian

On the 16th floor, the man opened the door of the apartment with his fingerprints, but it was dark inside.

My heart sank slightly, didn't I say that I was here tonight?

He turned on the light and went into her bedroom, which was completely empty.

Si Dingli's good mood instantly drifted away, coldly took out his cell phone, ready to call Shao Jiayi's cell phone.

From the corner, a figure barefoot approached the man dialing the phone.

When he was one meter away, the man turned around vigilantly and backed away, and Shao Jiayi was stunned.

His vigilance is so strong...

She was barefoot, making no sound, and he could still feel her approach.

Staring looked at the little woman in front of him, her pupils shrank severely. Not only was this woman Shao Jiayi here, but...

The dress is very sexy.

"I...I..." His gaze was too *, and Shao Jiayi was so nervous that he couldn't say a word.

Doesn't it look good? Hee Hee clearly said that men like this. Should she take the initiative? Shao Jiayi scratched the back of his head. Forget it, let him go. You can't dress like this and let Stingli run away.

"Brother Ding Li..." The woman's soft voice gradually approached the tall man.

Her snow-white arms climbed up to the man's waist...

"It's a bit cold..." Shao Jiayi was serious, because it was spring, the room was not heated and the windows on the balcony were still open.

Breathing a little bit shortly, Steinli pulled his tie, then put the woman in his arms.

The woman lifted her toes and kissed his **** thin lips slightly. The man immediately lowered his head and involuntarily kissed her with sweet red lips like a peach.

When she met her, all the restraint, reason, and indifference of a man didn't work for her!

Shao Jiayi almost couldn't bear the ceremony tonight. With a smirk, he bit him several times in revenge.

The clothes that fell on the ground were left unattended, and Sidingli's forehead oozes sweat, and the evildoer laughed, "If you dare to hook me, you have to bear my response!"

One by one, hot kisses fell on her white snow, marking his mark.

The eastern sky turned pale, and the man let go of the woman who was begging for mercy and took her into the bathroom.

Stepping into the company in the morning refreshed, the employees immediately greeted him respectfully, but many people covered their mouths in surprise.

Because there are two ambiguous marks on Steinli's neck clearly, even if he wears a tie, he can't cover it.

He himself didn't care, he didn't pay attention to everyone's strange and ambiguous eyes, and entered the exclusive elevator lightly.

When Stingli arrived on the floor of the president's office, Zheng Shurui was already working in the position, looking at the mobile phone in his hand, and walking directly to the office.

Zheng Shurui had stood up from her position and wanted to say hello to Stingli, but she accidentally saw the mark on his neck and couldn't say a word. Let Stingli enter the president's office.

Branch cafeteria at noon

All day long, the topics of all employees of the SL Group revolved around Stingli. At this moment, all the colleagues are getting together in twos and threes, discussing Stingli's matter. One after another guessed at which night the president was romantic last night, and said that at the end everyone also pulled in the three words Shao Jiayi.

"I heard that the president is going to the United States this time, and Shao Jiayi is also traveling with him!"

"Didn't Shao Jiayi be President Si's **** sister?"

"Did you not watch the Weibo video last time? Mr. Song personally said that Shao Jiayi also liked Mr. Si, and then Mr. Song and Mr. Si broke up."

"Ah? God sister and brother, it's really fancy! No wonder the chairman's wife made it clear that Shao Jiayi is the fiancée of President Si."

"So, the woman who spent the night with the club last night

must be Shao Jiayi!”

...

Zheng Shurui, who was sitting next to Secretary Qin, was eating lunch like chewing wax. Everyone was talking very loudly, and she knew the content clearly.

At the end of the meal, Secretary Qin on the opposite side couldn't help but ask Zheng Shurui gossiping. “Secretary Zheng, I heard that you know Shao Jiayi very well. Did she really go to the United States with Mr. Si?”

Zheng Shurui was stunned, what should she say? “I don't know about this. Jiayi is more playful. She didn't say where she went, nor did I ask.”

Secretary Qin was a little disappointed that he didn't get the answer he wanted, and he lowered his head and continued to eat lunch and stopped talking.

And the heroine Shao Jiayi in their mouths, compared to Steinli's refreshing spirit, she slept until more than four o'clock in the afternoon. The plan to go to the shop in the morning was also delayed because of sleep.

When he crawled out of the bed, his legs became weak, and one accidentally fell off the bed.

Fortunately, there are carpets on the floor, so it doesn't hurt. Slowly getting up from the ground, Shao Jiayi helped the table next to him and went into the bathroom unconvinced.

She wants to continue to practice taekwondo, and she can't bear the enthusiasm of Stingli, and it is ashamed to say it!

After washing, Shao Jiayi turned on the phone and Si Xixi made several calls. As soon as Shao Jiayi went back, Si Xixi's screaming voice came over, “Mianmian, you are so good, and my brother is really good. Go to the company with the hickey!”

“Huh?” Shao Jiayi thought hard, she seemed to have bitten Steinli twice, did she leave traces...

“Mianmian, you don't know, the entire SL Group is talking about where my brother went last night! My brother seems to have heard someone talking, but he didn't stop it! My Mianmian is amazing!” Si Xixi smiled and looked at the other. An adult pajama was originally intended to be given to my sister, but my sister was pregnant, and it was still the first three months, so forget it.

Or... wear it yourself?

“Ah! You all know it!” It’s over, it’s shameful, why doesn’t this Singli not cover it?

However, “It’s okay, they didn’t know it was me, hehe.”

Luckily, he smiled, and Si Xixi’s next words made Shao Jiayi’s smile froze on his face.

“You are so wrong! In this age of advanced Internet, your secret is no longer a secret. You went to the United States with my brother some time ago, and it was all spread. Therefore, everyone finally came to the conclusion that I spent the night with my brother. The romantic person is you! Shao Jiayi! Hey...”

...

The meat on Shao Jiayi’s face was smoked. The people in the SL Group are so powerful, and all the things she went to the United States with Stingli were picked up!

“It’s not all to blame you, I have to give me some pajamas with a waist and belly...” Shao Jiayi whispered and blushed, but the magic of that pajama was so powerful that it turned Stingli into a beast. Wipe her up!

Chapter 889: Let the man conquer

Standing in front of the mirror, Shao Jiayi almost screamed, and quickly covered his mouth!

It is not wrong to say that Stingli is a beast! Just look at yourself!

“Hehe, does my brother love you more? You should thank me!” Si Xixi hummed the tune happily, shaking the pajamas in his hand.

“But one night, your brother didn’t say that he loved me!” The woman was wronged, and she probably just tried to clean her up.

Si Xixi opened his mouth speechlessly, “It is said that a woman in love is a fool, with a negative IQ, which is not false at all. Did you feel that my brother loves you or does not love you? If you do not love you will live with you Together? If you don’t love you will take you to America? Mianmian When did you become so stupid!”

Hiding himself in the bed, Shao Jiayi blushed and said, “He just said he loved me once!”

However, she didn’t seem to say it once...

Okay Okay, it’s even!

Si Xixi continued to enlighten her speechlessly, “How can a person like my brother with an indifferent personality put sweet words on his lips? Saying once means promising to love you for the rest of your life, so stop thinking about it.”

“Well, I know! Let’s have dinner at night?” Since Zheng Shurui joined the SL Group, she leaves early and returns late every day, sending WeChat messages to her only in the middle of the night. In order for her to perform well, Shao Jiayi also dared to disturb Zheng Shurui easily.

“Ask my brother first, if he has any arrangements, then you come to make an appointment with me!” The two people who have just entered the passion, she should not be disturbed easily.

Shao Jiayi thought for a while, and said uncertainly, “It shouldn’t be there. He seemed to be very busy just after returning to China. He waited for more than three hours last night before he got off work!”

“That’s fine! Talk about the location, by the way, I know a new movie recently released is not bad, let’s go see it?”

“Yes, then see you over Puxi Street!”

...

After making an appointment with Si Xixi, Shao Jiayi ran to the cloakroom to look for clothes.

The phone bell on the bed rang again, she picked it up, it was a strange number.

“Hello there.”

“Shao Jiayi, I’m Song Zhiqing, I have something to ask you, how about meeting you?” Simply neat, it is also Song Zhiqing’s style.

What did Song Zhiqing do with her? Shao Jiayi frowned in confusion, “I’m sorry, no time.” She still refused. Shao Jiayi didn’t think she and Song Zhiqing had any common language. “Don’t be so anxious to refuse me, do you want to know why I and Stingli are together?” Song Zhiqing sneered slightly, Changsheng Group was declining, her life was not good, and Stingli was not well.

Speaking of Sting Li, Shao Jiayi hesitated, “Now, Qian Nuan Coffee Shop.”

“no problem.”

After making an appointment with Song Zhiqing, Shao Jiayi took a pink and white casual dress from the cloakroom and put it on, then put on a white coat at random and left the apartment.

Light warm coffee shop

When Shao Jiayi arrived, Song Zhiqing had been waiting for five minutes.

Looking at Shao Jiayi later, Song Zhiqing carefully looked at this little girl who was several years younger than her.

After all, she is a little girl, not long after she left school, she is basically dressed in a casual style. Even the shoes on her feet are handmade white canvas shoes by the master.

The white and pink clothes lined her face with white and red, and her complexion is also very good. At first glance, it is the breath of passion in love.

Song Zhiqing resisted jealousy, and after Shao Jiayi finished ordering coffee, she took a photo from her bag and pushed it in front of Shao Jiayi.

Shao Jiayi first took a look at Song Zhiqing, but after a while, she didn’t seem to be so radiant.

Is it because of breaking up with Stingli? She even saw a little haggard on her face.

The photo she pushed was of a woman with a gentle and generous smile, but isn't this Song Zhiqing herself?

She raised her head questioningly, and Song Zhiqing smiled when she saw the doubt in her eyes.

She didn't want to scribble around and told Shao Jiayi directly, "This is not me. That's why Stingli will also be with me."

Shao Jiayi was silent.

"Her name is Fan Xinyan, Stingli's first love, and she married another after two years with Stingli. You know the first love. Generally speaking, everyone's first love is the most unforgettable. Therefore, Fan Xinyan and I The extremely similarity became the reason for me and Stingli to be together. He was just like in me, finding the shadow of the woman who loved him and he loved."

"Stingli said that she appreciates my confidence and decisiveness, so she is with me. In fact, no, he misses Fan Xinyan, but he doesn't want to face his own heart."

...

Fan Xinyan.

When Shao Jiayi heard of the name for the first time, Song Zhiqing said very simply and succinctly, not like making up a story at all.

"If you don't believe me, you can ask Siding Li, Fan Xinyan the name."

The coffee was quickly delivered, and Shao Jiayi was stirring the latte in the cup without a sense of mind, and it took a long time to speak, "So, what is your purpose?"

"I have no purpose, I just tell you that the man you love is thinking of other women in his heart."

"With all due respect, Shao Jiayi, you are just a spoiled daughter, with a lot of shortcomings such as willful, unreasonable, and hot-tempered. How could such a good man like Stingli fall in love with you? He only It's just to find another person as a spiritual sustenance."

Her words made Shao Jiayi pale. Yes, she is willful and unreasonable, but doesn't she make corrections slowly?

"You don't have to lie to me! Brother Dingli and I are about to get engaged, just after Sister Nuan Nuan's wedding, if he

doesn't love me, he won't marry me at all." Shao Jiayi remembered that Dingli mentioned marriage again and again. The matter, I have confidence in my heart.

What she said made Song Zhiqing slightly surprised, she was about to get engaged?

However, it's just a little girl. See how she manages Shao Jiayi, "Do you know why? It's because of your unwillingness to admit defeat and your stubborn character that makes a man conquer his heart. Siding Li is a man. He is strong and domineering. You should know."

"So, he is engaged to you, just to conquer you and let everyone see, he can win the shao family's arrogant eldest lady! Your father and brother are all decent figures, speak out Isn't it extremely glorious?"

Every word of her, like a hammer, hit Shao Jiayi's heart fiercely.

His gaze fell on Fan Xinyan's photo and said nothing.

These seem not enough to explain Shao Jiayi, Song Zhiqing turned on her mobile phone, opened the album, and showed her a photo.

"If this photo is P or adulterated, Song Zhiqing will not die!"

The person in the photo is still Fan Xinyan, but there is a smiling happy man beside her.

A few years ago, Stingli embraced Fan Xinyan and smiled happily.

Chapter 890: Fan Xinyan is in his villa

This makes Shao Jiayi feel distressed, and Steinli has never taken a photo with her! I remember one night in the United States, she wanted to take a photo of him, but was rejected by the man...

It took a long time to find her own voice, "So what? Didn't you also say? Fan Xinyan has married another person, and now it is too late to regret."

Song Zhiqing still laughed. Since she approached Shao Jiayi, she made full preparations and turned out a screenshot with a piece of news on it.

"Dou Hui and his wife Fan Xinyan, the richest man in Muduo City, the green cold country, officially divorced earlier this month."

Just look at the title to know the content. Shao Jiayi's right hand is tightly pinching the corner of his clothes.

Taking a deep breath, she sneered with a pale face, "Song Zhiqing, if you have a bad life, you want to pull water too! Siding Li is now my man, I choose to believe him!"

The woman on the opposite side lowered her head and took a sip of coffee, hiding the hatred in her eyes.

When she put down the coffee, her expression had returned to normal, "I remember the last two months when Stingli went to the United States. There was one week in which Fan Xinyan was in his villa. I saw it with my own eyes when I went."

"It's just that Dingli and I are in the same bedroom, and Fan Xinyan lives next door. This is not the point. The point is that Fan Xinyan wants to return to Stingli now."

This sentence made Shao Jiayi's head completely blow up.

Everyone knew that Song Zhiqing went to Stingli's villa, and of course she knew it too, and was unhappy about it.

I remembered that in Villa 9 before, Dingli went to Song Zhiqing's room as soon as she lingered with her...

"What happened to you and Stingli...?"

Shao Jiayi's head was completely blank, completely unaware of this matter, and asking Song Zhiqing for verification would get an untrue answer.

Therefore, Song Zhiqing followed her words and told her, "Everything that should have happened to Stingli and I have happened." Just the last step.

This sentence made Shao Jiayi, who was holding a fluke in his heart, completely disappointed.

She wanted to tell herself that Stingli and Song Zhiqing had a relationship before the two of them were officially together. However, after she had a relationship with Stingli, Stingli seemed to be still with Song Zhiqing...

“Shao Jiayi, there is another reason why Stingli is with you. It is being persecuted by his family. When I was with him. He received countless calls from his parents, saying that he should be with you. So Dingli is probably annoying, so I will first stabilize you and explain to your family.”

Persecuted by the family.

Shao Jiayi believed this too! Everyone knows what godmother wants them to be together!

Shao Jiayi didn't know when Song Zhiqing left. After a while, Shao Jiayi took his bag and hurried to the SL Group.

No, she wants Stingli to confess something, she wants to hear what Stingli says.

On the way to the SL Group, Shao Jiayi sent a message to Si Xixi, “Xixi, I'm sorry that something happened here. I can't pass the evening. Let's make an appointment another day!”

Si Xixi quickly called her back, “Mianmian, what's wrong with you?”

Looking at the passing scenery outside the car window, Shao Jiayi bit her lower lip and asked Xixi, “Do you know a person named Fan Xinyan?”

There was silence over there, and Shao Jiayi's heart gradually sank.

Of course Si Xixi knew about Fan Xinyan. But it's just a first love. It is not very important to say that it is important, and it is also very important to say that it is not important.

Now that they broke up, Si Xixi hurriedly persuaded her, “Mianmian, Fan Xinyan is only a long time ago, don't think about it, my brother loves you now, that's enough.”

Is she in love now? Shao Jiayi was very sure about things, but after meeting Song Zhiqing, he lost all confidence.

“Well, I see, Hee Hee, busy yourself, I'll go to your brother now.”

“Okay, you and my brother say well, don't quarrel!” Shao Jiayi has a grumpy temper. Her brother is indifferent, and in

many cases, he will not defend himself.

“I see, Xixi, goodbye!”

After finishing the call, Shao Jiayi patted her forehead, trying to make herself sober. Before she saw Sidingli, she should not be emotional!

Don't be angry, don't be angry, don't be angry. Shao Jiayi told himself three times about important things.

But after seeing Stingli, all the words to comfort me have been broken!

SL Group

Shao Jiayi worked in the company for a period of time, but the front desk still knew her. I heard that she was looking for Mr. Si, so I wanted to call Shi Xiao to report.

Shao Jiayi pressed the phone, “You don't need to notify Shi Xiao, they are all so busy, so I can go up by myself.”

Without waiting for the beauty at the front desk, Shao Jiayi walked to the elevator.

After the beauty at the front desk turned anxiously, the moment Shao Jiayi got on the elevator, she still called Shi Xiao.

When Shi Xiao received the call from the front desk, Shao Jiayi happened to arrive at the president's office floor.

“I see, it's okay.” Shi Xiao hung up and greeted him quickly.

“Miss Shao, Mr. Si is talking to the manager in there, I'll report it to you.” Shi Xiao took another look at Shao Jiayi, because at the moment her face was a little pale and looked very wrong.

Zheng Shurui also saw Shao Jiayi and wanted to say hello to her, thinking that this was the company, but waved to Shao Jiayi.

Shao Jiayi gave her a smile and responded to Shi Xiao, “Thank you.”

Shi Xiao knocked on the door of the president's office. Taking advantage of this time, Shao Jiayi walked into Zheng Shurui,

“Ruirui, are you tired!”

Seeing such thick documents on Zheng Shurui's desk, Shao Jiayi felt a little bit distressed. Shouldn't she send Ruirui to the SL Group to endure the hardship?

“It's okay, are you here to see President Si?” Zheng Shurui tried hard to make herself smile, and asked her in a low voice.

She could also see that there was something wrong with Shao Jiayi, but she couldn't ask too much during working hours. "Well, I have something to do with him." When talking, a man walked out of the office, and then Steinli came out in person. When the manager left, Shao Jiayi glanced at the man who was also looking at him, and gradually approached him. When he was less than half a meter away, the man stretched out his right arm, took her shoulders, and entered the president's office.

The door of the office was closed, and a little secretary said excitedly, "Everyone is right, Mr. Si and Shao Jiayi are really together. Look, you also put Shao Jiayi in your arms."

I really envy Shao Jiayi, being able to be with the bullshit! Her words made another little secretary excited and whispered together with her. Only when Zheng Shurui looked at the file, his head buzzed.

"Hey, why are you here now?" Si Dingli sat on the sofa, letting Shao Jiayi sit on his lap.

Thinking of her last night, Stingli unconsciously rolled her Adam's apple.

Chapter 891: It seems a bit unclear now

Shao Jiayi stood up from his lap and fixedly looked at the man with a lot of soft facial expressions. She didn't know how to speak, how to ask for the ceremony.

Feeling that something was wrong with her, Steinli wondered, what's wrong?

"If you have anything to ask, ask."

He went to pull the little woman again, and Shao Jiayi directly put aside his hand this time, letting him out.

"Fan Xinyan." After she uttered three words softly, she stared at Stingli's expression closely.

The man was visibly stunned, then his face was not so good, "What to mention her."

How did she know Fan Xinyan?

It seems that Song Zhiqing is right, "Why are you with me?"

Stingli stood up from the sofa, frowning slightly, "Mianmian, who told you what?"

She is weird today, she must have met someone before she came here!

"I am useless, you are so good, why are you with me? Was it because the godmother forced you?" She ignored his question and continued to ask her doubts.

"Or, I'm so stubborn, you just want to conquer me?"

...

Si Dingli's face turned cold, and he must have spotted the person who was talking nonsense to Shao Jiayi! "Stupid, I am with you, just pure love and love, nothing to do with others."

"Well, then stay with me, or even in bed, just to conquer me and make me surrender to you?" She remembers that when she was in bed, Stingli asked her several times, are you behaved or not? obedient.....

"Tell me, who instilled you these words and these thoughts?"

Steinli's tone was slightly cold, not directed at Shao Jiayi, but at the person who instigated the separation!

But Shao Jiayi was pure-hearted, and fell into that person's trap by accident.

Unable to betray Song Zhiqing, Shao Jiayi raised his head and looked directly into his eyes, "You answer my question."

Regarding these unreasonable problems, Steinli just walked to the desk, pressed the inside line, and "come in."

Within a few seconds, the office door was knocked and Shi Xiao walked in, "Check who Mianmian met before he came!"

"No!" Shao Jiayi refused decisively!

Si Dingli glanced at Shi Xiao coldly, "Go check!"

"I said no! Stingli!"

The two had a dispute, and Shi Xiao was also very embarrassed, not knowing whether to go.

He should have listened to the president, but Shao Jiayi's position in the heart of the president is obviously that he cannot ignore Shao Jiayi's opinions.

In the end, Sidingli stepped back and gave Shi Xiao a wink.

Shi Xiao left the office.

The man approached the woman, took her into his arms, and calmly told her, "I don't care who you say to you, you Shao Jiayi is the woman I want now, and the woman who plans to live a lifetime, and put those messes up. Throw everything away!"

"I want to throw it away, I want to believe you, but in your heart, my position is not as much as Fan Xinyan's, so how can I feel relieved to marry you?"

Shao Jiayi lost his temper irritably in his arms.

Sidingli answered her solemnly, "Shao Jiayi, Fan Xinyan is just past tense, don't entangle her."

The past is over, it is impossible to go back.

"But..." Shao Jiayi withdrew from his arms and looked at him aggrievedly. "Fan Xinyan was divorced. The last time you went to the United States, she was still living in your villa. At the same time, Song Zhiqing was still with you. We live in the bedroom. We are already together, not mentally, and your body is... unfaithful to me."

At this point in her words, Stingli probably already knows who said this to her.

"I have not been unfaithful to you. I am the only woman from beginning to end!" When he said this, Sidingli looked at Shao Jiayi's eyes.

Whether it is Fan Xinyan or Song Zhiqing, Shao Jiayi is just jealous, and Stingli is more heart-warming.

Walked over, held her in his arms again, and gently coaxed the little girl, "Mianmian, don't think about it."

Shao Jiayi thought of the scenes in Villa No. 9 and pushed

Stingli away fiercely. I don't know why, tears could not help but burst out, "Stingli, you lied to me! I leave the hospital and ask you to forgive me. When you pressed Song Zhiqing on the bed, I could see it clearly!"

She took a deep breath, trying to push the tears back, but failed, and continued to complain, "Later I left, didn't you go into her room as usual?"

Suddenly think about it, she is so ridiculous, knowing that Sidingli had something to do with Song Zhiqing at the time, she was still willing to live with Sidingli, is she cheap?

The woman's tears made the man's heart abrupt, "Don't cry, lingering, no, I did those things for you on purpose."

He never expected that he would dig a hole for himself one day.

Just like now, when Song Zhiqing was asked to go to his villa, I was angry with Shao Jiayi, but now it seems a bit unclear... He really wanted to kick himself.

It's just that Shao Jiayi believed him! "Aside from Song Zhiqing, why do you avoid mentioning Fan Xinyan?"

From just now, Steinli has just perfunctorily talked about the matter between him and Fan Xinyan, and he didn't even explain the matter during that time in the United States.

"I didn't mention her, it's just that what's the point of mentioning the past things? She and I passed by and can't go back. What are you worried about?" Siding Li didn't understand why Shao Jiayi was entangled with Fan Xinyan. . Jealous?

"The past is over? Stingli, you still let her live in your villa for a week, and you said it's over, what are you doing with me?" Shao Jiayi wiped his tears with the back of his hand and asked him very dissatisfied.

She and Han Tao met by chance in the United States, and he can lose his temper. Why can't she ask more about Fan Xinyan?

Stingli hugged her, his tone hardened a bit, "Fan Xinyan is just in a bad mood, staying with me for a week, nothing happened." He admitted that Fan Xinyan had regrets, but to avoid suspicion with her, let her give up, he also called Song Zhiqing over.

Therefore, this is also the reason why Song Zhiqing and him

are in the same bedroom.

“Also, tell me, what is the real reason for being with Song Zhiqing?” This is her last question.

This question made Stingli silent for a while, because she wanted to be with Song Zhiqing at first because she was a bit similar to Fan Xinyan. But after Mianmian appeared, the reason for really being together with Song Zhiqing was, “To protect you, because I stand tall and have many enemies, I am afraid you will be hurt.”

This sounded a bit false, Shao Jiayi sneered, “Then you are not afraid of Song Zhiqing being hurt?”

“She, I don’t care, I just care about you!” Song Zhiqing volunteered, and he also told her very clearly at the beginning.

Chapter 892: Let's go to the Civil Affairs Bureau now

These words did not win Shao Jiayi's trust, but felt that Steinli was a bit too indifferent.

"I don't believe what you said! Break up!" Shao Jiayi threw out two words and walked away from him to the office door. He explained so much, and she didn't say anything about her temper, and even dared to say that she broke up, so that Sting Li was also on fire.

A few strides forward, grabbing the woman who was about to leave, one forcefully, she returned to his embrace.

He lowered his head and kissed her red lips.

It's a kiss rather than a bite.

Shao Jiayi was in pain, put his hands on his strong waist, his nails pinched his waist tightly.

After a long time, the man let go of her and stared at her who was gasping, his eyes were full of obvious anger, "Shao Jiayi, you didn't treat me like this in bed last night, huh?"

"I remember you were very enthusiastic last night, not only called me brother Dingli, but also called my husband..."

Stingli's words made Shao Jiayi's face instantly hot, covering his mouth, "Shut up! Stop talking!"

Calling his husband, he can't force it, he is really embarrassed to say!

The man pulled down her little hand and gritted her teeth to warn her, "Shao Jiayi, I don't agree with the breakup! Don't mention these two words to me in the future!"

"I just want to break up, I don't want to be with you, a scumbag!" Shao Jiayi was crying and making troubles. He wanted to break free of his wrist, but the man would not let go.

"It's not up to you to decide whether to break up or not! You just wait for me to propose marriage to my godfather, and marry me honestly! No!" Sidingli suddenly changed his mind, looking thoughtfully at the stubborn Little lady.

"What are you doing?" Shao Jiayi was horrified by him.

"Now, let's go to the Civil Affairs Bureau!" Stingli took her and walked to the office door!

Civil Affairs Bureau? Shao Jiayi's eyes widened in surprise, is Sidingli crazy?

"I'm not going, I'm here to break up with you!" The woman pulled the backrest of the sofa in the office tightly, not going to

kill!

Dare to break up? Stingli's anger came up again, and directly carried the little woman up and walked to the lounge!

Shao Jiayi was mercilessly thrown on the big bed, hitting her so that she couldn't touch the north and the west.

After finally reacting, the man pressed him up, "What are you doing! Stingli, this is your office, don't mess around!"

"Shao Mianmian, I warned you, don't let you mention the word breakup, you must disobey me!" His big palm controlled her hands on top of her head.

Shao Jiayi lost the dominant power in an instant, and she was so frightened that she quickly shouted, just as the door of the lounge was not closed, "Help! Help!"

Who knew that at this time, the door of the office was really knocked, and Shao Jiayi was overjoyed.

"Sidingli, someone is looking for you!"

This is the office, and most people don't knock on Steward's door if there is nothing to do, and the man's face rises from her with a green face.

"Shao Jiayi, I'll give you one last chance. I will dare to mention those two words later, and see how I treat you!"

I arranged my clothes and tie angrily and left the lounge.

what! Is he actually angry? Why is he embarrassed? Shouldn't she be angry when you meet a scumbag like him?

Jumping out of the bed, Shao Jiayi quickly sorted out his clothes.

Standing in the lounge, you could see the office door opened and Zheng Shurui came in, only to hear Steinli's cold voice, "You better have something very important, or you can get rid of me immediately!"

His unkind tone dropped all the documents in Zheng Shurui's scared hands to the ground.

When Shao Jiayi heard him bullying Ruirui this way, she strode out from the lounge and angrily questioned the man who was preparing to light the cigarette at the desk, "Stingli, you usually bully Ruirui like this!"

"Jiayi, no..." Zheng Shurui whispered to Shao Jiayi, then bent down to pick up the documents on the ground.

However, at the moment she bends down, Steinli inadvertently swept her work clothes, frowned, and a touch of disgust

passed in his eyes.

When did SL Group's tooling and neckline open so big?
"Sidingli, speak up!" Shao Jiayi walked towards Sidingli with his cheeks drumming. The man held the lighted cigarette at the corner of his lips.

Then he ignored Shao Jiayi's meaning.

Shao Jiayi pulled his cigarette angrily and pressed it out in the ashtray, still muttering in his mouth, "I don't care, break up, break up, must break up!"

Zheng Shurui put the folder he picked up on the desk, "Jiayi, really not, Mr. Si is usually very nice!"

Nice?

With these three words, Si Dingli and Shao Jiayi had different looks.

Shao Jiayi's thoughts are, is Stingli good for every woman? Stingli thought about it again, or did too little work for Zheng Shurui!

"Something to say!"

"Oh! Mr. Si, on the project that Stardust Company cooperated with. When the project was officially carried out, two people died. Now the person in charge of Stardust Company is waiting for you in the conference room on the 22nd floor!"

The death of a person, the four words, instantly suppressed the air in the entire office.

Stingli got up from his chair and stood still in front of Shao Jiayi, "You go back first, don't mention anything about today, I will go to deal with work now!"

Don't mention it later? "You have a guilty conscience? If you don't mention it, don't mention it. Anyway, you will follow your sunshine road and I will cross my single-plank bridge!"

Shao Jiayi put on his backpack, waved his hand to Zheng Shurui, and rushed to Stingli In front of you, ready to leave the office.

However, her backpack fell into a clutch, making Shao Jiayi unable to move.

Pulling the unbehaved woman back into his arms, "Shao Jiayi, if you insist on challenging my patience, we will go to the Civil Affairs Bureau tonight!"

Civil Affairs Bureau? Zheng Shurui looked at the two people entangled in disbelief.

“Sorry, the Civil Affairs Bureau is off work at night!” Shao Jiayi’s sarcasm!

The man laughed, but the smile did not reach the bottom of his eyes, “Whenever I ask them to come over, they will arrive at any time!”

... Shao Jiayi got angry, and let go of his control, and recklessly threw out a sentence, “Stingli, did you post it like this?”

There was silence in the office, and Zheng Shurui was shocked by Shao Jiayi’s courage to disobey the ceremony.

Sidingli stared at Shao Jiayi closely, his face was as dark as the bottom of a pot, and dropped a few words, “Whatever you want!” Then he strode away.

Zheng Shurui glanced at Shao Jiayi with complicated eyes, and then quickly followed Stingli.

Whatever her, he actually said whatever she wants!

Shao Jiayi narrowed his mouth aggrievedly when he looked at the place where the man disappeared.

Why didn’t he say a few words, he didn’t have the patience to coax her? It must be his guilty conscience! Correct! Sidingli is guilty!

Therefore, for a scumbag like him, Shao Jiayi tossed his hair and then left the president’s office.

Chapter 893: I'm dumped

The secretary outside, but heard Shao Jiayi's last sentence clearly, it turned out that Mr. Si was chasing Shao Jiayi again! Going out of the SL Group's door in a daze, Shao Jiayi looked at the darkening sky and sent a message to Si Xixi, "I'm broken in love!"

It didn't take long for Si Xixi to call her, "Mianmian, did you and my brother crash?"

Shao Jiayi walked on the side of the road, "Yes."

Yeah, they broke up.

"why?"

"Your brother is too scumbag, I don't want to be with him anymore. I don't want to talk about my first love. After that time, I still had a relationship with Song Zhiqing. I think he is... dirty." Shao Jiayi sat down on a stool with heart. , Look up at the sky.

Si Xixi's eyes widened, "My brother is so scumbag?"

"Well, even if he has nothing to do with Fan Xinyan and Song Zhiqing, but his private life is rotten, I don't want to be with him!" But when I said this, my heart hurts!

He had promised her to keep a distance from other women.

But men are all lustful, just look at his American villa and you will know that there are eight Filipino maids. When she was away, Steinli must have been with someone...

"My brother agreed with you to break up?"

Shao Jiayi thought for a while for that sentence, "Well, I agree!"

"..." Si Xixi was speechless for a while, why did the talk collapse!

Brother still doesn't know Mian Mian's temper? Didn't she let her when she lost her temper?

Then she has to talk about her brother. Although Mian Mian has a bad temper, his temper is not worse than Mian Mian's!

"Mianmian, calm down first. You and my brother must have misunderstood, and just let it go." My mother was still excited to tell her two days ago that my brother and Mianmian were about to get engaged. Why did they break up?

"Well... Let's take a look, if he really still has first love in his heart, I can't accept it!" She had heard of it before. Many people's first love is the most unforgettable and beautiful.

Stingli is her first love, it seems to be true.

She and Stingli really broke up now, and her heart really hurts, especially when she remembered the good time together some time ago.

“Wow!” Shao Jiayi cried as he thought about it.

She suddenly burst into tears, shocking Si Xixi, “Mianmian, Mianmian, don’t cry!”

Shao Jiayi not only did not stop the tears, but cried more fiercely.

Thunder suddenly sounded in the sky, “Oh! Mianmian, you go home first, the forecast is rain today!”

However, Shao Jiayi cried out of breath, “Hee Hee... just like this... let me... calm down for a while.”

Then she hung up the phone.

If it’s raining now, God must be sympathizing with her, sympathizing with her for meeting the scumbag named Sidingli.

Before long, raindrops began to drip in the air.

Si Xixi called Shao Jiayi again, but no one answered it. It was about to rain, so she had to dial her brother’s cell phone.

The VIP room on the 22nd floor of the SL Group was depressed. Steinli looked at the current situation in the video, “If it can be solved with money, it can be solved with money. If it can’t be solved with money...”

“Ding Ding Ding.” His cell phone rang.

Steinli glanced at the caller ID and continued the topic, “If it can’t be solved with money, I will go to the Imperial City myself.”

Slide down the answer button, “Brother, it’s raining outside.”

Sidingli glanced out the window, why did that woman come here? Where is it now?

“Mianmian is still outside!” Faced with Si Dingli’s calmness, Si Xixi was anxious.

“where?”

“I don’t know, she was crying just now, louder than the sound of rain, you go find her quickly?”

Stingli rubbed his aching brows, “I see.”

The man who had already stood up, sat back on the chair again and sent a message to Shi Xiao, “Go find her, and be sure to take her home.”

Then continue to discuss other things with the partner company.

The rain outside got heavier and stronger, and Steinli sat silently in her seat and said nothing.

Half an hour later, Shi Xiao called, he immediately slid down the answer button, "Sir, Miss Shao was picked up by Major Han!"

Shi Xiao looked helplessly at the military vehicle that was flying away.

Stingli held the phone's left arm, with blue veins prominent, "Yeah."

The meeting room was depressed next, because Steinli's expression was too shocking, and Zheng Shurui next to him was too scared to take a breath.

Back at the office, Si Dingli called Shi Xiao to explain the matter, "Go to the bank that Changsheng Group has cooperation with and cut off the source of funds. Wasn't Song Zhiqing preparing to be engaged to Feng Liang before? You can promote this matter."

Shi Xiao silently lit a candle for Song Zhiqing in his heart, "Okay, President Si."

However, his wife is still in the Changsheng Group and is estimated to be unemployed, alas!

"Don't worry about your wife, I'll introduce her to another company." Sidingli said without raising his head.

"Okay, thank you Mr. Si!" He was relieved.

When Shi Xiao was about to go out, he was stopped by Si Dingli again, and he said thoughtfully, "Replace all female colleagues' work clothes, pay attention to the scale!"

Teacher Xiao Zhang Er couldn't figure it out, and asked blankly, "What scale?"

Sidingli's icy gaze swept over, "Follow the previous batch of tooling and re-make it!"

"Okay, President Si!"

Nandu Garden

In the heavy rain, a military vehicle steadily parked at the entrance of Nandu Garden No. 2 apartment. The man in the main driver took out an umbrella from the trunk under the rain and walked to the co-pilot.

Bring Shao Jiayi, who was wearing his clothes, into the apartment elevator together.

“Jiayi, tell Brother Tao what’s wrong?” Han Tao was quite surprised when he received the call from Shao Jiayi.

When she saw her soaked in the rainstorm, she felt infinite distress.

“I broke up with Stingli.”

Shao Jiayi looked at the elevator rising and changing numbers without expression. The reason she called Han Tao was because she couldn’t find a suitable person to pick her up.

Usually you can call Shaozhe, or your brother, but she doesn’t want them to see her embarrassed look.

Hearing that she broke up with Stingli, Han Tao didn’t know whether to be happy or to feel sorry for her.

“Why did you split up?”

Her long hair was dripping, and Han Tao reached out his hand and wiped the drops of water on her face with the back of his hand.

Shao Jiayi did not answer his question, but looked at Han Tao seriously.

Han Tao was baffled by her, “Is there anything on my face?”

“No, Brother Tao, I may also trouble you!” Shao Jiayi was embarrassed to say this.

Isn’t Stingli the last thing to want to see her and Han Tao together? Then she happened to be with Han Tao to anger him...

However, before Han Tao nodded, she shook her head quickly, “It’s okay, it’s okay, just forget it.”

Chapter 894: Still hanging out with Han Tao

Not being able to do this is a bit too much for Han Tao!

The elevator stopped on the ninth floor and the two got out of the elevator together.

“Jiayi, tell me if you need any help!” Han Tao pushed her wet bangs behind her ears.

“It’s okay, Brother Tao, thank you.” Shao Jiayi smiled, but that smile was worse than crying.

Han Tao opened the door of his apartment and let Shao Jiayi go in first.

Because I live alone for a long time, there is no lady’s slippers, so she has to wear her own first.

“Don’t mind, just wear it first.” Han Tao looked a little embarrassed at Shao Jiayi wearing slippers that were almost half his feet.

Shao Jiayi smiled and shook her head, “It’s okay, thank you Brother Tao.” When she was in trouble, she rushed over without asking any questions.

The apartment is not small, although it is a bit smaller than Stingli’s, it is also two to three hundred square meters.

The decoration style is black-gray-brown. There are many photos of the army on the wall, as well as photos of Han Tao and his comrades.

There is a bookshelf not far away. There are many trophies and medals on the bookshelf, which are all the glory that Han Tao has obtained over the years.

“You are welcome, go take a shower first.” Han Tao took her to the door of one of the bedrooms and pushed open the black wooden door to see that the furnishings inside should be Han Tao’s bedroom.

An enlarged photo of him hung on the wall, the moment he was solemnly saluting in military uniform.

The big bed is covered with a four-piece set of black and gray stripes, and the floor is also black and brown stripes.

The whole room was full of masculine aura. Shao Jiayi stood at the door and didn’t take a step forward. “My hair is dripping...”

Han Tao smiled, “So, hurry up and take a hot bath, don’t let you catch a cold!” She was still motionless, Han Tao took her arm and led her into his bathroom, explaining where the

essentials were. After the position, she locked the door.

However, Shao Jiayi has no clothes to change...

This is a very serious problem. Han Tao pulled his closet and found a casual white shirt in the innermost part.

Unconsciously, he began to imagine Shao Jiayi wearing a shirt, and unconsciously felt a warm liquid flowing down his nose.

Han Tao just wiped it...

He threw the shirt on the bed and rushed to the next bedroom embarrassedly to wash his nosebleeds away.

Thinking of the person he liked, Han Tao was taking a shower next door, feeling nervous and helpless.

In the end, I did dozens of push-ups in the bedroom and it was much better.

He took a deep breath and knocked on the door of his bathroom. The sound of water inside stopped abruptly, and Han Tao's heart jumped again, "Jiayi... I'll buy you a set of clothes... There is a shirt outside. It will be just a moment."

There was a gentle voice from the little woman, "Or you can wait a while. It's still raining outside at this moment."

"It's okay, it's okay, I will lock the bedroom door for you, the shirt is on the bed, I'm leaving!" Han Tao ran out of the bedroom and stood in the living room. Han Tao really wanted to slap himself twice.

Han Tao, you are really enough! You are already 29 years old! I'm not 19 years old, how can I be like a hairy boy!

After bashing himself, Han Tao went to the door of the apartment to change his shoes.

However, the phone rang in Shao Jiayi's bag on the sofa, he hesitated, took Shao Jiayi's bag, and returned to the bedroom. Knocking on the bathroom door again, "Jiayi, your phone rang."

Shao Jiayi is applying shampoo to her hair, "Help me see who it is!"

Han Tao opened her bag and turned out the phone. The caller ID on it made all his joys fly away.

"Siding Li..."

It seemed to be quiet inside, and after half a minute, "Brother Tao, please help me pick it up."

"How do I connect?"

“...Whatever, say whatever makes him unhappy.”

“...”

When the phone rang the second time, Han Tao hit the answer button, and a man’s domineering and cold voice came over there, “Shao Mianmian!”

“It’s me.” Han Tao glanced at the bathroom, which was very quiet. It is estimated that Shao Jiayi wants to know what he said.

When Si Dingli heard Han Tao’s voice, his eyes that had been closed suddenly opened, and a sharp stroke passed. Asked coldly, “Where is Shao Jiayi!”

“She is taking a bath!” Han Tao answered truthfully.

...

Then he seemed to feel a cold wind, and he couldn’t help but shiver.

“Let her answer the phone!” After a while, Steinli’s temperatureless voice sounded again.

Han Tao smiled, “Stingli, are you sure you want me to give Jiayi the phone now?”

His words angered Stingli, “Do you dare to touch her hair, Han Tao, I will let you disappear forever!”

Disappear forever...Siding Li is so ruthless. Knowing that he can do it, Han Tao couldn’t help but provoke him, “Because Jiayi is going to die, that’s good!”

Then the call was disconnected suddenly.

Han Tao looked at the call that was hung up inexplicably, shook her head and put her mobile phone back in her bag, and put it on the table together with the bag.

“Jiayi, you wash first, I’m leaving!” Then there was the sound of closing the door.

Shao Jiayi absently rubbed his long hair, is Sidingli angry?

What she didn’t know was that Stingli was not only angry, but also very angry. In front of Si Shaozhe, he threw the phone directly to the wall.

Still uneasy, he got up from the chair again and kicked his boss chair to the side.

Si Shaozhe stared at Stingli who lost his temper in a daze.

What’s wrong?

Then he watched Si Dingli pick up his cell phone, dial Shao Mian’s phone, and put the cell phone in his ear, “Tell goddad

that Shao Jiayi is with Han Tao. Not only did he break up with me, he also broke up with Han. Tao fights together.”

“...”

Si Shaozhe looked dumbfounded, he was just walking over to avoid the rain, and the young couple was awkward to care about him. He also pulled him into the water and made him a bad guy.

The call was quickly connected, and Si Shaozhe had no chance to refuse.

“Shaozhe, what’s wrong.”

Si Shaozhesheng looked at the man staring at him imperceptibly, and said desperately, “God, Mian Mian and Ding Li broke up.”

“Huh? What’s the situation?”

Shao Mian was also confused, and Mian Mian broke up with Ding Li. Why did Shao Zhe call?

Si Shaozhe really wanted to say that he didn’t know... “It should be because of Han Tao, and now Mianmian is with Han Tao. Just now... when Ding Li called Mianmian, it was Han Tao who answered it, and Mianmian... Take a bath.”

Si Dingli’s face improved a bit, lit a cigarette and sat down opposite Si Shaozhe.

“Naughty!” Shao Mian blew his beard and stared, immediately hung up Si Shaozhe’s phone and went to contact Shao Jiayi. It’s just that Shao Jiayi is still taking a shower, and her cell phone has not been answered.

Si Shaozhe here kicked the smoking man, “Hey, what’s the situation with you two!”

Chapter 895: Is your daughter that kind of person?

“Just what you saw!” The man patted the marks on his leg, kicked back, and Si Shaozhe grinned.

“Sidingli, I am going to be your brother-in-law soon! Do you dare to treat me like this!”

The man vomited a ring of smoke, thoughtfully.

It wasn't that he hadn't thought that he found Han Tao's residence and directly captured Shao Jiayi back. But according to that little woman's stubborn character, it will only have the opposite effect.

It's better to let the goddad handle it.

Si Shaozhe watched him ignore him, and couldn't help but say a few more words, “Mianmian girl, you don't know who she is. If she is playing a small temper, you can tolerate it.”

Stingli gave him a squint and talked about soot, “I'll contact Goddad later, if Shao Jiayi is disobedient, I will go there personally!”

After speaking, he walked to the landline, pressed the inside line, called Shi Xiao, and asked him to check Han Tao's residence.

Si Shaozhe raised his eyebrows when he heard the words, “You want me to hate Lianlian!” He called and complained! Mianmian doesn't hate who he hates!

“No.” He said surely.

Nandu Garden Building 2 Apartment

After drying her long hair, Shao Jiayi opened the bathroom door, revealing a head first, making sure that the bedroom was empty, and then walked out wrapped in a bath towel.

Sure enough, there was a white shirt on the bed. I quickly dried myself and put on the white shirt at will.

Okay! Reluctantly covers the thigh.

The phone in the bag rang again. I turned on the phone and realized that there were more than a dozen missed calls. What happened at home?

“Hey, Dad!”

After more than a dozen phone calls, Shao Mian gritted his teeth and said, “Shao Jiayi, where are you!”

“Oh, I'm... Is there anything going on? Dad.” Shao Jiayi thought for a while, or don't say it! Lest Shao Mian misunderstand.

Shao Mian calmed himself down, “What’s the matter with you and Dingli? Are you breaking up? What are you doing?”

...

Shao Jiayi stared at the picture of Han Tao on the wall bitterly. When he thought it was wrong, it had nothing to do with Han Tao. He took his gaze back and said, “Siding, this villain actually sued you!”

Shao Mian closed his eyes speechlessly, and told his daughter patiently, “It wasn’t Ding Li told me, are you with Han Tao!”

I also know that she is with Han Tao, not who Stingli is! Oh!

No, there are bodyguards sent by my father to follow her!

“Well, but I will go back soon, isn’t it raining heavily?”

“Okay, but Shao Jiayi, don’t be foolish!” Shao Mian allowed his daughter Yu Ting to go home again.

Confused? Shao Jiayi was heartbroken, “Dad, is your daughter that kind of person?”

She had said so, and Shao Mian believed her too, and only hung up the phone after repeatedly confessing to her daughter to come back soon.

Here, Shao Jiayi put the phone back in her bag. Han Tao hasn’t returned yet, but she is only wearing a shirt, which is a little bit cold.

Next to the bed and quilt, she didn’t need to be hypocritical, and went straight into the quilt.

With eyes rolling around, does Han Tao live here alone?

After a while, Shao Jiayi fell asleep without knowing what happened.

I don’t know how long, the sound of Han Tao knocking on the door came from outside the door, but Shao Jiayi was sleeping soundly without feeling at all.

Han Tao was anxious, “Jiayi, if you don’t open the door again, I’ll go in!” This girl, shouldn’t break up with Stingli, I can’t think about it!

No, Han Tao found the spare key in the drawer beside him and opened the bedroom door.

He hurried to the bathroom, but did not find a small lump on the bed. The bathroom door was not closed, and he tentatively called, “Jiayi.”

No one paid him any attention, Han Tao walked in directly.

It’s just that there is no one in the bathroom, and the windows

and everything are well closed.

Did she go?

Thinking of this possibility, Han Tao's heart sinks slightly, walking out of the bathroom, and accidentally spotting her bag.

Ok? The bag is still here...

In the end, Han Tao laughed dumbly. It turned out that Shao Jiayi was asleep, not only shrank himself into a ball, but also completely covered himself with a quilt.

Pulling the quilt for her to show her head, the girl is sleeping soundly, making Han Tao reluctant to remove his eyes for a while.

He always knew who Shao Jiayi liked, so he was generally fine, and he didn't dare to contact her easily for fear of causing trouble to her.

Even if I usually think of her and read her, he is only in the bottom of my heart, not dare to express this feeling more.

He was surprised when he received her call today. However, when she needed help, she was very happy to think of him.

He was also very happy to hear that she had broken up with Stingli, but thinking of Shao Jiayi's child's character, when his temper passed, he might be with Stingli again.

Of course, he was upset.

However, as long as she can be happy, he is also gratified.

With a soft kiss on the girl's forehead, Han Tao turned around and walked out of the bedroom and closed the door for her.

The rain stopped long ago, and Shao Jiayi hadn't returned home yet, Sidingli pinched out the cigarette **** and took Master Xiao to the underground parking lot.

"The fastest speed, go to Nandu Garden No. 2 apartment." I didn't expect Han Tao to be in the same community with him.

That's good, and he's familiar with the road.

When the doorbell of Han Tao's apartment rang, he smiled faintly, and Stingli came a little later than expected.

Standing outside the door were Si Dingli and Shi Xiao. The moment he saw Han Tao, the headed man's eyes burst into coldness.

Han Tao didn't know how to scribble, and after opening the door, he turned around and sat on the sofa again.

Continuing to smoke half of the cigarette that was just put

down, Steinli took a glance in the living room, and finally his eyes fell in the direction of the closed bedroom door.

After a few strides, Han Tao said as soon as he put his hand on the doorknob, "I heard Jiayi said that you broke up. It's okay if you come to me and take someone away!"

Stingli sneered, "It's just a little trouble, you know that Mianmian is more willful, I forgive her."

After the man finished speaking, he opened the door of the bedroom, and at a glance he saw the little woman sleeping soundly on the bed.

Shi Xiao didn't follow up, and Si Dingli opened the thin quilt with a big palm, and the scene below made him breathe fire in his eyes.

Throw her directly on the thin quilt, wrap her up and leave the bedroom door.

"What did you see?" In the middle of the living room, Steinli held the woman, her long hair falling down like a waterfall.

Han Tao finished his last cigarette, and squeezed out the cigarette butt, "It is okay if you don't trust me. If you don't trust Jiayi, it is your fault.

Seeing Si Dingli protecting Shao Jiayi well, Han Tao's heart tightened.

"Thank you, Major Han, for taking care of Mianmian. I will definitely send an invitation to Major Han for my wedding with Mianmian." The man finished speaking, and left the apartment with the tightly wrapped woman without looking back.

wedding.....

Han Tao's face finally sank.

After a long time, he returned to the bedroom and threw the clothes he bought for Shao Jiayi into the corner of the closet.

At ten o'clock in the evening, Shao Jiayi rolled over in bed comfortably, so hungry!

Chapter 896: When is the attitude better

He touched his hungry stomach, opened his eyes, and sat up from the bed.

Ok? Where is she? Southern Capital Garden?

Yes, Nandu Garden, but she remembered that she seemed to be with Han Tao. When did she run to Stingli?

Only herself in the bedroom, with the soft light on, Shao Jiayi got up from the bed.

She was naked, hey, did she remember that she was not wearing Han Tao's shirt? Where's the shirt? Why is it gone?

This must be a good thing for Stingli! Correct! It's definitely him!

Shao Jiayi got out of bed and found a bathrobe wrapped in the cloakroom, carrying the bathrobe that was about to hang on the floor, and left the bedroom.

There was no one in the living room, no one in the next room, until she opened the door of the study and the man was working inside.

"Sidingli, what did you bring me here!" the woman asked in a bad tone.

The man raised his eyelids, "When will the attitude be better, and when will you talk to me!"

...

"Just you scumbag, you still expect me to have a good attitude, you are dreaming!" Shao Jiayi ignored his words, she wants to leave here, don't see Stingli!

The answer to her was silence.

"Let me go!"

"I want to leave!"

...

Shao Jiayi was very angry, turned to leave the study, and vigorously closed the door for him.

Can she not leave without clothes? Too underestimated her Shao Jiayi!

He returned to the bedroom, picked up his bag, and walked to the door with his nightgown.

The door was opened, footsteps heard behind him, and Shao Jiayi reflexively rushed out of the apartment.

However, it was tragedy. Shao Jiayi rushed forward when he stepped on a corner of the bathrobe that was out of proportion

to his body.

“Ah!” She was so scared that she immediately closed her eyes, and it was over!

A strong long arm pulled her arms, and he just pulled the woman back into her arms.

The bathrobe was messy because of this, and Shao Jiayi was gone.

Sidingli glanced at the camera not far away, and immediately covered Shao Jiayi’s body, half dragging her into the apartment.

Frustrated, let go of Sidingli and tidy up his bathrobe. Shao Jiayi took out his mobile phone from the still slightly wet bag. She didn’t believe it anymore, she couldn’t leave today!

Turn to Shao Jiakang’s number and click to call.

The phone was snatched by the man as soon as it was put to the ear.

Shao Jiayi is crazy!

“Sidingli, you bastard! Return my phone!”

Sidingli turned off her mobile phone, then stuffed it back into her bag, and locked it together with the bag into the bedroom next door.

“Tell me, do you want to break up!” The man looked at the broken woman coldly.

“Break up! Must break up!” She sternly didn’t let go.

The man ignored her, locked the apartment door with a unique code, and walked to the study.

Shao Jiayi rushed back to the bedroom. She who had crawled onto the bed, came down and locked the bedroom door.

If you don’t leave, you won’t leave, starve to death here, and she won’t give in to this scumbag!

Tossing about in bed and unable to sleep, Shao Jiayi ran to the balcony again to watch the night scene.

Thinking of the scene here last time, I just want to cry.

What should she do? Putting down those words of Song Zhiqing, and staying with Sidingli well?

When he thinks that there will be other women in his heart, and that being with her is only because of godmother’s force, or her stubbornness makes him uncomfortable...and so on, she will give up being with him. Thoughts.

With the breeze blowing, Shao Jiayi pulled the neckline of the

bathrobe, wrapped herself tightly and walked to the lounge chair beside her, staring at the stars in a daze.

The woman's abnormal quietness made Stingli unable to concentrate on work, and finally turned off the computer altogether.

The bedroom door was locked by her, and the man sneered, took out the spare key from the drawer next to him, and entered the bedroom easily.

It's just that there is no one in the bedroom!

The door on the balcony was open, and she finally saw her shadow on the lounge chair.

The man walked over and looked at the dazed little woman condescendingly, "Shao Mianmian, if you change your mind now, I will assume that nothing happened during the day."

Unconsciously, Stingli gave Shao Jiayi opportunities again and again.

The woman squinted at him, closed her eyes, and stopped looking at him.

Stingli picked her up, walked directly to the living room, and put her on the chair of the dining table.

As soon as Shao Jiayi sat down, the doorbell of the apartment rang, and Si Dingli walked over to Shi Xiao.

Close the door again, and when he returned, there was an extra handbag in the man's hand.

It is the logo of Quanju Building, and Shao Jiayi's eyes instantly shine.

Her expression fell in the eyes of the man, and she was dumbfounded and laughed, dare to love him than a good meal!

It contains four small stir-fries, including meat and vegetables, and two portions of millet pumpkin porridge.

Stingli opened the porridge and placed it in front of her, and Shao Jiayi couldn't wait to drink two to cushion his stomach.

The two ate their dinner quietly. Twenty minutes later, the man wiped his mouth.

Sitting on the opposite side, watching Shao Jiayi eat quietly, Shao Jiayi didn't know, and quickly took care of the remaining porridge.

After eating and drinking, Shao Jiayi was about to tidy up the table, and Steinli held her hand to stop her, she was puzzled.

The man stood up and cleaned up the mess on the table

himself.

...

Shao Jiayi feels that he should learn to do something. It feels weird to look at the way his chief executive cleans the table. However, apart from Stingli's emotional scum, he is actually a good man...

It's just that, even if you learn to do housework, you will do it for others in the future instead of stingily...

Shao Jiayi silently turned around and entered the bedroom.

When Steinli came in, she brought her bag in, and then went into the bathroom.

Seeing her bag in a daze for a few minutes, Shao Jiayi took out her mobile phone from it and dialed the phone of her brother,

"Brother, are you busy now?"

"What's wrong, I just left the company."

Shao Jiayi glanced at the bathroom, "I'm in Nandu Garden, come and pick me up."

"Okay, I'm going over now." Shao Jiayi's voice was a little depressed, and Shao Jiakang could hear it, and without asking more, he agreed to her.

"Well, bring me a set of clothes before you come. My clothes got wet in the rain today."

"Well, you wait."

After finishing the call, Shao Jiayi sat on the bed with her mobile phone in a daze for a while.

When Steinli came out of the bathroom, the doorbell of the apartment happened to be rang. Shao Jiayi glanced at his nakedness and gave up.

The man glanced at her, his face was deep, wrapped in a bath towel and went to open the door.

"Ding Li, I'll come to pick up the cotton." Shao Jiakang appeared at the door of the apartment with a handbag.

Just after taking a shower, Steinli only wrapped the bath towels, making Shao Jiakang want to crooked instantly.

But he didn't speak much, and after nodding, Steinli entered the apartment.

"I'm coming." He took the handbag from Shao Jiakang and returned to the bedroom.

In the bedroom, Shao Jiayi hid under the quilt, waiting for clothes.

Chapter 897: Walk well

Si Dingli threw the clothes on the bed, and a deep voice came into her ears, “Shao Jiayi, those words Song Zhiqing told you are nothing more than to instigate the relationship. If you really want to fight with me, it will happen. Her trap.”

Shao Jiayi has taken a handbag, and the clothes are all ready, from the inside to the outside.

Climbing out of the bed, taking off his bathrobe in front of the man, putting on clean clothes one by one.

However, without saying a word, Steinli directly took the bathrobe she wore and put it on her body.

Shao Jiayi blushed when Yu Guang swept.

However, Shao Jiakang didn't bring Shao Jiayi with shoes, so she had to wear the lady slippers prepared by Stingli for her to leave.

Before opening the bedroom door, Stingli once again took her wrist and asked her to face herself, “Tell me what I said?”

Shao Jiayi lowered his head, “Let me go back and think about it.”

Stingli lifted her chin and kissed her red lips. His kiss was domineering and rude.

His right arm buckled her in his arms. If this hadn't happened, Stingli would definitely not let her go back.

After a long time, my lips were divided, “Shao Jiayi, I only give you one night, and I will pick you up tomorrow morning.”

She nodded, and the man released her and opened the bedroom door.

In the living room, Shao Jiakang was flipping through a book on the shelf, and when he heard the door opening, he put the book back in place.

“Ding Li, let's go first.” Shao Jiakang's left arm was placed randomly on his sister's shoulder, but within a second, it was taken away by the man behind him.

Shao Jiakang looked back at him suspiciously.

“Walk well.” The man just said four words lightly.

“...” Shao Jiakang was speechless, as was Shao Jiayi.

The door of the apartment was opened, and Steinli spoke again, “I don't want you to think about opening it.”

Shao Jiayi's footsteps stopped, and Shao Jiakang stood there,

staring at his little red lips pursing sister, “Is there something I can’t think of, if it really is because of Fan Xinyan, Shao Jiayi, you can stay here. No need to go back.”

Fan Xinyan, he also knows, but it’s all in the past tense, who doesn’t have a first love ex-girlfriend or something.

If you have to struggle, it is unreasonable.

Also, since there is a problem, we must find a way to solve it, it should not be an escape.

Shao Jiayi glared at her elder brother, “I am your younger sister, and I have been wronged. Shouldn’t you go to beat Sing Li?”

The man wrapped in a bathrobe leaned back lazily on the door without saying a word.

Shao Jiakang pondered for a while and enlightened his sister, “Mianmian, you have to think differently, you see, let me analyze it for you. If you have a first love boyfriend, you both broke up, and he is also married. Dingli is because of him.

What do you think about making you awkward?”

Shao Jiayi has lost his hair, so the focus is not on Stingli’s first love, okay? “It’s okay to have a first love, but he let his first love live in his apartment in the United States last month, and Song Zhiqing, Stingli is with me, the two are still related, brother, why don’t you do it? I’ll think it over!”

The man who didn’t intend to speak at first opened his mouth appropriately, “Nothing happened to Song Zhiqing and I!”

At most, as Shao Jiayi saw, he had never been together in private, let alone sleeping together.

“Look, he has done everything, but I still don’t admit it, brother, such a scumbag, how can I be with him! Is he your brother or I am your sister? You have been talking to him!”

Shao Jiayi couldn’t figure it out. Isn’t her sister as important as Sidingli in Shao Jiakang’s heart?

“What if what Dingli said is true?” Shao Jiakang said coldly.

The problem was that my sister did not trust Sidingli.

The woman who had blown up her hair froze for three minutes in an instant, and then suffocated for a long time, “Then he let his ex-girlfriend live with him!”

“I apologize for this.” Stingli stepped back. He hadn’t handled this matter properly.

Shao Jiakang looked at his still unconvinced sister, and sighed,

“Do you want to go home?”

A proud person like Stingli was willing to bow his head to apologize to her, and his heart was really lingering.

“want!”

No matter what they say, she hasn't decided yet, don't stay with him yet.

Shao Jiakang glanced at Stingli helplessly, “Dingli, let's go back first.”

Si Dingli nodded. From start to finish, the man's eyes were on Shao Jiayi. When she took the first step, “Don't forget, I will pick you up tomorrow morning at 7:30.”

Shao Jiayi suddenly turned around and made a grimace at the man, then took his brother's arm into the elevator.

She didn't promise Stingli to wait for him, when he went out, don't blame her!

Steinli looked at the place where she disappeared with a smile in his eyes.

Get in Shao Jiakang's car and leave the Nandu Garden.

After the heavy rain, the city exudes the freshness of mud, and the car drove fast on the road.

“Mianmian, you are my younger sister, and my brother is definitely doing well for you. You know Dingli's character. Once he identifies a person, he will not change easily. Just look at your godfather. “

“He can tolerate all your small shortcomings and small tempers. You shouldn't be so pretentious. Ask yourself, when you two are together, is he treat you well?”

There was an accident when Shao Jiayi went to Xingqing County, but Steingli hurried away without saying a word.

There is also the existence of Song Zhiqing, which may not be understood by Mian Mian, but he can understand the thoughts of Sting Li.

“If Stepingli treats you badly, don't tell me to speak for him, you guys will not agree to it.” Shao Jiakang persuaded his sister with all his heart, leaving everything aside, he just hoped that his sister would not miss a real right. She is a nice person. Shao Jiayi curled his lips and looked at the scenery outside the window, “Brother, I didn't say he was not good to me, he was very good to me... Forget it, forget it, I will think about it myself!”

However, Stingli was not good to her either. In the office today, she said that she would be free!

“Well, who told you Fan Xinyan, how did you know her?”

Shao Jiakang was puzzled. After Steping Li and Fan Xinyan broke up, no one had mentioned the name again. How could my sister suddenly know her?

Shao Jiayi said depressed, “It was Song Zhiqing who told me that she said that Stingli was with her because she was similar to Fan Xinyan. She also said that Stingli didn’t love me at all. Stingli, Stingli was only with me when I was bored...”

Shao Jiayi did not conceal his elder brother, and said everything that should be said.

Shao Jiakang laughed and looked helplessly at her sister, “Song Zhiqing’s words can also provoke you. She is hostile to you. Telling you this is nothing more than trying to make you and Ding Li not get together. You really fall. Into the scheme of others.”

Chapter 898: Was she cheated by him?

That's what the old brother and Stingli said, and Shao Jiayi realized that Song Zhiqing was too scheming and that she had really fallen into her calculations.

She gritted her teeth, "Next time I see Song Zhiqing, I must beat her severely!"

"Brother, what should I do!" Shao Jiayi sighed depressed, drawing circles on the window.

"You are all trivial things. Just be with Dingli. What should I do?"

"Well, just listen to you, I will think about it."

... Shao Jiakang is speechless, just thinking about it is called listening to him?

Early the next morning, as soon as Shao Jiayi's alarm clock rang, she immediately got out of bed.

After a quick wash, the hourly worker hired by Shao Mian downstairs had just started to work, and only felt a gust of wind blowing, and within a minute, the door of the villa was closed.

what's the situation?

Outside the door, Shao Jiayi quickly put on the unworn shoes, immediately ran to the garage, sat in her Mercedes-Benz, turned the car skillfully, and left the garage.

It was seven o'clock when the car drove out of the community. Shao Jiayi raised his lips humbly, planning to have breakfast first before going to the shop.

It was just seven o'clock, and there were not many cars on the road. Shao Jiayi didn't increase the speed and kept the turtle speed.

However, within two minutes, a car suddenly accelerated past her. A dissatisfied glance at the black Cayenne, who, ran so fast early in the morning!

and many more! Black Cayenne?

Before Shao Jiayi could react, the black Cayenne lay steadily across the middle of the road not far in front of her.

The back seat door opened, and a man in a casual black suit got off the car, with his hands in his pockets, standing next to the car and staring at her.

Seeing that the Mercedes-Benz was about to hit it, the man still stood still.

At the last moment, Shao Jiayi slammed on the brake. The car stopped half a meter away from Stingli, because it was a sudden brake, Shao Jiayi's forehead accidentally hit the steering wheel.

Rubbing his painful forehead, Shao Jiayi opened the car window and said, "Sidingli, are you trying to make money and kill you?"

The road is very wide, and I am not afraid of traffic jams. The passing cars can't help but glance over here, holding back guessing what the situation is with Mercedes-Benz and Cayenne.

Sidingli lit a cigarette, approached Shao Jiayi's car slowly, and faintly told her guilt, "Dare to let me dove!"

After Shao Jiayi left last night, Stingli knew that this woman was not so behaved, and immediately returned to the Royal Valley Mansion last night.

Even if she arrived at Villa 8 more than 20 minutes earlier, she still let her run away!

Shao Jiayi snorted. After putting the car down, Stingli knew her intentions, "You dare to run today, Shao Jiayi, I promise you will make the headlines!"

As the car stopped, the woman poked her head out, "What am I doing on the headlines!"

"Tell me all the time, I will be irresponsible after I slept." The man's voice is not small, he speaks with confidence, his face is neither red nor gasping!

... Shao Jiayi stared at the super-skinned man speechlessly, and asked coldly, "Siding, where is your face?"

Stingli vomited a smoke ring, walked over on brand new leather shoes, and told her clearly, "No more!"

Then he opened the main driver's door from the inside and leaned half of his body into the car. Shao Jiayi immediately opened his eyes.

This is the main road... what is he... what is he going to do? The man held the cigarette to the corner of his lips, looked at her in disbelief, and chuckled. Then unfastened her seat belt and pulled her out of the car.

By the way, she took her bag and walked to Cayenne.

Sidingli stuffed Shao Jiayi into the co-pilot and instructed Shi Xiao, who had just got on and off from the main driver, "Bring

her car to the store.”

Then he drove into Cayenne and took Shao Jiayi away from the place.

Stingli first found a breakfast shop and took Shao Jiayi to eat breakfast.

He didn't speak, and Shao Jiayi didn't speak. From beginning to end, two people went into the breakfast shop in silence, and then came out of the breakfast shop.

Cayenne finally stopped opposite Mianmian Yiyi's shop. Shao Jiayi unfastened his seat belt, and the man's low voice came, “What do you think?”

“Think about it.” She replied simply.

“Say!”

The little woman raised her chin pretentiously, “If you can keep your relationship blank for three months, I promise you to reconcile.”

“Yes, I also have the conditions.”

He also has the conditions? Shao Jiayi curled his lips in dissatisfaction, “Say it!”

“You will continue to live on the water side for these three months.” Even if she didn't promise him that the two would not break up, he still had to find a way to control her by his side.

This request really made Shao Jiayi embarrassed. If he continued to live there, Steinli would still pass by often. What is the difference between not breaking up.

“It can be, but you are not allowed to go!”

“It's impossible for me not to go, I can promise you not to sleep in your bed.” Invisibly, Steinli played a word game with her.

Not sleeping in her bed? “That's it, that's it!”

Shao Jiayi got out of the car, closed the door, and saw the man in the car smiling proudly, making Shao Jiayi a little puzzled. Was she cheated by him?

“Siding Li, wait a minute!” Shao Jiayi's inspiration suddenly appeared, but the man didn't give her a chance and drove away directly!

Shao Jiayi stomped his feet angrily as he looked at the disappearing luxury car.

It's so easy for others to break up. She wants to break up, but

the other party will never do it!

In the end, he walked in, the black-bellied man Steinli!

The phone's WeChat rang, it was Steply, "I never promised you to break up, so now you are still my girlfriend! And Shao Mianmian, don't give me tricks, and go back to the water side obediently at night."

What is meant by not agreeing to break up with her? "You clearly said yesterday that it's me!"

"I have said these three words, but I have said, did I promise you to break up these words?"

...

He seems to have never said it.

If you think about it again, he did not say...

Damn rotten eggs!

Shao Jiayi wanted to throw the phone angrily.

However, in the afternoon, Shao Jiayi received Stingli's WeChat again, "I'm on a business trip to the surrounding towns. It is estimated that it will take a few days. You are at home well."

...

How do you go on a business trip?

Shao Jiayi was slightly lost, but it happened that she didn't want to see Stingli!

The next day was the time to send the mousse cup to the SL Group. I was afraid that everyone would get tired of it. So Jiayi Shao changed the mango mousse cup to cheese cinnamon mousse cake.

This time she went to the company in person, because she brought Zheng Shurui a soy milk box.

On the 88th floor, Shao Jiayi walked directly to the secretary area, but there was no shadow of Zheng Shurui.

Secretary Qin saw that it was Shao Jiayi and quickly stood up, "Miss Shao, the president is on a business trip."

"I know, I'm here to find Zheng Shurui, how about her?" Shao Jiayi looked inside.

Chapter 899: Call me at night

Secretary Qin explained to her, "Secretary Zheng is also not there, and I went on a business trip with Mr. Si."

What she said made Shao Jiayi stunned. Are Rui Rui and Stingli on a business trip together? I don't know why, knowing that she is going to work, she still feels a little uncomfortable. "What about the special assistant of the teacher?" She couldn't help but ask more.

Because Shao Jiayi's identity is different, Secretary Qin explained to her patiently, "The special assistants of the teacher have gone together. There are five people on this business trip. In addition to the special assistants of the president and Secretary Zheng, there are two public relations directors."

Oh! Five people went together! Shao Jiayi was inexplicably relieved.

"In this case, this is the soymilk box I just made. Ruirui has no good fortune. You can divide it up!" Shao Jiayi gave Secretary Qin the handbag in his hand. There was a soymilk box and several other types in it. dessert.

She originally brought desserts for everyone, but it's a pity that Rarity can't eat the soy milk box, so let's next time!

Secretary Qin was a little embarrassed, because when Shao Jiayi was working here before, they talked a lot about Shao Jiayi.

"Miss Shao, how embarrassed it is!" Secretary Qin looked embarrassed and did not take the handbag immediately.

I don't know what Secretary Qin is embarrassing about, Shao Jiayi smiled heartlessly, "It's okay, it's not a precious thing, it's just a dessert I made by myself. You can try it."

She said so. If she doesn't catch it anymore, it seems a bit hypocritical. Secretary Qin took the handbag and said, "Thank you Miss Shao."

"No thanks, Ruirui is a good friend of mine. In the future, where she needs it, please take care of her seniors!" Ruirui cares about this job and is a novice. Shao Jiayi decided to make more desserts in the future. To some secretaries, let them help Rarity more.

Secretary Liu next to him couldn't help coming over, "Don't worry, Shao Jiayi, Secretary Zheng is very capable of work,

otherwise, how could the president bring her on this business trip, maybe we will have to count on Secretary Zheng to cover it in the future!”

Secretary Liu said this is true, without any other meaning.

Shao Jiayi was very happy when she said that Zheng Shurui was doing great, as if she was complimenting herself, “Then I can rest assured, thank you, then you guys should be busy, I won’t disturb your work!”

“Well, goodbye, Miss Shao!” Several secretaries and Shao Jiayi said goodbye to each other.

Shao Jiayi happily entered the elevator, and several secretaries gathered together to discuss, “I really regret talking about Shao Jiayi before. She is actually quite good.”

Secretary Qin nodded approvingly, took a bite of the chocolate cake, and said, “I felt like she was deliberately close to the company where the president came. However, the day before yesterday, I heard her yelling at the president. It seems that we are always chasing after others!”

Shao Jiayi is so happy that he was chased by the whole people. “That’s right, you can see that she is about Zheng Shurui. I heard that Secretary Zheng’s family is very poor, and Shao Jiayi doesn’t mind. She really regards Zheng Shurui as a good friend.” After saying this, Secretary Liu really wants to do it with Shao Jiayi. good friend!

Secretary Tan, who was a little older, took off his glasses and said steadily, “Shao Jiayi has no scheming and won’t win over people’s minds and do their own way, so many people don’t like her.”

“What Secretary Tan said is, but she is much better than those hypocritical people.”

Secretary Qin quickly finished eating the chocolate cake and wiped her mouth, “She is really good at craftsmanship, no wonder the business is so good. After Shao Jiayi comes, we have to be more enthusiastic and stop targeting other girls.”

Everyone nodded while eating dessert, only Secretary Tan looked at the tiramisu in front of him in a daze. I don’t know if it is an illusion, but I always feel that Secretary Zheng intends to express himself in front of the president.

I don’t know if this kind of performance is simple or deliberate...

When Shao Jiayi came out of the SL Group, he received a call from Stingli, “What are you doing?”

The corners of the woman’s lips raised, but her voice pretended to be unhappy.

“Mianmian, what do you mean by buying my secretary?”

Ignoring her cold tone, a smile crossed the man’s eyes.

Shao Jiayi covered her mouth in surprise, and quickly looked at the SL Group behind him, “Did you connect the monitoring to your cell phone?”

Why did she just share the cake for everyone, so Dingli knew immediately?

“I installed surveillance on you.” The man waved to the source, Shi Xiao, and Shi Xiao immediately left the hotel room.

Stingli didn’t expect Shao Jiayi to really believe it, and quickly took a look at his clothes, “Where are you wearing it? Is it on the hair? Or is it on the earrings or bracelet?”

Why didn’t she know that this guy was so hateful that he installed a monitor on her body.

“Shao Mianmian, how can you be so stupid!” Si Dingli closed the document and concentrated on calling Shao Jiayi.

Shao Jiayi is really dumb, but dumb and cute, he likes it very much.

He said so, and Shao Jiayi also realized that he had been fooled by him, and asked the man with his cheeks, “Why are you so hateful, Sidingli!”

Stingli took a cigarette and turned on the lighter, and there was Shao Jiayi’s yelling voice, “You know smoking every day, and you are not afraid of reducing your lifespan!” She remembered Stingli smoking at every turn.

A smile crossed the man’s eyes, and he squeezed out the cigarette he was lighting up.

The woman has a hot face, “Who cares about you, you just **** it, I’m going to date someone!”

“Dating someone!” The man’s voice suddenly slammed.

Shao Jiayi laughed, and then heard a knock on the door over there, listening to the movement over there, Steinli seemed to open the door.

“You’re busy, I’m going to drive!”

“Okay, call me tonight.” Steinli’s tone softened a bit, and the

moment he opened the door, these words just fell into Zheng Shurui's ears.

“Sir, this is from the other party...”

The moment before Shao Jiayi hung up, he heard Zheng Shurui's voice. It should be Rarity who went to Stingli's room to talk to him.

Thinking that two people might be in the same room alone, Shao Jiayi's breath tightened slightly.

But within a minute, she immediately got rid of her messy thoughts. Rarity is her best friend. What more can she think of!

County four-star hotels

After reading the information Zheng Shurui sent over, Steinli picked up his coat and said, “Call the teacher's special assistant. Now I go to the construction site in the town.”

Putting the jacket on himself neatly, Zheng Shurui blushed and his heart beat with a simple gesture of the man.

When the three people arrived at the construction site, it was already an hour later. Many workers pulled the white banners and refused to work.

When Steinli came here, he didn't tell anyone, so when he stood in front of the workers on the site, no one knew him.

Chapter 900: Is this the result you want?

Not far away are two sheds, and two coffins are quietly placed inside.

Stingli walked over and looked at the family members whose eyes were red and swollen. One of them was a female family member with a big belly, leaning on the pillar in distress.

“Hello.” He took the initiative to greet each other.

The pregnant woman raised her eyelids and glanced at him.

The aura from Stingli made her stunned and forgot to respond.

“Are you a family member of the deceased Fu Jianguo?”

Stingli didn't mind her silence.

The pregnant woman nodded, “Who are you!”

Zheng Shurui stepped forward and introduced Stingli to the pregnant woman, “This is the president of our SL Group, Stingli, who is also the boss of the person in charge of the construction site.”

Probably knowing that Stingli is the ultimate BOSS, the pregnant woman suddenly got up from the ground and shouted at the protesting crowd not far away, “Everyone is coming soon, Stingli is here! We can redress the grievances!”

Sidingli frowned slightly.

As soon as her voice fell, dozens of workers immediately ran over to make sure the mourning hall was tightly surrounded.

“Sidingli, you finally came out, you profiteer, don't take human life seriously, you must give us an explanation today!”

“Yes! A profiteer! Tell me! And that old dog Zhou Wenliang, who dare not even show his head!”

“If you don't give an explanation today, don't even think about leaving!”

...

The surroundings exploded in an instant, and most of them were scolding Sidingli and Zhou Wenliang, the CEO of the cooperative company.

Sidingli just stood there quietly, listening to everyone's protest.

In the end, the protests became smaller and smaller, and Stingli spoke and asked the pregnant woman next to him,

“How much will Zhou Wenliang pay you?”

“We don't want money! When something happened, no one came out to apologize, our family Jianguo never looked

down!” The pregnant woman was very excited and stared at Stingli ferociously.

But within half a minute, he immediately looked away, because this man was terrible.

“Where is Xu Qing?” He asked again.

“Xu Qing’s **** only gave half a million dollars, and he also said that he was not the one who killed him!” A construction worker complained angrily among the crowd!

At this time, three or four cars came on the construction site. Xu Qing and Zhou Wenliang, as well as several other seniors, ran to the mourning hall.

“President Si, why are you here? Don’t tell me if you are here.” Zhou Wenliang ran over with a beer belly, panting and standing next to Stingli with low eyebrows.

“Yes, Mr. Si, come here, please here, let us solve it here!” Xu Qing, wearing a gold necklace and a gold ring, casually spit out the betel nuts in his mouth, and invited Steinli outside. Si Dingli gave them a cold glance, “Zhou, what I said at the beginning.”

Zhou Wenliang wiped his cold sweat and glared at Xu Qing next to him, “Didn’t I tell you to take one million to solve these two people?”

one million? Sidingli’s eyes became colder again.

Xu Qing secretly called it over! “Um... that... haven’t discussed with the family... yet!”

When his words fell, several workers immediately rebelled angrily, and they all picked up the sticks and boards next to them, “One million, one 500,000! We don’t need money now, kill this Xu Qing, and hack our hard-earned money. **** thing!”

“Yes, kill Xu Qing, and Zhou Wenliang!”

In just one minute, things started to quarrel again, and the workers were anxious, **** the guy in their hands, they hit Xu Qing on the body.

A dozen other people rushed towards Zhou Wenliang, because there were too many people, Shi Xiao shouted for a long time, but did not stop.

In the process, Zheng Shurui was suddenly hit by a huge force, “Ah!” She fell backward.

Si Dingli happened to be standing next to her, handed her a

hand, Zheng Shurui did not fall to the ground.

“Thank you Mr. Si.”

Zheng Shurui expressed his grievances to Sidingli, but at this moment, a stick suddenly fell.

Because the workers were already red-eyed, no matter who they were, they started to beat them, and the stick was obviously coming towards Sidingli.

As soon as Si Dingli let go of Zheng Shurui, Shi Xiao behind was pulled by several people again, and did not notice the stick here.

Zheng Shurui screamed again, “Sir, be careful.”

Then a body fell on him, and the stick raised by the worker hit Zheng Shurui on the neck and back of the head.

When Si Dingli turned his head, he happened to see Zheng Shurui getting a stick for him.

Zheng Shurui vomited a mouthful of blood, then she turned pale and wobbled to the ground.

Sidingli reflexively caught Zheng Shurui’s body, and then she didn’t know anything.

“Enough!” Sidingli suddenly sneered, and the workers here immediately calmed down because of his face.

The workers who were beating Zhou Wenliang and Xu Qing violently over there also stopped seeing the situation here.

“Since I have come here today, Sidingli is here to solve the problem. Please tell me if you have any requirements or dissatisfaction! Now my secretary has been knocked out by you. Is this the result you want?” the man said coldly. ,

Speaking loudly, no one around dared to speak.

“I told Zhou Wenliang that money was not a problem, and that I should apologize! Now that it’s such a problem, do you have to kill another life to relieve your anger?” After Si Dingli finished, he handed Zheng Shurui, who had passed out, to Shi Xiao , With the help of a few people, Shi Xiao immediately led Zheng Shurui to the car.

“Now, everyone sits down and tells your requirements. As long as I Sidingli can do it, I will never shirk!” The king’s aura that radiated from him shocked everyone. They put down their tools and sat on the spot. Next listen to Sidingli to solve the matter.

Seeing Shi Xiao rushing to the hospital with Zheng Shurui,

Steinli called the immediate family members of the deceased and started discussing solutions together.

One hour or two hours passed, and three hours later, Steinli directly wrote two checks, each with a huge amount of three million.

Then he led Zhou Wenliang and Xu Qing into the mourning hall, lit incense and bowed to the dead.

After it was over, Stingli told the pregnant woman again, "I'm sorry, after the birth of your child, all the expenses before the adulthood will be borne by me."

Regardless of everyone's surprised eyes, he walked to another family of the deceased and told the deceased's mother, "Auntie I'm really sorry for this kind of thing. I will bear all the pension expenses for you and uncle in the future, and I hope you will be sorry."

The mother of the deceased was moved and took Stingli's hand, and she shed tears, "Finally a good man came out, and my son died, thank you! Young man!"

"No thanks, Auntie, I'm really sorry!"

Stingli's approach prevented everyone around him from picking out a problem, but instead won the hearts of the people.